UNIVERSITY OF LONDON LIBRARY

THIS BOOK IS NOT
TO BE PHOTOCOPIED

PARL. PAPERS
FOR REFERENCE ONLY.

REPORTS

FROM

COMMISSIONERS:

TWENTY VOLUMES.

—(12. Part I.)—

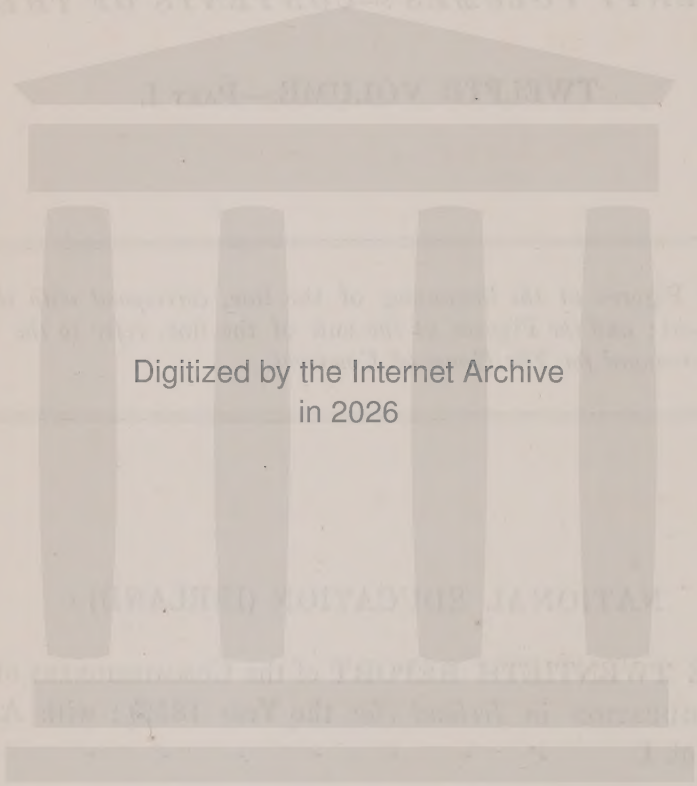
NATIONAL EDUCATION (IRELAND).

Session

31 *January* —— 12 *August* 1854.

VOL. XXX.—Part I.

1854.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/reportsfromcommi0030vari_o0q0

THE

TWENTIETH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND,

(FOR THE YEAR 1853,)

WITH APPENDICES.

VOL. I.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & SONS, 87, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1854.

[1834]

STATISTICAL TABLES—*continued.*

Page

No. 6. Table showing the Number of Teachers Trained during the year 1853, for National Schools, and for Schools not National, distinguishing the Religious denominations of each, ... xxxviii

No. 7. Table showing the Number of National Teachers Trained in 1853, with the Number in each Class at the commencement and expiration of the Course of Training, xxxviii

No. 8. Tables showing the Amount and Nature of Grants *paid* and Grants *awarded* to National Schools during the year 1853, ... xxxix

NAMES OF THE COMMISSIONERS:

List of the Commissioners of National Education, on the 31st December, 1853, ... xl

---

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners of National Education, and Directions for making Application for Aid towards Building School-houses, or for the support of Schools, ... 3

II. Forms of Leases and Assignment; Charter of Incorporation:

No. 1. Form A of Lease to Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity, . . 21

No. 2. Form B of Lease to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity, . . 24

No. 3. Form of Assignment or Conveyance of National School Premises by Trustees, to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity, 26

No. 4. Charter of *Incorporation*, granted by *Her Majesty*, to the Board of National Education in Ireland, . 28

III. Book and Free Stock Lists:

No. 1. List of Books Published and Sold by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, . . 31

No. 2. Not Published, but sanctioned by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, . . . 32

IV. Official Forms:

No. 1. Form of District Inspector's Report upon Application for Aid towards building a School-house, . . 36

No. 2. Form of District Inspector's Report upon Application for Aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary, and for supply of Books, &c., ... 37

No. 3. Form of District Inspector's Report upon Application for an Additional Salary to the Teacher, and for supply of Books, &c., for an Evening School, . 39

No. 4. Form of Agricultural Inspector's Report upon Application for Salary to the Teacher of a National School, as an Agriculturist, . . . 40

APPENDIX A.—*continued.*

Page

No. 5. Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of the Teacher or Teachers of a Vested National School, ... 41

No. 6. Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of an Assistant Teacher, . . . 41

No. 7. Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of a Workmistress, . . . 42

No. 8. Queries to be answered on Application for an Additional Salary to Teacher, and for supply of Books, &c., for an Evening School, . . . 43

No. 9. Queries to be answered on Application to the Commissioners of Education for Aid towards Payment of Salary for Industrial Teacher, . . . 43

No. 10. Instructions for making Applications for Salary and Books, ... 44

No. 11. Instructions for making Application for Aid towards Building National School-houses, . . . 45

V. Twelve Practical Rules for the Teachers of National Schools, . 47

VI. General Rules and Regulations as to the Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers and Monitors, &c., &c., . 48

VII. Notice to Managers of National Schools relative to the payment of Teachers' Salaries, ... 61

APPENDIX B.

I. List of 5,023 Schools in Operation on the 31st December, 1853, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces, . . . 64

II. List of 42 Schools to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1853, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces, ... 240

III. List of 106 Schools struck off the Roll during the year 1853, with the reasons assigned, ... 249

IV. List of 10 Schools Suspended for various reasons, . . . 251

V. List of 88 Schools vested in, or assigned to the Commissioners of National Education, towards the Repairs of which Grants were awarded during the year ended 31st December, 1853, . . 251

VI. List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the year 1853; showing the name of the Monitor, the year of his or her standing, and the Amount paid to each, ... 258

VII. List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the year 1853, "for order, &c.," 276

VIII. List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the year 1853, ... 295

IX. Table showing the Number of National Schools in Operation, and the Number of Children on the Rolls, for the half-years ending 31st March and 30th September, 1853, with the Average Daily Attendance for the quarters ending 31st December, 1852, 31st March, 30th June and 30th September, 1853, also for the half-years ending 31st March and 30th September, 1853, as returned

APPENDIX B—*continued.* Page

by the Managers; the Number of Schools towards the Erection of which the Commissioners have made Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1853, and the expected Attendance upon them; the Number of Suspended Schools; the Number of Schools struck off, with the amount of Aid received by them during the year, and the amount of their outstanding Grants then Cancelled, ... 301

APPENDIX C.

I. LISTS OF NEW SCHOOLS TAKEN ON DURING THE YEAR:
Statistics (Nos. 1 and 2), of 218 Applications upon which Grants were made by the Commissioners of National Education during the year ending the 31st December, 1853, . . . 305
No. 1. List of 202 Schools, to which Grants of Salaries and Books, or Books only, were made, and which are included in Appendix B I., ... 305
No. 2. List of 16 Schools, to which the Commissioners appropriated Grants during the year 1853, for Building and Fitting up, and which are included in Appendix B II., ... 309

II. LISTS (Nos. 1 and 2) of EVENING and INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS in connexion on the 31st December, 1853:
No. 1. List of 39 Evening Schools in connexion with the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1853, . 311
No. 2. List of 43 Industrial Schools in connexion with the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1853, . 312

III. Lists (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5) of 127 Agricultural Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1853, whether Building or in Operation:
No. 1. Twenty-seven Model Agricultural Schools in Operation, ... 312
No. 2. One Model Agricultural School in partial Operation, 312
No. 3. Four Model Agricultural Schools in course of Building, 313
No. 4. Forty-five Ordinary Agricultural Schools in Operation, 313
No. 5. Fifty Workhouse Agricultural Schools in Operation, 313

IV. Lists (Nos. 1, 2, and 3) of 154 Operation Schools which do not receive Salaries from the Board:
No. 1. List of (9) Gaol Schools receiving Grants of Books and Benefits of Inspection, ... 314
No. 2. List of (4) National Schools in which the Managers or Patrons, at their own request, receive only Grants of Books and the benefits of Inspection, . 314
No. 3. List of (141) Poor Law Schools, in connexion on the 31st December, 1853, ... 315

V. List of (103) Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1853, ... 319

VI. Amount of Sales to Poor Schools not in connexion with the Board, during the six months ended 30th June, 1853; to Poor Schools in the British Colonies; to English Workhouse Schools; to the Committee of Council on Education in England, &c., &c., . 320

APPENDIX C—*continued.*

Page

VII. List of 18 Schools, towards the erection of which the Commissioners made Grants, and which were brought into operation during the year 1853, and are included in Appendix B I., . 323

VIII. Names of Teachers recommended by Professors, and selected by the Commissioners, for *Lord Morpeth's* (now the Earl of Carlisle) Premium (the interest of £1,000), for the year 1853, . . 323

APPENDIX D.

I. Lists of Head, District, and Sub-Inspectors of Schools, with their Districts, on the 31st December, 1853, and 30th June, 1854:

No. 1. Inspectors of National Schools on the 31st December, 1853, ... 327

No. 2. Inspectors of National Schools on the 30th June, 1854, 331

APPENDIX E.

I. Tables (Nos. 1 and 2) showing the Number of Males and Females in the Special Class during the year 1853, with their Religious Denominations; also the Classification and Destination of Special Class Teachers, who left the Training Establishment during the year 1853, ... 337

THE

TWENTIETH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

(FOR THE YEAR 1853.)

TO HIS EXCELLENCY EDWARD GRANVILLE, EARL OF ST. GERMANS, C.B.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

May it please your Excellency,

I.—1. We, the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, beg leave to submit to your Excellency this our Twentieth Report.

II.—2. On the 31st of December, 1852, we had 4,875 schools in operation, which were attended by 544,604 children. At the close of the year 1853, the number of schools in operation was 5,023, attended by 556,478; showing an increase in the schools in operation of 148; and an increase in the attendance for the year 1853, as compared with the year 1852, of 11,874 children. Number of schools in operation.

3. Besides those 5,023 schools, there are 42 upon our lists, although not yet in operation, towards which, at various times, we have made building grants; of these grants, 16 (involving liabilities to the extent of £2,655 6*s.* 0*d.*) were made during the year 1853. When the buildings for these 42 schools shall have been completed, they will afford accommodation to 4,016 additional pupils. Building grants.

4. The number of schools struck off during the year 1853, was 106,* 10 schools were suspended, which, however, may hereafter be re-opened; and 218 schools were added to the list. The entire number of schools on our rolls, on the 31st December, 1853, was 5,075, including those in operation, those suspended, and those towards the building of which we have promised aid. Total number of schools.

* Of the 106 schools struck off the roll during the last year, 75 had been previously in operation. To the remaining 31 schools grants for building had from time to time been awarded, which grants were cancelled for various reasons during the year 1853. The reasons in each case for their being so removed from our rolls are given in the Appendix.

Increase in the number of schools.

5. The following Table shows the number of National Schools, together with the number of children in attendance therein, as specified in our several Reports, to the 31st of December, 1853. From this Return it will be seen that there has been a steady increase in the attendance at the National Schools every year, except in 1847 and 1849, in which the decrease is attributable to the causes adverted to in our Reports for those years.

No. and Date of Report:	No. of Schools in operation.	No. of Children on the Rolls, for half-years ending 30th September.
No. 1, 31st December, 1833,	789	107,042
No. 2, 31st March, 1835,	1,106	145,521
No. 3, do. 1836,	1,181	153,707
No. 4, do. 1837,	1,300	166,929
No. 5, do. 1838,	1,384	169,548
No. 6, 31st December, 1839,	1,581	192,971
No. 7, do. 1840,	1,978	232,560
No. 8, do. 1841,	2,337	281,849
No. 9, do. 1842,	2,721	319,792
No. 10, do. 1843,	2,912	355,320
No. 11, do. 1844,	3,153	395,550
No. 12, do. 1845,	3,426	432,844
No. 13, do. 1846,	3,637	456,410
No. 14, do. 1847,	3,825	402,632
No. 15, do. 1848,	4,109	507,469
No. 16, do. 1849,	4,321	480,623
No. 17, do. 1850,	4,547	511,239
No. 18, do. 1851,	4,704	520,401
No. 19, do. 1852,	4,875	544,604
No. 20, do. 1853,	5,023	550,631*

Average number on the rolls of each school.

6. The total number in 1853, of 556,478 children, in the 5,023 schools in operation, gives an average, on the rolls, of 110·78 to each school.

Average daily attendance of pupils.

7. The subjoined Return shows that the average daily attendance of pupils for the half-year ended the 30th of September, 1853, was 271,364, and that the number on the rolls for the same period was, as we have already stated, 550,631.

TABLE showing the total number of Schools in operation in each Province, on the 31st December, 1853, with the number of Children on the Rolls for the half-year ending 30th September, 1853; also the average daily attendance for the same period.

PROVINCE.	No. of Schools in operation on the 31st Dec., 1853.	No. on the Rolls on 30th September, 1853.	Average daily attendance for the half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
Ulster,	1,906	153,686	70,040
Munster,	1,219	175,564	96,873
Leinster,	1,200	145,266	70,674
Connaught,	698	76,115	33,777
Total,	5,023	550,631*	271,364*

* There was, in addition to these numbers, an attendance of 5,847 children, with a daily average of 3,367 in schools to which salaries were granted during the three months from the 30th September to the 31st December, 1853, making the total attendance on the rolls 556,478, (as stated in second paragraph of this report,) with an average daily attendance of 274,731.

8. The average daily attendance of pupils for the half-year, ending the 30th of September, 1853, as compared with that of the corresponding half-year, for 1852, exhibits a decrease of 7,844. This diminution may be partly accounted for by the fact, that there has been a considerable reduction in the number of children in the Workhouse Schools, in which the proportion of children in daily attendance to the total number on the rolls is necessarily greater than it is in the other schools, from which the children have a greater liberty of absenting themselves.*

Decrease in the average daily attendance for the half-year ending the 30th September, 1853

9. The following summary exhibits the number of National Schools, in each province, on the 31st of December, 1853, and the number of children on the rolls, for the half-year, ended the 30th September, 1853, distinguishing those schools which were in operation, those to which we have promised building grants, and those suspended.

Number of National Schools in each province, with the number of children in attendance.

Province.	Schools in operation on 31st December, 1853, with the attendance, as returned on the Rolls for the half-year ending Sept. 30, 1853, at the Schools then in operation.		Average Number on Rolls in each School in Operation for Sept. half-year.	Schools to which there are outstanding Building Grants, with their expected attendance.		Suspended.	Total Number of Schools in connexion, on the 31st Dec., 1853.
	No. of Schools.	Attendance.		No. of Building.	Attendance		
Ulster, . .	1,906	153,686	80·63	7	651	–	1,913
Munster, .	1,219	175,564	144·02	14	1,495	–	1,233
Leinster, .	1,200	145,266	121·05	3	340	4	1,207
Connaught, .	693	76,115	109·04	18	1,530	6	722
Total, .	5,023	550,631†	109·62	42	4,016	10	5,075

10. The annexed Tabular Return of the 218 schools added to our list during the year 1853, shows the number in each province, with the nature of the aid granted.

Return of new schools in 1853 arranged in provinces.

Province.	Salary and Books.	Books only, to Workhouse and other Schools.	Towards Building and Furnishing Schools.	Total.
Ulster, . . .	47	2	5	54
Munster, . . .	57	1	3	61
Leinster, . . .	32	4	1	37
Connaught, . .	55	4	7	66
Total, . .	191	11‡	16	218

11. Of the 218 schools specified in the preceding table, 199 are under the management of 167 individuals, many of them having more than one school under their care. The following is

Number and religious denominations of the Patrons or Ma-

* See Tabular Returns of the attendance in the Workhouse Schools in the Appendix.

† There was, in addition to this number, an attendance of 5,847 children in schools to which salaries were granted during the three months, from the 30th September to the 31st December, 1853, making the total attendance on the rolls 556,478, being an average of 110·78 children per school.

‡ Of these 11, 9 were Workhouse Schools, 1 was a Prison School, and 1 an Ordinary Literary National School.

nagers of the new schools added in 1853.

the number of Patrons of each religious denomination:—Church of England—clerical, 2, lay, 18; Presbyterian—clerical, 12, lay, 2; Protestant Dissenters—lay, 1; Roman Catholic—clerical, 121, lay, 11. Total Protestants of all persuasions, clerical and lay, 35; total Roman Catholic, clerical and lay, 132. Of the remaining 19 cases 13 were joint applications from persons of different religious denominations, and 6 were Model Schools, of which we are the patrons.

Amount of Building Grants to new Schools in 1853.

12. It will be seen from the foregoing tables, that we have made grants to build and furnish 42 schools, 16 of which are grants for the year 1853. Some of these schools are in progress of building, and will be soon completed: and towards the erection of a few no steps have yet been taken. The outstanding grants made in various years to these 42 schools amount to £4,621 1*s.* 10*d.* In addition to the 16 new building cases, we awarded grants of salaries and books to 202 new schools, making, in 1853, a total of 218 new cases.

Number of schools brought into operation in 1853, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had made grants.

13. There were 18 schools opened during the year, towards the erection of which we had made grants. These are included in the 5,023 schools in operation, on the 31st December, 1853, and their names will be found inserted in a list in the Appendix.

Total number of vested and non-vested schools.

III.—14. At the termination of the year 1853, we had on our list, vested either in Trustees, or in our Board, 1,092 school-houses, containing 1,598 rooms, accommodating distinct schools. The number of non-vested schools was 3,467, several of which, as in many cases of vested schools, are held under the same roof, though in separate rooms. There are, in addition, 9 school-houses about to be vested in the Board, the leases of which are in course of execution. These 9 school-houses will contain 10 distinct apartments.

15. The number of schools vested in Trustees, on the 31st December, was 996. In addition, 511 (including 140 assigned) were vested in the Commissioners, in their corporate capacity. There are also 10 schools, of which the leases are not yet executed, towards which the Commissioners have made grants for building and furnishing. There were also 91 schools, for which the Commissioners held Bonds for the observance of our rules.

Repairs of school-houses vested in the Board.

16. During the year 1853, we made grants towards the repairs of schools vested in us, amounting to £833.

Applications for grants to new schools.

IV.—17. The number of applications for grants to new schools in the year 1853, was 335. To 218 of these we promised the requisite assistance, either for building, or for salaries and books. The remaining 117 applications were rejected for various reasons, of which official records are kept.

Total amount of salaries, gratuities, &c., paid in 1853.

V.—18. The total amount of salaries, premiums, and gratuities, paid in 1853 to the principal literary Teachers of National Schools, Assistants, Paid Monitors, Workmistresses, Teachers of Agricultural Schools, Evening Schools, Workhouse Schools,

and Organizing Teachers, was £90,704 1*s.* 5*d.*, being an increase over the amount paid in the year 1852, of £7,739 3*s.* 9*d.*

Scale of Salaries paid to Teachers.

19. The scale of salaries paid to our Teachers in their several classes and divisions, from the 1st of April, 1852, is given in the subjoined table :—

		Males.	Females.
First Class,	1st Division,	£36	£25
	2nd Do.	30	22
	3rd Do.	25	19
Second Class,	1st Division,	22	17
	2nd Do.	20	16
Third Class,	1st Division,	18	15
	2nd Do.	15	13
Probationers,		11	10
Assistant Teachers, if qualified for Probationary Class only,		11	10
Do., if qualified for any Division of a higher class,		15	13
Mistresses to teach Needlework,		—	8

Paid Monitors.

20. The amount paid to Monitors for the year 1853, in accordance with the following scale, was £2,038 1*s.* 8*d.*; and the number of Paid Monitors at the close of the year was 416, of which two-thirds were males, and one-third females.

Scale from 1st April, 1851—Eight Male and Four Female Monitors in each District.

1st year,	£4	3rd year,	£7
2nd ,,	5	4th ,,	8

21. The arrangements for increasing the number and salaries of our Paid Monitors have not yet been made, but will be detailed in our next Report.

Amount of the sales of books to National Schools.

VI.—22. The amount received for books sold at reduced prices to National Schools, in the year 1852, was £6,467 1*s.* 5*d.*; in 1853, the amount received was £6,439 1*s.* 9*d.* The number of orders for books for National Schools received in 1853, was 6,111, making the average amount of each order £1 1*s.* 1*d.*

Value of Free Stock.

23. The estimated value of the grants of books given as Free Stock, in 1853, was £6,443 14*s.* 5*d.* The number of grants was 1,993—being an average to each school of £3 4*s.* 8*d.*

Sale of National School Books in Great Britain and Ireland, and in the Colonies.

24. We explained in our last report the nature of the arrangement adopted by the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, for supplying the Public and Poor Schools not connected with our Board with the National School Books, and stated that this arrangement came into operation on the 4th of July, 1853, from which date we ceased to sell books to any but National Schools. For the first six months of the year 1853, the sales to the Committee of Privy Council on Education amounted to £1,411 10*s.* 2*d.*; to schools for the poor in Great Britain and Ireland, not connected with our Board, and not receiving aid from it, or the Committee of Privy Council, £618 14*s.* 5*d.*; to schools of a similar description in the colonies, £1,257 9*s.*; to the Workhouse Schools in England, £69 12*s.*; to Her Majesty's Stationery Office, for the use of prisoners and convicts, £51 7*s.* 8*d.*; and to the public generally, through our agents, £2,418 12*s.* 9*d.* The total amount of these sales, therefore, for the six months, was £5,827 6*s.*

25. Had the old arrangement for supplying our books to the

public continued in force, and had the sales for the second half year of 1853 been in a like proportion to the first, the total amount would have been nearly £12,000, which would have been £3,000 more than the amount received for year 1852, as stated in our last Report. We have much pleasure in announcing that the circulation of our books is likely to be greatly extended under the new plan devised by the Treasury; and that, in consequence of the low rates at which the last contracts for printing and binding our books were taken by Her Majesty's Stationery Office, we have been enabled to make a considerable reduction in the price of our books to the National Schools.

Number and amount of premiums for the encouragement of cleanliness.

VII.—26. The sum expended in the year 1853, in premiums for the encouragement of cleanliness and good order, amounted to £960, which was distributed according to the following scale, viz., in each district:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1 Premium of	4	0	0	. . . . .	4	0	0
2 ,, of	3	0	0	. . . . .	6	0	0
5 ,, of	1	10	0	. . . . .	7	10	0
5 ,, of	1	0	0	. . . . .	5	0	0
Total, 13 Premiums, amounting to				. .	£22	10	0

Model Schools in Dublin. Total number of children on the rolls on the 30th Sept., 1853.

VIII.—27. The number of pupils on the rolls of our Model Schools, in Marlborough-street, upon the 30th of September, 1853, was—males, 624; females, 509; infants, 396; making a total of 1,529.

28. The religious denominations of the 1,529 children on the rolls of the Model Schools, in Marlborough-street, at the above date, are specified in the following return:—

	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.
Established Church,	106	59	32	197
Roman Catholics, .	496	446	358	1,300
Presbyterians, .	20	3	3	26
Jews, . . .	2	1	3	6
Total, . .	624	509	396	1,529

Number of Teachers trained in 1853.

IX.—29. We trained, during the year, and supported at the public expense, 281 National Teachers, of whom 193 were males, and 88 were females. We also trained 25 Teachers not connected with National Schools, who supported themselves during their attendance at the Model Schools, making the total number of Teachers trained in 1853, 306. Of the 281 Teachers of National Schools trained during the year, 18 were of the Established Church, 32 Presbyterians, 3 other Protestant Dissenters, and 228 Roman Catholics. The total number of male and female Teachers trained from the commencement of our proceedings to the 31st of December, 1853, is 3,701. We do not include in this latter number those Teachers who, at the time of their training, were unconnected with National Schools.

30. We subjoin two Tabular Returns—No. 1 showing the

classification of the National Teachers trained during the year 1853, arranged under its respective divisions. No. 2 exhibits to what class the Teachers belonged at the commencement of their course of training, and at its termination.

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Classification of the Teachers trained during the year 1853.

Class.	Division.	Male Teachers.	Female Teachers.	Total of Male and Female Teachers in each Class and Division.
1st	3rd	2	1	3
2nd	1st	10	11	21
2nd	2nd	45	28	73
3rd	1st	90	43	133
3rd	2nd	43	5	48
Probationers, . . .		3	–	3
	Total,	193	88	281

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Number of National Teachers trained in 1853, with the Number in each Class at the *Commencement* and *Expiration* of the Course of Training.

TIME.	CLASSIFICATION.													
	First Class.				Second Class.			Third Class.						
	1st Division.	2nd Division.	3rd Division.	Total.	1st Division.	2nd Division.	Total.	1st Division.	2nd Division.	Total.	Probationers.	Total Number of National Teachers trained and classed.	Teachers who entered, but did not complete Course.	Total Number of National Teachers who entered Training Class.
MALES.														
At entrance, . .	.	.	.	.	5	7	12	51	98	149	41	.	9	} 202
On leaving, . .	.	.	2	2	10	45	55	90	43	133	3	193	.	
FEMALES.														
At entrance, . .	.	.	.	.	3	3	6	39	26	65	19	.	2	} 90
On leaving, . .	.	.	1	1	11	28	39	43	5	48	.	88	.	
TOTAL.														
At entrance, . .	.	.	.	.	8	10	18	90	124	214	60	.	11	} 292
On leaving, . .	.	.	3	3	21	73	94	133	48	181	3	281	.	

31. The following Table shows that we had in our service, at the close of the year 1853, 4,882 Principal and Assistant Teachers, and the classes, and divisions to which they respectively belonged. Number of Teachers in each class, and each division of a class.

TABLE showing the Number of Teachers (principals and assistants) in the service of the Board, on the 31st December, 1853, and their classification :—

	Principals.	Assistants.
No. of Teachers, ...	4,641	241
Class 1st, ...	508	
„ 2nd, ...	1,151	
„ 3rd, ...	2,239	
Probationers, ...	984	
Total, ...	4,882*	

* This number is exclusive of Teachers in the Workhouse and Prison schools, in connexion with us, and Teachers in Convent schools, no record being kept of their classification—the former not being paid by the Board, and the latter being paid according to the average attendance in their respective schools.

Special Inspection of Workhouse Schools.

32. We have had under further consideration, during the past year, the state of the Workhouse Schools under our Board. Before coming to a final decision on the alterations in their management which might appear to us best calculated to increase their efficiency and usefulness, we deemed it advisable to authorize Mr. J. W. Kavanagh, one of our Head Inspectors, to visit and to furnish a Special Report on each School; also, to draw up a General Report upon their condition, and to make such suggestions for their improvement as he might consider desirable. That gentleman having occupied several months in the execution of the important duties confided to him, has laid before us his Report, containing a large amount of valuable matter, which shall receive our early attention.

Workhouse Schools.

X.—33. At the close of the year 1852 we had 133 Workhouse Schools under our Board. On the 31st of December, 1853, the number was 141, being an increase of 8 as compared with the preceding year. Of these schools, 29 are in Ulster, 50 in Munster, 34 in Leinster, and 28 in Connaught. The number of Poor Law Unions, at the above date, was 163. There are, therefore, only 22 Workhouse Schools not connected with our Board.

34. The number of children on the rolls, in 141 Workhouse Schools, for the half year ending 30th September, 1853, was 53,972, and the average daily attendance, 36,980.

Gratuities to Workhouse Teachers.

35. The only assistance we grant, at present, to Workhouse Schools, consists of books at reduced prices; of free stock; gratuities to the Teachers, varying in amount from £3 to £6 yearly, and the advantages of periodical inspection. The total amount of gratuities to these schools in 1853 was £400 10*s.*, awarded in accordance with the following scale:—

Male Teachers.

1st Class Gratuities, increased from 10 to 20 at £6 each.
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, 20 ,, £4 ,,

Female Teachers.

1st Class Gratuities, increased from 10 to 20 at £5 each.
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, 20 ,, £3 ,,

West Dublin Model Schools.

XI.—36. The West Dublin Model Schools, which are under our exclusive management, continue to be satisfactorily conducted. The number of children on the rolls, for *the week ended* the 30th of September, 1853, was 396; the average daily attendance, 336.

District Model Schools.

XII.—37. We refer to the Reports of our Head Inspectors, which will be found in the Appendix on the condition of the District Model Schools. There are now nine in operation. The number of children on the rolls of these schools, for the *half year ended* the 30th of September, 1853, was 3,092, and the average daily attendance for the same period, 1,701.

In the following table the total number on the rolls is divided into males, females, and infants.

County.	School.	No. on Rolls for half-year ended 30th September, 1853.				Average daily attendance for half-year ended 30th September, 1853.
		Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	
Antrim, . .	Ballymena, .	100	67	94	261	138
Armagh, .	Newry, .	158	121	97	376	207
Cavan, . .	Bailieboro', .	101	89	–	190	123
Londonderry,	Coleraine, .	113	112	74	299	152
Cork, . .	Dunmanway,	170	141	–	311	216
Tipperary, .	Clonmel, .	205	128	100	433	209
Kildare, .	Athy, . .	160	59	62	281	143
Meath, . .	Trim, . .	164	157	135	456	240
Galway, . .	Galway, .	224	136	125	485	273
	Total, .	1,395	1,010	687	3,092	1,701

38. We have obtained from our Inspectors the subjoined returns, showing the number of children on the rolls of the District Model Schools for *the week ended* the 31st December, 1853, with their religious denominations.

Number of children on the rolls on the 31st Dec., 1853.

Roll No.	School.	No. on the Rolls on the 31st Dec., 1853.	Religious Denomination.			
			Established Church.	R. Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Protestant Dissenters.
	NEWRY.					
5624	Male, . . .	121	30	44	32	15
5625	Female, . .	103	33	47	20	3
5626	Infant, . . .	89	30	27	29	3
	Total, .	313	93	118	81	26
	BALLYMENA.					
5261	Male, . . .	74	8	9	50	7
5262	Female, . .	47	6	7	33	1
5263	Infant, . . .	36	9	4	23	–
	Total, .	157	23	20	106	8
	COLERAINE.					
5618	Male, . . .	78	11	16	51	–
5619	Female, . .	60	7	12	39	2
5620	Infant, . . .	52	12	9	31	1
	Total, .	191	30	37	121	3
	BAILIEBOROUGH.					
5627	Male, . . .	84	27	47	10	–
5628	Female, . .	71	23	32	16	–
	Total, .	155	50	79	26	–

[*continued.*

Number of Children on the Rolls of the District Model Schools—*con.*

Roll No.	School.	No. on the Rolls on the 31st Dec., 1853.	Religious Denomination.			
			Established Church.	R. Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Protestant Dissenters.
	CLONMEL.					
5633	Male, . . .	108	21	78	4	5
5634	Female, . .	61	12	43	1	5
5635	Infant, . . .	37	5	28	1	3
	Total, .	206	38	149	6	13
	DUNMANWAY.					
5636	Male, . . .	137	22	115	–	–
5637	Female, . .	111	6	105	–	–
	Total, .	248	28	220	–	–
	TRIM.					
5630	Male, . . .	104	11	93	–	–
5631	Female, . .	92	3	89	–	–
5632	Infant, . . .	60	–	60	–	–
	Total, .	256	14	242	–	–
	ATHY.					
6209	Male, . . .	126	23	96	–	7
6210	Female, . .	57	6	51	–	–
6615	Infant, . . .	53	9	40	–	4
	Total, .	236	38	187	–	11
	GALWAY.					
6212	Male, . . .	122	23	94	5	–
6213	Female, . .	65	10	54	1	–
6214	Infant, . . .	75	11	59	5	–
	Total, .	262	44	207	11	–

39. It appears from the foregoing Returns, that for *the week ended* the 31st of December last the total number of children on the rolls of our District Model Schools was 2,029; of which 358 were of the Established Church, 1,259 Roman Catholics, 351 Presbyterians, and 61 were Protestant Dissenters.

Additional District Model Schools.

40. The District Model Schools intended to be established at Kilkenny, Waterford, and Limerick, are in progress of erection. A Model Farm upon an extensive scale is to be connected with the Model Literary School at Limerick. The plans for the agricultural buildings are in an advanced state of preparation. We have procured, since the publication of our last Report, an eligible site in Belfast for a District Model School, which will afford accommodation to 800 children, males, females, and infants. It is situated in a populous locality, adjacent to

several of the largest flax-spinning and other mills. A few of the most eminent proprietors of these mills have subscribed upwards of £800 towards the erection of the school buildings, and have promised to give the Institution, when opened, their warmest support. At the request of many friends of agricultural education in Belfast and its vicinity, we have resolved that an Agricultural Department shall be connected with the Literary District Model School, as at Limerick. Difficulties were at first experienced in getting a sufficient quantity of land, in a convenient situation, and on reasonable terms. These have been overcome. We have received an offer (which we have signified our intention to accept) of 100 acres, about two miles from the centre of the town, on a satisfactory lease, and at a moderate rent. After the execution of the leases no time will be lost in completing the plans for the Farm Buildings. We have abandoned our intention, for the present, of erecting a District Model School in Dublin, having been unable to bring our negotiations for a site which had been offered, to a satisfactory conclusion.

Inchicore Railway Model School.

41. During the present year we have undertaken to erect a Model School at Inchicore, near Dublin, in connexion with the "Great Southern and Western Railway." The Directors have contributed £500 towards the building and fitting-up of the Institution (which is to be under our exclusive control), and granted an eligible site for the purpose upon a lease for ever. The day schools will be attended, principally, by the children of the persons in their service, and in the evenings instruction will be given to the mechanics, artisans, and labourers employed by the Company. We deem it of great importance that a Model School of this character should be established in connexion with every principal railway in Ireland; and we shall be prepared to give our favourable consideration to applications for grants towards the promotion of an object which cannot fail to open a wide field of improvement to a useful and increasing class of our working population.

Marine School at Belfast.

42. We have received several applications to found schools for the instruction of sailor's children in a few of the leading maritime towns. As a commencement, we have resolved upon building a large school of this description in Belfast. The "Harbour Commissioners" of that town have, we understand, succeeded in obtaining an Act for the improvement of the harbour. One of its provisions is, that the Commissioners shall grant four acres of land, free of rent, or any other charge, for the purposes of a Marine School for the education of the children of seamen, and others residing at that port. It is to be under our exclusive management. We have undertaken to defray the expense of erecting the necessary buildings, and of maintaining the Institution. In a future Report we shall explain the course of instruction to be given to the children, and state the regulations by which the school is to be governed.

Report of Dr. Kirkpatrick on Agricultural Schools, and on the Model Farm.

XIII.—43. Dr. Kirkpatrick, our Agricultural Inspector, has furnished his Annual Report for 1853, on the Model and other Agricultural Schools under our Board, and on the Model Farm at Glasnevin. We publish this document in the Appendix, and beg to request your Excellency's attention to some of the statements contained in it.

44. It appears, from a Tabular Return embodied in Dr. Kirkpatrick's Report, that on the 31st of December, 1853, the number of Model Agricultural Schools, either in full or partial operation, or in course of building, was 33; of ordinary Agricultural Schools, 43; of Workhouse Agricultural Schools, 50; of School Gardens, 3; making a total of 129, and showing an increase on the year, upon all these classes of schools, of 37.

Under Management of Commissioners of National Education.

No. 1.—Eighteen Model Agricultural Schools under the exclusive management of the Commissioners.

County.	In full operation.	In partial operation.	Building.
Antrim,	.	.	Ballymoney.
Cavan,	Bailieboro',	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	Templedouglas.
Monaghan,	Bath,	.	.
Cork,	Dunmanway,	.	.
,,	Glandore,	.	.
,,	Farrahy,	.	.
,,	.	Munster,	.
Limerick,	Tervoe,	.	.
,,	Mt. Trenchard,	.	.
,,	.	.	Limerick.
Tipperary,	Kyle Park,	.	.
,,	Derrycastle,	.	.
,,	Gormanstown,	.	.
Dublin,	Glasnevin,	.	.
Kildare,	Athy,	.	.
Kilkenny,	Woodstock,	.	.
Leitrim,	Leitrim,	.	.
	Total, 14.	Total, 1.	Total, 3.

Under Management of Local Patrons.

No. 2.—Fifteen Model Agricultural Schools under the management of Local Patrons.

County.	In full operation.	In partial operation.	Building.
Antrim,	Larne,	.	.
,,	Kilwaughter,	.	.
Armagh,	Markethill,	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	Dunlewey.*
Fermanagh,	Carrick,	.	.
Monaghan,	Drumhilla,	.	.
Tyrone,	Loughash,	.	.
Clare,	Sallybank,	.	.
,,	Belvoir,	.	.
Waterford,	Gloungarragh,	.	.
King's,	Rahan,	.	.
Louth,	Dromiskin,	.	.
Galway,	Loughrea,	.	.
,,	Ballinakill,	.	.
,,	Castlehacket,	.	.
	Total, 14.		Total, 1.

* The building of this school is completed, but the teachers have not yet been appointed.

45. We give in the foregoing lists, Nos. 1 and 2, the names of the Model Agricultural Schools in connexion with our Board, on the 31st December, 1853. They are divided into two classes. The first comprises those schools under our exclusive control. The second consists of those schools towards which we have made building grants, and awarded salaries and books, but which are under the superintendence of local Patrons or Managers. Model Agricultural Schools.

46. From these Returns it appears that of 33 Model Agricultural Schools 28 were in full operation at the end of the past year; 1 in partial operation, and 4 in progress of erection.

47. The following is a summary of the numbers of Agricultural Schools in the several counties of Ireland, on the 31st December, 1853, and the class to which they belong:—

	Counties.	Agricultural Schools.				
		Model.	Ordinary.	School Gardens.	Work-house.	Total.
1	Antrim,	3	1	.	6	10
2	Armagh,	1	1	.	.	2
3	Cavan,	1	2	.	.	3
4	Donegal,	2	3	.	.	5
5	Down,	.	.	.	2	2
6	Fermanagh,	1	.	.	.	1
7	Londonderry,	.	2	.	2	4
8	Monaghan,	2	1	.	3	6
9	Tyrone,	1	3	.	.	4
	Total in Ulster,	11	13	.	13	37
10	Clare,	2	5	.	1	8
11	Cork,	4	2	.	5	11
12	Kerry,	.	.	.	3	3
13	Limerick,	3	1	.	3	7
14	Tipperary,	3	.	.	7	10
15	Waterford,	1	1	.	2	4
	Total in Munster,	13	9	.	21	43
16	Carlow,	.	1	.	.	1
17	Dublin,	1	.	2	2	5
18	Kildare,	1	2	.	2	5
19	Kilkenny,	1	2	.	3	6
20	King's,	1	.	.	1	2
21	Louth,	1	.	.	.	1
22	Longford,	.	.	.	.	.
23	Meath,	.	3	.	.	3
24	Queen's,	.	.	.	1	1
25	Westmeath,	.	3	.	.	3
26	Wexford,	.	.	.	1	1
27	Wicklow,	.	1	.	.	1
	Total in Leinster,	5	12	2	10	29
28	Galway,	3	2	.	2	7
29	Leitrim,	1	.	.	.	1
30	Mayo,	.	2	.	3	5
31	Roscommon,	.	3	1	1	5
32	Sligo,	.	2	.	.	2
	Total in Connaught,	4	9	1	6	20
	Grand Total,	33	43	3	50	129

Reports of the Agricultural Teachers on the conduct and progress of the Industrial Classes.

48. We are gratified to state, on the authority of Dr. Kirkpatrick, that the Reports of the Agricultural Teachers on the Industrial Classes are, generally, satisfactory as regards their literary progress and their industry while working on the Farms. Dr. Kirkpatrick makes the following observation in reference to this subject:—"I find that the pupils composing the Industrial Class exhibit the most creditable proficiency in agricultural subjects, and, I am informed, in their literary studies likewise. There can be no doubt but that the habits of order, carefulness, and industry in which they are trained, during hours that might otherwise be uselessly or mischievously employed, must have a most beneficial effect in promoting their present progress as well as in laying the foundation of their future prosperity." The total number of this class of pupils, at the close of the last year, was 298, being an increase of 91 over that of 1852.

Industrial Classes.

49. The subjoined Table shows the number of pupils enrolled in the Industrial Classes on the 31st December, 1852 and 1853, respectively, and by whom paid for working on the Farm:—

Dates.	No. of Pupils, and by whom paid.			Total.
	Commissioners.	Patron.	Teacher.	
31st December, 1853, . . .	210	51	37	298
31st December, 1852, . . .	141	41	25	207
Increase, ...	69	10	12	91

Workhouse Agricultural Schools.

50. It affords us much gratification to state, that there has been a considerable augmentation in the number of Workhouse Agricultural Schools during the year 1853, and that since the 31st of last December a further increase has taken place.

51. The total number of Workhouse Agricultural Schools, on the 31st of December, 1853, was 50, of which 13 are in Ulster; 21 in Munster; 10 in Leinster; and 6 in Connaught. There has been an increase, on the whole, of 27 over the year 1852. We attribute this result, in a great degree, as we stated in our last Report, to the interest evinced by the Poor Law Commissioners for the advancement of agricultural instruction in connexion with the Workhouse Schools, and to an increasing conviction on the part of the local Guardians of its importance. Dr. Kirkpatrick points out in his Report many difficulties which impede the successful management of the agricultural departments in our Workhouse Schools, and the means by which he conceives they may be at least partially remedied. The attention of the local Guardians is specially directed to this portion of his Report.

52. In reviewing the progress of what has been effected in 1853, by means of our Agricultural Schools, in promoting practical instruction and fostering habits of industry amongst the children of our rural population, there is abundant cause

for congratulation with regard to the past, and for hope with regard to the future. In comparison with previous years, the rapid advancement in the quantity of land under cultivation, in the number of pupils employed, the computed value of their labour, and the amount paid in wages, is remarkable and encouraging. Mr. Brogan, our Sub-Inspector of Agricultural Schools, has constructed the subjoined Table, which affords proof of this statement.

TABLE showing the progress of the Agricultural Department of the system of National Education for the year 1853.

Items of Progress.	1852.	1853.	Increase.	Increase per cent. 1853.	Increase per cent. 1852.
Agricultural Schools of all classes, ...	92	129	37	40·2	13·5
Do. Boarders, . . .	101	118	17	17·0	5·2
Do. Day Pupils learning Agriculture, . . .	2,355	3,249	885	37·5	36·4
Do. Pupils receiving Payment in Industrial Classes,	207	298	91	44·0	14·3
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.		
Land cultivated as Model Farms, ...	1,231 2 3	1,789 2 14	508 0 11	39·5	18·
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Amount paid for Labour, .	1,680 5 8	2,244 13 0	564 7 4	33·4	25·4
Value of Labour of Pupils, .	976 19 0	1,770 16 2	793 17 2	81·2	50·7
Net Acreable Profit on cultivation of Model Farms,	2 3 8	2 13 10	0 10 2	23·2	40·

Glasnevin Model School and Farm

53. The Glasnevin Agricultural Establishment is now designated, with the sanction of His Royal Highness, Prince Albert, who has taken the deepest interest in its welfare, the "Albert National Agricultural Training Institution." Much time and attention have been given to its management during the past year. The details and results are explained in the Report of our Superintendent, Mr. Donaghy, to which we beg to call your Excellency's attention.

Completion of the new farm buildings.

54. In former Reports we referred to the progress made in the erection of the new Farm Buildings at Glasnevin, and of the improved machinery we intended to provide for the various purposes of the farm. After delays, which could not have been foreseen, all the essential works have been completed. Seventy-five Agricultural Pupils are now lodged in the Establishment, besides the several domestics. It is intended that the number of pupils shall be ultimately increased to 100. Convenient arrangements have been adopted for their personal comfort, and their instruction in every branch of literary and scientific knowledge, suited to their present occupation and future pursuits. By means of lectures in various departments of science, in relation to agriculture, of a well-selected library, of effective apparatus, and the employment of additional teachers of skill and ability, we have been enabled to extend, considerably,

the course of study, and to strengthen the desire and to supply increased facilities for mental improvement. We entertain a confident expectation that, in the course of a reasonable time, this establishment will be one of the most complete institutions of the kind in the Empire.

The Journal of the Agricultural Training Institution.

55. There has been published, under the superintendence of the Literary Teacher, Mr. Baldwin, a journal, entitled "The Journal of the Albert National Agricultural Training Institution, and Record of Industrial Progress." Its object is fully explained in Dr. Kirkpatrick's Report. Several of the agricultural pupils contribute to it. It is published quarterly, and supplied gratuitously to all the Teachers of our Agricultural Schools. Its main design is to create and encourage a desire amongst the pupils for information on agricultural subjects, and to improve them in the practice of composition. There is every prospect of this desirable object being accomplished.

Visit of His Royal Highness Prince Albert to the Model Farm.

56. Many eminent persons visited the Establishment during the past year. Amongst them was the illustrious consort of our gracious Sovereign. His Royal Highness honoured the Establishment with his presence when her Majesty was last in Dublin, on the occasion of her visit to the Exhibition. The Prince was present at an examination of the pupils, and expressed himself highly gratified with their proficiency. His Royal Highness has, since his visit, afforded the strongest proof of the favourable opinion he has formed of the Institution, by sending over a young man from his farm at Osborne, to be admitted as an Agricultural Boarder, for the purpose of being trained.

Model Farm, Garden, and Nursery.

57. A Garden and Nursery have been attached to the Model Farm at Glasnevin, which have been placed under the management of a competent gardener. Beneficial changes have been introduced into the system of management, which will be found detailed in Mr. Campbell's Report. Dr. Kirkpatrick observes in his Report, with reference to this department, that "it is most desirable this branch of instruction should be enlarged, with the view of enabling a number of our agricultural pupils to qualify themselves for conducting school gardens in large towns, where farms may be found impracticable, and for filling the situation of steward and gardener."

58. We have to report favourably of the manner in which the Glasnevin Industrial School has been conducted during the year. Arrangements are in contemplation for enlarging the sphere of its usefulness. The system of cultivating small allotments of the garden ground, on their own account, by a class of pupils attending the Literary School, continues to be successful, and to fulfil the anticipations we had formed of its salutary influence. We refer for details to Mr. Hawe's Report, which contains a statement of the annual accounts and the Balance Sheet.

Annual endowment placed at the disposal of the Board by Robert Sullivan,

XIV.—59. The attention of the public has been recently directed to the importance of instructing the children of the poor in a knowledge of common, household, and familiar things. We think it right to observe, that from the commence-

ment of our labours, we were anxious to diffuse, through the medium of our class books, information of this practical character, and that we have accordingly introduced into them numerous lessons, embracing a variety of subjects connected with social economy,—labour, frugality, health, cleanliness, and sanitary regulations. It is of importance that our Teachers should be encouraged to excel in this branch of knowledge. It is, therefore, with satisfaction that we insert in our present Report the following letter from Robert Sullivan, Esq., LL.D., one of the Professors in our Central Training Establishment, with a copy of our reply:—

Esq., LL.D., to be appropriated as Premiums to National Teachers for proficiency in a knowledge of common things.

Education Office, 20th February, 1854.

GENTLEMEN,—In the month of November last I requested you to intimate to the Board, that, if it would not be considered irregular, I would feel great pleasure in placing funds to the amount of £20 per annum in their hands, to be given in premiums to the teachers of National Schools in the counties of Down and Antrim, who should be found by our Inspectors, at the general examination held each year in Belfast, to the best acquainted with "*the knowledge of common things.*"

At the same time I stated that the Dean of Hereford (who has done so much to promote popular education in England, and, above all, to make it *practical* and *utilitarian* in its objects), intended to offer similar premiums to the teachers of elementary schools in the county of Hereford. In fact, the idea—and I consider it a happy one—originated with the Dean; and I am merely following the good example which he has set; and I feel great pleasure at being able to add, that several persons of influence and consideration are also following his example—among others, Lord Ashburton, whose admirable speech on the subject you must have read. In fact, this speech far exceeds in value even the munificent prizes offered by his lordship.

To return to the subject of my letter. As you informed me that the Board would feel great pleasure in having my premiums distributed by their officers in the way which I had proposed, I now beg to enclose the sum of £20 for the present year; and for the next, and each succeeding year, the same amount for the same purpose will be permanently provided by me. Perhaps I should mention that I have *personal* reasons for limiting my premiums to the counties of Down and Antrim. But even if I had not, I would, in order to make them of some value, confine them to a particular county or district; and it is to be hoped that many other persons will follow the example of the Dean of Hereford, and that similar premiums will soon be offered to the National teachers in every county in Ireland.

As it is my wish that the whole matter should be left in the hands of the Inspectors who conduct the annual general examinations in Belfast, I will take no part in it, except to suggest that my friend, Mr. M'Creedy (Head Inspector), be requested to draw up a set of examination questions for the *present year*, and to make the necessary arrangements.

I am, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

To the Secretaries. ROBERT SULLIVAN.

P.S.—The useful information contained in the school-books published by the Board, will probably form the principal part of the examination for the present year; and as I consider the education of girls of equal, and, indeed, of *greater importance* than that of boys, I will suggest to Mr. M'Creedy to divide the premiums equally between the male and female teachers. In addition to an examination in the National school-books, the female teachers should be asked some questions in domestic economy. Some questions should also be taken from Dean Dawes' "Suggestive Hints."

Education Office, 28th February, 1854.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education, your letter of the 20th instant, proposing to place funds at their disposal, to the amount of £20 per annum, to be given as premiums to the teachers of National Schools in the counties of Down and Antrim, who should be found at the general examination held each year in Belfast, to be best acquainted with "the knowledge of common things." In reply, we are directed to convey to you the best thanks of the Commissioners for your very liberal offer, which they very willingly accept, especially as it will tend, in their opinion, to promote an object of which they cordially approve.

The Commissioners will at once give the necessary instructions to carry into effect your wishes; and they direct us to inform you, that they intend to call public attention to the subject of your letter in the body of their next Report.

We are, Sir, your obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, } Secretaries.
JAMES KELLY, }

Robert Sullivan, Esq., LL.D.,
Training Department.

60. The liberal endowment thus placed at our disposal, reflects great credit on Dr. Sullivan, and affords a proof of his devotion to the cause of National Education in Ireland, which he has done so much to advance by his excellent school-books, and by his earnest desire to promote the improvement and to raise the condition of our National Teachers.

Introduction of the National System of Education into the Colony of Victoria, in Australia.

XV.—61. We have had occasion in former Reports, to express our satisfaction at the introduction into some of the British Colonies of a system of National Education founded upon the principles of that which we have been appointed to administer in this country. A Board of National Education has been established in Melbourne—the Rules of which are similar to our own, with such slight modifications as are suited to the circumstances of that part of Australia. At the request of the Colonial Commissioners, we have selected and sent out one of our best Inspectors, Mr. Davitt, and his wife, late Mistress of our Female Drawing School in Marlborough-street, as Superintendents of the Training Establishment and Model Schools about to be established in Melbourne.

Visit of Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Albert to the Model Schools.

XVI.—62. In our Report for 1849 we referred, with pride and gratitude, to the visit with which our Model Schools were honoured, on the 8th of August in that year, by Her Majesty, and her Royal Consort. It is now our gratifying duty to record, that a similar compliment was conferred upon our Institution on the 3rd of September, 1853, by our gracious Sovereign, and His Royal Highness Prince Albert, accompanied by your Excellency. We regard this event as an additional proof of the deep interest which Her Majesty and her Royal Consort take in the education of the children of the poor in Ireland, on just and comprehensive principles.

Financial Account.

XVII.—63. The account of receipts and expenditure has been made for the same period as the school statistics—namely, the year ending 31st of December, 1853.

64. We submit this, as our Report for the past year, to your Excellency, and in testimony thereof have caused our corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed, this Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-four.

(Signed)

MAURICE CROSS, } *Secretaries.*
JAMES KELLY, }

SEAL.

ACCOUNT

OF

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS,

FROM

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1853.

Receipts and Disbursements.

Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Commissioners

CHARGE.	£	s.	d.
Balance on the 31st December, 1852,	6,931	9	4
Amount received from the Treasury on account of Votes,	159,577	0	0
Do. for Books and Requisites sold to the National Schools in Ireland, *at reduced prices*, during the twelve months ended 31st December,	6,366	7	2
Do. for sales of Books, &c., by the Commissioners to Schools for the Poor (unconnected with the Board) in Great Britain and Ireland, and in the Colonies; and to the Public, at a profit, for six months ended 30th June,	6,541	16	10
Amount lodged to credit of the Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Stationery Office, for sales of the Irish National School-Books to the Public, for five months, from 1st July to 30th November,	5,080	16	6
Do. for Fees, at the rate of One Penny per week, from Pupils attending the Model Schools in Marlborough-street,	270	12	11
Do. for sale of Wearing Apparel, made up by the Female Teachers in Training,	55	5	11
Do. for Farm Produce, &c., from Glasnevin Model Farm,	916	19	2
Do. for Garden Produce, &c., from Glasnevin Industrial School,	49	17	9
Do. for Garden Produce from Glasnevin Model Gardens,	47	17	9
Amount received from the Directors of the Great Southern and Western Railway, towards the erection of a National School at Inchicore, county Dublin,	500	0	0
Do., Thomas Gregg, Esq., being repayment of balance of Grant towards Building, &c., the Hollywood Model Agricultural School, Co. Down,	263	13	0
Do. from the following District Model Schools under the Management of the Board, being the proportion of School Fees received by the Commissioners, viz:—			
Athy, Co. Kildare,	24	5	5
Bailieborough, Co. Cavan,	28	7	10
Ballymena, Co. Antrim,	34	2	1
Clonmel, Co. Tipperary,	60	5	1
Coleraine, Co. Londonderry,	38	3	1
Dunmanway, Co. Cork,	37	1	9
Galway, Co. Galway,	65	3	0
Newry, Co. Armagh,	44	12	0
Trim, Co. Meath,	24	4	1
Do. received for sale of Farm Produce, &c., at the following Model Agricultural Schools under the Management of the Board, viz:—			
Athy, Co. Kildare,	103	19	0
Ballymoney, Co. Antrim,	12	0	0
Bath, Co. Monaghan,	7	16	0
Bailieborough, Co. Cavan,	51	0	0
Derrycastle, Co. Tipperary,	30	19	2
Dunmanway, Co. Cork,	83	10	9
Farrahy, ditto,	71	16	1
Glandore, ditto,	98	13	11
Gormanstown, Co. Tipperary,	151	13	2
Kyle Park, ditto,	51	3	8
Leitrim, Co. Leitrim,	41	12	2
Munster, Co. Cork,	180	7	5
Tervoe, Co. Limerick,	87	8	8
Do. from Private Contribution Fund, being dividends on legacies and donations invested in Government Securities,	68	16	11
Do. from James Cramsie, Esq., towards the erection of Farm Buildings at Ballymoney Model Agricultural School, Co. Antrim,	450	0	0
Do. received from B. G. Humphreys and John Chambers, Esqrs., towards the erection of Farm Buildings at Templedouglas, Co. Donegal,	473	7	8
Do. from The Right Hon. Sir John Young, Bart., being his contribution towards ornamenting the grounds attached to the District Model School at Bailieborough, Co. Cavan,	100	0	0
Do. from the Agriculturist in charge of Mount Trenchard Model Farm, Co. Limerick, being One Year's Rent, to 29th September, 1853,	20	0	5
Do. do. Woodstock Model Farm, Co. Kilkenny, being Two Years' Rent, to 1st November, 1853,	17	8	0
Do. received from Alex. Thom for Printing Types,	161	13	0
Do. from various sources,	98	14	7
Carried forward,	189,300	1	3

of NATIONAL EDUCATION, from 1st January to 31st December, 1853. *Receipts and Disbursements.*

DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT:		
Salaries and Allowances,	1,738 3 4	
General Expenditure,	66 15 8	
		1,804 19 0
MALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, GLASNEVIN:		
Salaries and Wages,	117 15 0	
Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Teachers,	900 18 1	
General Expenditure,	174 15 8	
		1,193 8 9
MALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, NTH. GT. GEORGE'S-STREET:		
Salaries and Wages,	202 16 0	
Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Teachers,	2,137 13 11	
General Expenditure,	216 19 2	
		2,557 14 1
TEMPORARY TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, 27 AND 29, MARLBOROUGH-STREET:		
Rent, Taxes, Repairs, and Sundries,	—	194 5 2
MALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT—(SPECIAL CLASS BRANCH):		
House-painting, Wages, and Sundries,	—	178 7 0
FEMALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT:		
Salaries and Wages,	219 10 0	
Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Teachers,	1,093 11 10	
General Expenditure,	363 10 2	
		1,676 12 0
CENTRAL MODEL SCHOOLS, MARLBOROUGH-STREET:		
Salaries of Teachers and Monitors,	1,258 1 3	
General Expenditure,	688 17 9	
		1,946 19 0
DUBLIN WEST MODEL SCHOOL:		
Salaries and Allowances to Teachers and Monitors,	387 14 4	
General Expenditure,	55 13 3	
		443 7 7
GLASNEVIN MODEL FARM:		
Salaries and Wages,	267 16 8	
Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Agricultural Pupils and Agricultural Teachers,	1,304 10 6	
Rent, Taxes, Repairs, &c.,	510 18 3	
Purchase of Stock, Seeds, and Implements, and Permanent Improvements, &c.,	981 10 8	
		3,064 16 1
GLASNEVIN MODEL FARM—(NEW BUILDINGS):		
Works under Contract, Machinery, and Furniture,	—	4,145 11 7
GLASNEVIN NATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL:		
Salaries of Teachers and Monitors,	107 0 0	
General Expenditure, Literary Department,	76 19 5	
Ditto, Industrial ditto,	217 5 6	
		401 4 11
GLASNEVIN MODEL GARDENS:		
Salary of Horticulturist and General Expenditure,	—	138 17 0
INCHICORE NATIONAL SCHOOLS:		
Payments on Account of Contract,	—	400 0
ORDINARY NATIONAL SCHOOLS:		
Grants towards Building, Fitting-up, &c.,	1,678 18 6	
Do. for Repairs,	696 2 11	
Rent of School-houses and Incidentals,	137 10 7	
		2,512 12 0
DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD, VIZ.:		
ATHY, CO. KILDARE:		
Works under Contract,	425 9 6	
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil Teachers, &c.,	348 9 2	
General Expenditure,	155 11 5	
		929 10 1
BAILIEBOROUGH, CO. CAVAN:		
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c.,	274 2 2	
General Expenditure,	119 12 5	
		393 14 7
BALLYMENA, CO. ANTRIM:		
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers,	300 5 1	
General Expenditure,	139 2 3	
		439 7 4
Carried forward,		22,421 6 2

Receipts and Disbursements.

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

CHARGE.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward,	189,300	1	3
Carried forward,	189,300	1	3

and DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*

Receipts and Disbursements.

DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward, .		22,421 6 2
DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS—*continued:*		
CLONMEL, CO. TIPPERARY:		
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., .	453 13 3	
Rent and General Expenditure, ...	200 3 6	
		653 16 9
COLERAINE, CO. LONDONDERRY:		
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, . .	322 13 5	
General Expenditure, ...	124 2 7	
		446 16 0
DUNMANWAY, CO. CORK:		
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., .	348 6 9	
General Expenditure, ...	101 5 8	
		449 12 5
GALWAY, CO. GALWAY:		
Works under Contract, ...	143 14 4	
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, . .	350 10 11	
Rent, and General Expenditure, ...	134 10 5	
		628 15 8
NEWRY, CO. ARMAGH:		
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, . .	361 0 11	
Rent and General Expenditure, ...	100 2 6	
		461 3 5
TRIM, CO. MEATH:		
Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, . .	357 8 0	
General Expenditure, ...	139 17 4	
		497 5 4
LIMERICK, CO. LIMERICK:		
Preparation of Lease, Plans and Specifications, &c., .	—	26 0 0
KILKENNY, CO. KILKENNY:		
Works under contract, ...	1,200 0 0	
Rent, ...	37 10 0	
		1,237 10 0
WATERFORD, CO. WATERFORD:		
Works under Contract, ...	400 0 0	
Rent, &c., ...	43 0 0	
		443 0 0
MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS, UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD.		
ATHY, CO. KILDARE:		
Salary of Agriculturist, ...	49 10 0	
Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., ...	427 6 7	
		476 16 7
BAILIEBOROUGH, CO. CAVAN:		
Salary of Agriculturist, ...	49 10 0	
Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Seeds, Implements, &c.	81 8 2	
		130 18 2
BALLYMONEY, CO. ANTRIM:		
Salary and Lodging Allowance of Agriculturist, .	52 0 0	
Expenses connected with the Working of Farm, Rent, Taxes, Seeds, Implements, &c., . . .	157 12 3	
		209 12 3
BATH, CO. MONAGHAN:		
Salary of Agriculturist, ...	29 3 4	
Expenses connected with the Working of Farm, Seeds, Implements, &c., ...	38 18 1	
		68 1 5
DERRYCASTLE, CO. TIPPERARY:		
Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, ...	85 18 0	
Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Rent Taxes, Seeds, Implements, &c., . . .	172 3 3	
		258 1 3
DUNMANWAY, CO. CORK:		
Salary of Agriculturist, ...	36 0 0	
Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Rent, Taxes, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . . .	125 1 8	
		161 1 8
Carried forward, .		28,569 17 1

Receipts and Disbursements.

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

CHARGE.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward, .	189,300	1	3
	£189,300	1	3

and Disbursements—*continued.*

Receipts and Disbursements.

DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward,	90,489 1 5	31,906 8 2
Salaries, Gratuities, etc.—*continued:*		
Special Gratuities to Teachers of National Schools, including those awarded to Agriculturists connected with Workhouse Schools,	215 0 0	
		90,704 1 5
Travelling Allowances to Teachers of National Schools attending Examinations held by the Head and District Inspectors,	—	1,501 5 7
Premiums, &c., paid to Meritorious Teachers and Payments to an Industrial Class, from "*The Private Contribution Fund,*"	—	37 4 0
Inspection:		
Salaries, Six Head Inspectors,	1,750 0 0	
Travelling Expenses Do.	1,259 12 7	
Salaries of District Inspectors, including their Travelling Expenses,	10,329 1 6	
Salaries and Travelling Expenses of Sub-Inspectors,	1,419 0 10	
Salaries and Travelling Expenses of Agricultural Inspector and Agricultural Sub-Inspector,	718 3 0	
General Expenditure,	436 11 11	
		15,912 9 10
Book Department:		
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, for Paper, Printing, and Binding of National School Books, and for Slates, Pencils, and other School Requisites,	17,841 9 4	
For Books, Maps, and Requisites purchased from Publishers and others, Cost of Carriage, &c.,	7,372 18 11	
		25,214 8 3
Repairs and Works connected with the various Departments of the Establishment,	—	734 4 6
Official Establishment in Marlborough-street:		
Salaries and Wages,	9,065 16 11	
Travelling Expenses,	393 4 10	
Salaries and Travelling Expenses of Architect, and Two Clerks of Works,	952 2 9	
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, and others, for Office Stationery and Printing,	1,207 2 0	
		11,618 6 6
Miscellaneous:		
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance,	468 5 10	
Postage and Cost of Post-Office Orders required for payment of Salaries of Teachers of National Schools,	1,142 6 11	
Stamps,	112 5 2	
Coals, Candles, Gas, &c.,	540 16 5	
Incidentals,	88 13 4	
		2,352 7 8
		179,980 15 11
Balance on the 31st of December, 1853,		9,319 5 4
		£189,300 1 3

JAMES CLARIDGE, *Accountant.*

MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

Education Office, Dublin, 1854.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Statistical Tables.

No. 1.—TABLE showing the progressive Increase in the NATIONAL SCHOOLS, and the NUMBER OF CHILDREN in attendance upon them, from the date of the First Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland to the 31st December, 1853.

No. and Date of Report.	No. of Schools in Operation.	No. of Children on the Rolls.
No. 1, 31st December, 1833,	789	107,042
No. 2, 31st March, 1835,	1,106	145,521
No. 3, do. 1836,	1,181	153,707
No. 4, do. 1837,	1,300	166,929
No. 5, do. 1838,	1,384	169,548
No. 6, 31st December, 1839,	1,581	192,971
No. 7, do. 1840,	1,978	232,560
No. 8, do. 1841,	2,337	281,849
No. 9, do. 1842,	2,721	319,792
No. 10, do. 1843,	2,912	355,320
No. 11, do. 1844,	3,153	395,550
No. 12, do. 1845,	3,426	432,844
No. 13, do. 1846,	3,637	456,410
No. 14, do. 1847,	3,825	402,632
No. 15, do. 1848,	4,109	507,469
No. 16, do. 1849,	4,321	480,623
No. 17, do. 1850,	4,547	511,239
No. 18, do. 1851,	4,704	520,401
No. 19, do. 1852,	4,875	544,604
No. 20, do. 1853,	5,023	556,478

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Increase in the NATIONAL SCHOOLS and the NUMBER OF CHILDREN in attendance upon them, during the year 1853, as compared with the preceding year.

31st DECEMBER, 1852.		31st DECEMBER, 1853.	
No. of Schools in operation,	4,875	No. of Schools in operation,	5,023
No. suspended, but not struck off the Roll,	13	No. suspended, but not struck off the Roll,	10
No. to which Building Grants had been made, not then in operation,	75	No. to which Building Grants have been made, not yet in operation,	42
Total No. of Schools on 31st December, 1852,	4,963	Total No. of Schools on 31st December, 1853,	5,075
		Deduct Schools on 31st December, 1852,	4,963
		Increase during the year 1853,	112*
No. of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for half-year *ending* the 30th September, 1852,	540,310	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the half-year *ending* 30th September, 1853,	550,631
Additional attendance upon Schools to which salaries have been granted *since* 30th September, 1852,	4,294	Additional attendance upon Schools to which salaries have been granted *since* 30th September, 1853,	5,847
	544,604		556,478
		Deduct the returned attendance of September, 1852, and the additional attendance of that year,	544,604
		Increase during the year 1853,	11,874

Expected attendance in the	42	Building cases,	4,016
Actual attendance in the	5,023	Schools in operation,	556,478
Actual attendance in the	10	Suspended Schools,	*nil.*
Total Number of Schools,	5,075	Total attendance, actual and expected,	560,494

* Total Number of Schools taken into connexion during the year 1853, 218
Deduct Schools struck off during the year, 106

Net increase during the year as above, 112

Statistical Tables.

No. 3.—TABLE showing in what Provinces the 218 New Schools taken into connexion during the year 1853 are situated, and the nature of the Grants awarded to them.

Province.	Salary and Books.	Books only, being Workhouse Schools.	Towards Building and Furnishing Schools.	Total.
Ulster, ...	47	2	5	54
Munster, ...	57	1	3	61
Leinster, . . .	32	4	1	37
Connaught, . . .	55	4	7	66
Total, . . .	191	11	16	218

No. 4.—TABLE showing the Number of National Schools in each Province, whether in operation, in progress of Building, or Suspended, with their actual daily average, and expected attendances.

Province.	Schools in operation on December 31, 1853, with their attendance as returned on the Rolls for the half-year ending September 30, 1853, at the Schools then in operation.		Daily average attendance in each Province for the same period.	Schools in which there are outstanding Building Grants, with their expected attendance.		Suspended.	Total Number of Schools in connexion, the 31st Dec., 1853.
	No. of Schools.	Attendance.		No. of Building.	Attendance.		
Ulster, .	1,906	153,686	70,040	7	651	.	1,913
Munster, .	1,219	175,564	96,873	14	1,495	.	1,233
Leinster, .	1,200	145,266	70,674	3	340	4	1,207
Connaught,	698	76,115	33,777	18	1,530	6	722
Total, .	5,023	550,631*	271,364	42	4,016	10	5,075

* There was, in addition to this number, an attendance of 5,847, with a daily average of 3,367 Children, in Schools in which Salaries have been granted during the three months from the 30th September to the 31st December, 1853, making the total attendance on the rolls 556,478, and the total daily average 274,731.

No. 5.—TABLE showing the Number of Workhouse Schools in connexion with the Board, on the 31st December, 1853, and the Provinces in which they are situated, included in Table 4, of Schools in operation.

Ulster, ...	29
Munster, ...	50
Leinster, ...	34
Connaught, ...	28
Total Schools, . .	141

Statistical Tables.

No. 6.—TABLE showing the Number of Teachers trained during the year 1853, for National Schools, and for Schools not National, distinguishing the Religious Denominations of each.

Sex of Teachers.	Teachers trained for National Schools.					Teachers trained at their own expense for Schools not in connexion with the Board.					Total Number of National and private Teachers trained in 1853.
	Established Church.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters of various other denominations.	Roman Catholics.	Total.	Established Church.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters of various other denominations.	Roman Catholics.	Total.	
Males, . .	11	24	3	155	193	1	.	.	1	2	195
Females, .	7	8	.	73	88	5	.	.	18	23	111
Total, .	18	32	3	228	281	6	.	.	19	25	306

No. 7.—TABLE showing the Number of National Teachers trained in 1853, with the Number in each Class at the Commencement and Expiration of the Course of Training.

Time.	Classification.										Total Number of National Teachers trained and classed.	Teachers who entered, but did not complete Course.	Total Number of National Teachers who entered Training Class.
	First Class.				Second Class.			Third Class.					
	1st Division.	2nd Division.	3rd Division.	Total.	1st Division.	2nd Division.	Total.	1st Division.	2nd Division.	Total.	Probationers.			
MALES.													
At entrance, . .	.	.	.	.	5	7	12	51	98	149	41	.	9	202
On leaving, . .	.	.	2	2	10	45	55	90	43	133	3	193	.	
FEMALES.													
At entrance, . .	.	.	.	.	3	3	6	39	26	65	19	.	2	90
On leaving, . .	.	.	1	1	11	28	39	43	5	48	.	88	.	
TOTAL.													
At entrance, . .	.	.	.	.	8	10	18	90	124	214	60	.	11	292
On leaving, . .	.	.	3	3	21	73	94	133	48	181	3	281	.	

No. 8.—TABLES showing the Amount and Nature of Grants *paid* and Grants *awarded* to National Schools during the year 1853. *Statistical Tables.*

Grants paid in 1853.

Towards Building and Furnishing Schools.	Towards Repairing Houses vested in or assigned to Commissioners.	Number of Grants made, and Value at Reduced Prices of School Requisites sold.		Number and Value of Free Grants of Books and School Requisites.		Number of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors, and Amount of Salaries, Premiums, and Gratuities paid to them; also to Industrial Classes and Teachers of Embroidery.	
Amount.	Amount.	No. of Grants.	Amount.	No. of Grants.	Value.	No. of Teachers, &c. &c.	Amount.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1,678 18 6	696 2 11	6,111	6,439 1 9	1,993	6,443 14 5	6,510	90,704 1 5*

Grants awarded in 1853.

Number and Amount of Grants *awarded* towards Building and Furnishing New Schools.		Amount of Grants awarded towards Repairing, Enlarging, Fitting-up, and Rebuilding Houses vested in or assigned to Commissioners.	No. and amount of Annual Rate of Salaries granted during the Year to the Teachers of New Schools, to Assistants, Workmistresses, Agricultural Teachers, and Monitors, &c. &c.	
No. of Grants.	Amount.	Amount.	No. of Teachers.	Amount.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
16	2,655 6 0	833 0 0	403	4,075 0 0

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

* This sum is composed of the following payments :—

	£	s.	d.
Towards Principal Literary Teachers,	81,166	15	8
,, Assistant Literary Teachers,	2,651	11	8
,, Workmistresses and Embroidery Teachers,	2,259	7	7
,, Agricultural Teachers, Industrial Classes, and Free Scholarships,	690	18	7
,, Teachers of Evening Schools,	218	6	8
,, Paid Monitors,	2,038	1	8
,, Teachers for organizing National Schools,	103	9	7
,, Gratuities to Workhouse Teachers,	400	10	0
,, Special Gratuities,	215	0	0
,, Premiums for "Order," &c.,	960	0	0

NAMES OF THE COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,

DECEMBER 31, 1853.

1. The Right Hon. Lord BELLEW.
2. Rev. P. S. HENRY, D.D. President Queen's College, Belfast.
3. Right Hon. ALEXANDER MACDONNELL.
4. The Marquess of KILDARE.
5. The Right Hon. the LORD CHANCELLOR (BRADY).
6. Sir THOMAS N. REDINGTON, K.C.B.
7. ROBERT ANDREWS, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
8. JAMES GIBSON, Esq.
9. JAMES O'FERRALL, Esq.,
10. The Very Rev. Dean MEYLER, D.D.
11. JEREMIAH J. MURPHY, Esq., Master in Chancery.
12. The Right Reverend Bishop CORNELIUS DENVIR.
13. The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of DERRY and RAPHOE.
14. Right Honourable JOHN HATCHELL, Q.C.
15. MONTIFORT LONGFIELD, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.

APPENDIX

TO

TWENTIETH REPORT

OF

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

(1853.)

APPENDIX A.

Page

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, . . . 3

II. Forms of Leases and Assignment; Charter of Incorporation, ... 21

III. Book and Free Stock Lists, ... 31

IV. Official Forms:—*Inspectors' Reports and Forms of Application for Aid*, ... 36

V. Practical Rules for Teachers, ... 47

VI. General Rules as to Appointment and Classification of Teachers, ... 48

VII. Notices to Managers relative to Payment of Teachers' Salaries, ... 61

I.

I.—Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners of National Education, and Directions for making Application for Aid towards the Building of School-houses, or for the Support of Schools.

1.—The Commissioners grant aid towards the Building and Support of Schools of two Classes, Elementary Schools and Schools of Industry; but they can grant aid only to a limited number of the latter, and these must be at certain distances from each other. It is an indispensable condition for aid towards a School of Industry, that a Work-room shall be annexed to it, if it be situated in a City or Town; and if it be a Country or Rural School, that a certain quantity of land shall be provided for Garden culture.

It is, however, for the Patrons of each National School to determine whether they will make Agricultural or other industrial instruction part of the Education which it affords. It is for the Commissioners to do what they can in aid of their efforts, by having the Teachers taught the principles and practice of improved Agriculture during their Training Course, and by receiving Agricultural Pupils at the Model Farm Glasnevin. The Commissioners consider Schools for Females as of the class of Elementary Schools; but they require that instruction be there given in Sewing, Knitting, and other works suited to Females.

II.—*As to Government of Schools with respect to Attendance and Religious Instruction.*

1. The ordinary School business, during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend, is to embrace a specified number of hours each day.

2. Opportunities are to be afforded to the Children of each School for receiving such religious instruction as their parents or guardians approve of.

3. The Patrons of the several Schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each School be open to Children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that the time for giving it be so fixed, that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the School affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed School-hours or otherwise.

The following explanation of the preceding Rule, and observations of the Commissioners, accompanied by the *new Order* issued by them in 1850, in reference to the 9th paragraph of section 2, are taken from their Sixteenth Report.

"We have recently issued an important Order, on the subject of religious instruction, to which we beg to draw your Excellency's attention. In our Report for the year 1847, we stated that our Secretaries having informed us that they had been frequently consulted, both personally and by letter, as to the true meaning of the following portion of section 2, paragraph 3, of the Rules of the Board with reference to religious instruction—'That due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be compelled to receive, or be

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object :' and that they deemed it desirable that we should supply them with an authoritative answer to such questions, we directed them, by a minute bearing date 18th November, 1847, to give the following explanation in reply to all such inquiries in future :—

"'First—That the true interpretation of the words in question clearly is, that no child be compelled to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that this rule (in conjunction with the notification in the School-room of the arrangement for giving religious instruction as required by Rule 9, section 2) has hitherto been found amply sufficient for the full enforcement of parental authority.

"'Secondly—That though all that is required by this rule (section 2, paragraph 3) is, that the Patron should engage not to compel any child to be present at such religious instruction ; yet, should the patron use any means, either directly or indirectly, to induce any child to attend such religious instruction, contrary to the desire of his parents or guardians, the Commissioners would consider such conduct inconsistent with the whole spirit of their system.'"

It was with a view to guard against the possibility of such a case arising, that the Commissioners gave the following important explanation of their sentiments in their Eleventh Report, for the year 1844, dated the 24th day of April, 1845:—

"It would be found impossible to lay down in detail any set of rules so accommodated to all the varying circumstances of every locality, and so guarded against all possible mistakes and misrepresentations, as to be secure from being violated in spirit, without any tangible infringement of the letter of them. For example, under our present rules, the Patron of a National School may give religious instruction during even the fixed School-hours. A Patron, Protestant or Roman Catholic, might possibly, availing himself of the letter of this rule, make so unjust a use of this privilege as to drive from the School all children of a persuasion different from his own, or induce them, if they remained, to share in the religious instruction to which they and their parents were conscientiously opposed. In such a case we should immediately interpose, and cause the Patron to abandon a course so inconsistent with the whole spirit of our system ; or, in case of his refusal, we should strike the School off our roll.

"The Order which we have deemed it right to make is as follows :—'That the following arrangement be adopted for carrying out more effectually the Rule as to the notification of the time for giving religious instructions, as set forth in the 9th paragraph of section 2 of the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners :—

"'First—That the public notification of the time for religious instruction shall be inserted in large letters in the "Time Table" supplied by the Commissioners to all National Schools; and the Commissioners strongly recommend that, as far as may be practicable, the general nature of such religious instruction shall be also stated on the "Time Table."

"'Secondly—That the "Time Table" shall be kept constantly hung up in a conspicuous place in the School-room.

"'Thirdly—That, in order "that no child be compelled to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object," the teacher shall immediately before the commencement of religious instruction, announce distinctly to the pupils, that the hour for religious instruction has arrived, and shall, at the same time, put and keep up, during the period allotted to such religious instruction, and within the view of all the pupils, a notification thereof,

containing the words "Religious Instruction," printed in large characters, on a form to be also supplied by the Commissioners.

"'Fourthly—That, when the secular instruction shall precede the religious instruction, in any National School, there shall be a sufficient interval between the announcement and the commencement of the religious instruction, and, whether the religious or the secular instruction shall have priority in any National School, the books used for the instruction first in order, shall be carefully laid aside at its termination, in the press or other place appropriated for keeping the school-books.'

"Although, so far as we are aware, no case has ever yet occurred in which proselytism has taken place, either on the Roman Catholic or Protestant side, in any National School, yet fears have been entertained that such attempts might be made during the time set apart for religious instruction. The arrangement we have now adopted will, we trust, go far to remove such fears, and cannot be objected to by any one who places his school under us, with the honest purpose of acting upon our leading principle. In founding our system, Lord Stanley announced, 'that even the suspicion of proselytism should be banished from it'—'that security would be afforded by it'—'that the most scrupulous care should be taken not to interfere with the peculiar tenets of any description of Christian pupils.' His language in this respect is in exact accordance with that employed in the Fourteenth Report of the 'Commissioners for inquiry into the state of all Schools on public or charitable foundations in Ireland.' In that Report, published in 1812, and signed by the Archbishops of Armagh and Cashel, by the Bishop of Killala, and by Provost Elrington, the Commissioners declare their hope that the scheme of National Education proposed by them will be cordially accepted by the people of Ireland. And they add these memorable words: 'That such will be its acceptance we shall indulge the more confident expectation, if all interference with the particular religious tenets of those who are to receive that instruction shall, in the first instance, be unequivocally disclaimed, and effectually guarded against. We conceive this to be of essential importance in any new establishments for the education of the lower classes in Ireland: and we venture to express our unanimous opinion that no such plan, however wisely and unexceptionally contrived in other respects, can be carried into effectual execution in this country, unless it be explicitly avowed, and clearly understood, as its leading principle, that no attempt shall be made to influence or disturb the peculiar religious tenets of any sect or description of Christians.' No person who does not from his heart adopt the sentiments here expressed by the Commissioners, and which are embodied in Lord Stanley's Letter, can conscientiously avail himself of our grants; and no one who does adopt those sentiments can object to the Order which we have issued on this occasion."

4. In Schools, towards the building of which the Commissioners have contributed, and which are, therefore, VESTED in Trustees, for the purposes of National Education, or, which are vested in the Commissioners in their corporate capacity, such Pastors or other Persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the Children respectively, shall have access to them *in the School-room*, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at convenient times to be appointed for that purpose, whether those pastors or persons shall have signed the original application or otherwise.

5. In Schools NOT VESTED, but which receive aid only by way of Salary and Books, it is for the Patrons to determine whether religious instruction shall be given *in the School-room* or not; but if they do not

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

allow it in the School-room, the Children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the School, at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction ELSEWHERE.

6. The reading of the Scriptures, either in the Protestant Authorized or Douay Version, as well as the teaching of Catechisms, comes within the rule as to religious instruction.

7. The rule as to religious instruction applies to Public Prayer and to all other religious exercises.

8. The Commissioners do not insist on the "Scripture Lessons" or book of "Sacred Poetry" being read in any of the National Schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary school business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend) in any school attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children.

In such cases the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books, except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after the ordinary school business, and under the following conditions:—

First—That no child, whose parent or guardian objects, shall be required directly or indirectly, to be present at such reading.

Second—That in order that no child, whose parent or guardian objects, may be present at the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the time-table of the school—that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of the ordinary school business and the commencement of such reading; and that the teacher shall immediately, before its commencement, announce distinctly to the pupils that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

Third—That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each day to the ordinary school business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of the books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the school-room.

9. Whatever arrangement is made in any School for giving religious instruction, must be *publicly notified* in the School-room, in order that those Children, and those only, may be present whose parents or guardians allow them.*

10. If any other books than the Holy Scriptures, or the *standard* books of the Church to which the Children using them belong, are employed in communicating religious instruction, the title of each is to be made known to the Commissioners.

11. The use of the books published by the Commissioners is not compulsory; but the titles of all other books which the Conductors of Schools intend for the ordinary School business, are to be reported to the Commissioners; and none are to be used to which they object; but they prohibit such only as may appear to them to contain matter objectionable in itself, or objectionable for *common* instruction, as peculiarly belonging to some particular religious denomination.

12. A Registry is to be kept in each School of the daily attendance of the Scholars, and the average attendance, according to the Form furnished by the Commissioners.

III.—*Miscellaneous.*

1. It is the earnest wish of Her Majesty's Government, and of the Commissioners, that the Clergy and Laity of the different religious de-

* See the Order made by the Commissioners for carrying out more effectually the above rule, as printed after rule 3, section 2.

nominations in the country should co-operate with one another in conducting National Schools.

2. When any School is received by the Commissioners into connexion with them, the inscription, "NATIONAL SCHOOL," *and no other*, shall be put up conspicuously on the School-house; and when a School-house is built partly by aid from them, a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it.

This rule is not to be understood as precluding the addition to the terms "National School" of the description of children for whom the school is designed, as Male, Female, or Infant, or of the proper local designation of the city, town, parish, street, village, or townland, in which the school may be situated; but the Commissioners will not sanction the inscription of any title of a *denominational character*, or which may appear to them to indicate that the school is one peculiarly belonging to any particular religious body.

3. The Commissioners require that no use shall be made of the School-rooms for any purpose tending to contention, such as the HOLDING OF POLITICAL MEETINGS IN THEM, or bringing into them political petitions or documents of any kind for signature.

4. The Commissioners require that the National School-rooms shall not be converted into places of PUBLIC WORSHIP.

5. The Commissioners require the School-rooms to be used *exclusively for the purposes of Education;* and any breach of this Rule will be held to be a violation of the principles of the National Education System.

6. The Commissioners require that the principles of the following Lesson, or of a Lesson of a similar import, be strictly inculcated in all Schools admitted into connexion with the Board, and that a copy of the Lesson itself be hung up in each School.

Christians should endeavour, as the Apostle Paul commands them, to "live peaceably with all men" (Rom. ch. xii. v. 17), even with those of a different religious persuasion.

Our Saviour, Christ, commanded his disciples to "love one another." He taught them to love even their enemies, to bless those that cursed them, and to pray for those who persecuted them. He himself prayed for his murderers.

Many men hold erroneous doctrines, but we ought not to hate or persecute them. We ought to seek for the truth, and to hold fast what we are convinced is the truth; but not to treat harshly those who are in error. Jesus Christ did not intend his religion to be forced on men by violent means. He would not allow his disciples to fight for him.

If any persons treat us unkindly, we must not do the same to them; for Christ and his apostles have taught us not to return evil for evil. If we would obey Christ, we must do to others, not as they do to us, but as we would wish them to do to us.

Quarrelling with our neighbours and abusing them, is not the way to convince them that we are in the right, and they in the wrong. It is more likely to convince them that we have not a Christian spirit. We ought to show ourselves followers of Christ, who, "when he was reviled, reviled not again" (1 Pet. ch. ii. v. 23), by behaving gently and kindly to every one.

7. The Commissioners regard the attendance of any of their Teachers at meetings held for *political purposes*, or their taking part in elections for Members of Parliament, except by voting, as incompatible with the performance of their duties, and as a violation of rule which will render them liable to dismissal.

8. Should the Commissioners consider any Teacher employed in a School under the Board unfit for his office, or otherwise objectionable, they require that he be dismissed and another provided. Teachers are also liable to be fined or suspended, at all times, when the Commissioners shall deem it necessary, on sufficient cause being shown.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

9. The Commissioners by themselves, or their Officers, are to be allowed to visit and examine the Schools whenever they think fit. Those who visit on the part of the Commissioners are furnished with credentials under their Seal.

IV.—*Inspection of Schools.*

1. ADMISSION OF VISITORS.

1. The public generally must have free access to every National School during the hours devoted to secular instruction,—not to take part in the ordinary business, nor to interrupt it, but, as Visitors, to observe how it is conducted.

2. Every Teacher of a National School is to receive courteously Visitors of all denominations, to afford them free access to the School-room, and full liberty to observe what books are in the hands of the Children, or upon the desks ; what tablets are hung up on the walls, and what is the method of teaching ; but they are by no means required to permit any person to interrupt the business of the School, by asking questions of Children, examining classes, calling for papers of any kind, or in any other way diverting the attention of either Teachers or Scholars from their usual business.

3. Should any Visitors wish for information which they cannot obtain by such an inspection, it is the duty of the Teachers to refer them to the Patrons or Managers of the School for it.

4. Every Teacher is required to have his Visitors' or Daily Report Book lying upon his desk, that Visitors may, if they choose, enter remarks in it. Such remarks as may be made, the Teachers are by no means to alter or erase ; and the Inspector of the district is required to transmit to the Commissioners copies of such remarks as he may deem of sufficient importance to be made known to them.

5. As the religious instruction of the Children is under the control of the Clergyman or Lay person, communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the Commissioners can give no liberty to any other Visitor, whether Clergyman or Layman, to interfere therewith.

2. INSPECTION BY THE COMMISSIONERS OR THEIR OFFICERS.

1. The Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any School, except their own Model Schools, directly into their own hands, but leave all Schools aided by them under the authority of the Local Conductors. The *Inspectors*, therefore, are not to give direct orders, as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but to point out such regulations to the conductors of the School, that *they* may give the requisite orders.

2. The Commissioners require that every National School be inspected by the *Inspector of the District*, at least three times in each year.

3. The *District Inspector* on each inspection is to communicate with the Patron or Correspondent, for the purpose of affording information concerning the general state of the School, and pointing out such violations of rule, or defects, if any, as he may have observed ; and he is to make such suggestions as he may deem necessary.

4. He is to examine the Visitors' Book, or Daily Report Book, and to transmit to the Commissioners copies of any observations made therein which he may consider to be of importance.

5. He is not to make any observation in the Book except the date of his visit, the time occupied in the inspection of the School, showing

the precise time at which it commenced, and the precise time at which it terminated; and also the number of Scholars present.

6. Upon ordinary occasions, he is not to give any intimation of his intended visit; but during the middle term of the year, from 1st May to the 31st August, when the inspection is to be public, he is to make such previous arrangements with the Local Managers, as will facilitate the attendance of the parents of the Children, and other persons interested in the welfare of the Schools.

7. He is to report to the Commissioners the result of each visit, and to use every means to obtain accurate information as to the discipline, management, and methods of instruction pursued in the School.

8. He is to examine all the classes in succession, in their different branches of study, so as to enable him to ascertain the degree and efficiency of the instruction imparted.

9. He is to examine the Class Rolls, Register, and Daily Report Book; and to report with accuracy what is the actual number of Children receiving instruction at the School, and what is the daily average attendance.

10. He is to receive a monthly Report from the Teacher of each School, and also to make one quarterly himself to the Commissioners, in addition to his ordinary Report upon the School after each visit.

11. He is also to supply the Commissioners with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; but he is not invested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National School, or the general business of the Commissioners, without their direction.

12. When applications for aid are referred to the District Inspector, he is to communicate with the applicant so as to insure an interview, and also with the Clergymen of the different denominations, in the neighbourhood, with the view of ascertaining their sentiments on the case, and whether they have any, and what, objections thereto. He is also to communicate personally, if necessary, with any other individuals in the neighbourhood.

13. The District Inspector is to avoid all discussions of a religious or political nature; he is to exhibit a courteous and conciliatory demeanour towards all persons with whom he is to communicate, and to pursue such a line of conduct as will tend to uphold the just influence and authority both of Managers and Teachers.

V.—*As to Appointment, Salaries, Conduct of Teachers, &c.*

1. GENERAL RULES AS TO APPOINTMENT AND CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

1. The appointment of Teachers rests with the Local Patrons and Committees of Schools, but the Commissioners are to be satisfied with the fitness of each, both as to character and general qualification; and the Local Patrons have the power of removing the Teachers of their own authority. The Teacher should be a person of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion; he should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to his Sovereign; he should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage, and to reward.

2. The Commissioners have provided a Normal Establishment in Marlborough-street, Dublin, for training Teachers, and educating persons who are intended to undertake the charge of Schools; and they do not sanction the appointment of a Teacher to any School, unless he shall have been previously trained at the Normal Establishment, or shall have been pronounced duly qualified by the Inspector of the District in which the School is situated.

3. Teachers selected by the Commissioners for admission to the Normal Establishment, must produce a Certificate of good character from the officiating Clergyman of the communion to which they belong; and must pass through an examination in the Books published by the Commissioners. They are to be boarded and lodged at the Establishments provided by the Board for the purpose, in Dublin, and at Glasnevin, in the immediate neighbourhood of Dublin, to which latter, an Agricultural Department is attached. They are to receive religious instruction from their respective Pastors, who attend on Tuesdays at the Normal Establishment; and on Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct.

4. They are to attend upon five days in the week at the Training and Model Schools, where lectures are delivered on different branches of knowledge, and where they are practised in the art of Teaching. They are to receive instruction in Agriculture daily, and they attend on Saturdays at the Farm, at Glasnevin, which is conducted under the direction of the Commissioners, and where they see theory reduced to practice. They undergo a final examination at the close of their course, and each will then receive a certificate according to his deserts. The course of training at present occupies a period of four months and a-half, and for a considerable time previous to their being summoned, they are required to prepare themselves for the course.

5. Teachers of Schools unconnected with the National Board, if properly recommended, are also admitted to attend the Normal Establishment, as day pupils, without any charge for tuition; but such persons maintain themselves at their own expense.

6. All Teachers, appointed after the 1st of April, 1851, who have not been previously classed by the professors or by a Board of Inspectors, shall be paid as Probationers, until they be examined at the first General or Special examination held in the district subsequently to their appointment. Those who then obtain classification, will be paid from the commencement of their service under the Board according to the rate of salary attached to their class.

7. This rule will not extend to any teachers who, when summoned, shall fail, from any cause whatever, to present themselves for examination.

8. All Teachers who have been unsuccessful at their first examination, and who may be retained on trial, shall receive the salary of the class to which they may be promoted at any subsequent examination, from the commencement of the quarter in which their classification shall be determined.

9. Teachers who after their first examination have been retained on trial as Probationers, if not recommended for promotion by the Head or District Inspectors, at the next ensuing examination, or by the Professors after training, cannot be continued in the service of the Board; but their salaries will be paid for one month subsequent to the date of dismissal.

10. All newly appointed Teachers who, after examination by the

Inspectors, may be found wholly unqualified, shall be paid salary up to the close of the month in which the Commissioners refuse to sanction their appointment.

11. The Pupil Teachers of District Model Schools, on taking charge of National Schools after the completion of their course of training, shall rank as Third Class Teachers (provided they be deemed qualified for that class by the Head Inspector) until they shall have been classed at the first General or Special Examination held after their appointment in the district in which their Schools are situated, from which date they will be paid according to their classification.

12. All Teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class, before they are eligible for examination with a view to promotion to a higher division; and they must remain two years in a class before they can become candidates for a higher class. These conditions, however, being fulfilled, Teachers of superior attainments may be advanced from any division of one class to any division of another after their first classification (except untrained Teachers who cannot be placed in the First Class) without requiring them to pass through the intermediate divisions.

13. This regulation does not apply to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of their course of training.

14. All Teachers, except Probationers, recommended for promotion after a course of training, will receive the increase of salary from the commencement of the quarter in which they are classed by the Professors.

15. No Teachers can be raised to any division of the First Class, unless they shall have been trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners, and recommended for promotion by the Professors at the end of the course of training, or by a Board of Inspectors.

16. The Commissioners have determined upon a course of study for each class, in which the teachers are to be examined as a test of their fitness for promotion; but their general conduct, the condition of their respective schools, their method of conducting them, and the daily average attendance of pupils will also be taken into consideration.

17. No Teacher will be admitted to examination, with a view to promotion, on whose School a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

18. Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the Class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors, that their Schools are properly organized and well conducted; that adequate exertions have been made to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher Classes, besides being proficients in the ordinary branches of Reading, Spelling, and Writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic. In Female Schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain Needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting-out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

19. It must also appear from the reports of their Inspectors, that their School Accounts have been regularly and correctly kept, that their Schools and School premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

20. Satisfactory Certificates of conduct and character will be required of all Candidates.

21. Every National Teacher will be furnished, on application to the District Inspector, with a copy of the programme of the course of study above referred to, in which is stated the minimum of proficiency required for each class.

22. The Head and District Inspectors are authorized to recommend that such Teachers be removed, fined, or lowered in their classification as may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased, or who, from any other cause, may seem to these officers to merit such punishment.

23. Salaries are granted by the Commissioners to the Teachers *individually*. No new Teacher, therefore, is to receive a Salary from them unless they have first approved of him; the amount is regulated by the Class in which he may be placed.

2. SALARIES AND GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS AND PAID MONITORS.

1. The Commissioners grant salaries and gratuities to Teachers and to Paid Monitors of National Schools at the following rates, subject to the foregoing and annexed regulations:—

Ordinary National Schools.

	Males.	Females.	
First Class Teachers, 1st Division,	£36	£25	per Annum.
First Class Teachers, 2nd Do.	30	22	„
First Class Teachers, 3rd Do.	25	19	„
Second Class do. 1st Division,	22	17	„
Second Class do. 2nd Do.	20	16	„
Third Class do. 1st Division,	18	15	„
Third Class do. 2nd Do.	15	13	„
Probationary Teachers,	11	10	„
Assistant Teachers, if qualified as Probationers only,	11	10	„
Do. if qualified for any Division of a higher Class,	15	13	„
Mistresses to Teach Needlework,		8	„

2. The Commissioners require that a further income be secured to the Teacher, either by Local Subscription or School-fees, to such amount in each case as they may direct; and the Commissioners also require that the payments made by the Children shall not be diminished in consequence of any increase of Salary which may be awarded to the Teacher.

Agricultural Schools.

1. Masters of Agricultural Model Schools who are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments are, whatever may be their classification, to receive £10 per annum, in addition to the salary of the class in which they may be placed; and provided their income from the Board, with this addition, should fall short of £30 per annum, the difference will be granted to them, so that, in all cases, such Teachers shall have secured to them for their *combined* services a salary of £30 a year at least.

2. Masters of National Schools, having a small portion of land annexed to their Schools, consisting of from two to three acres, for the purpose of affording agricultural instruction, will receive £5 per annum, in addition to the salary of their class, provided they are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, and the Commissioners shall have previously approved of Agriculture being taught in the School.

3. In cases where a sufficient number of acres of land are attached to Workhouse Schools in connexion with the National Board of Education, the Commissioners award annual gratuities, not exceeding £15 to each, to such of the Agricultural Teachers who shall be recommended as deserving of them by the Agricultural Inspectors.

Assistant Teachers.

Salary not to exceed £15 for males, and £13 for females.

1. The Commissioners will not grant a higher rate of Salary than the above to an Assistant Teacher, even if classed; nor will they consider any application for a grant of Salary to an Assistant in any School in which there is not a daily average attendance of at least seventy-five Pupils; and in Schools whose average attendance does not rise considerably above this, and which are already provided with Paid Monitors, Assistants cannot be recognized by the Board.

2. When applications for an Assistant are laid before the Commissioners, they will determine whether it will not be more advisable to appoint a Paid Monitor.

3. Assistant Teachers will not be sanctioned whose qualifications are not at least equal to those required of Probationers.

Workmistresses.

Salary, £8 per annum.

1. The Commissioners will not grant Salary to Workmistresses, unless there be a sufficient daily average attendance of Pupils, and the Commissioners require that at least two hours each day be devoted by them to instruction in this branch.

2. In Schools attended by Female Children only, under the care of a Female Teacher, such Teacher must be competent not only to conduct the Literary Department, but also to give instruction in Needlework.

Schools in Connexion with Religious Bodies.

1. In Schools of this description, salary is paid according to a per centage on the daily average attendance:—

£20	per annum for	100	daily average,
£40	„	200	„
£60	„	300	„
£77	„	400	„
£94	„	500	„
£111	„	600	„

And for every 50 over 600 at the rate of £15 per cent.

Industrial Schools.

1. In National Schools where embroidery and other high branches of Needlework are taught, the amount of Salary granted for giving such instruction is regulated by the nature of the work, and the number of Pupils engaged in it.

Paid Monitors.

SALARIES.

For the First Year, ...	£4
For the Second Year, ...	£5
For the Third Year, ...	£7
For the Fourth Year, ...	£8

1. The number of Paid Monitors is limited to eight males and four females in each District, selected from among the best Pupils in the

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

National Schools, and appointed upon the recommendation of the District Inspectors, subject to the approval of the Commissioners.

2. This appointment cannot be held for a longer period than FOUR YEARS, at the expiration of which the Salary will be discontinued.

3. The Salary may, however, be withdrawn at any time, should want of diligence, efficiency, or good conduct on the part of the Monitor, or any other circumstance, render such a course desirable.

4. The District Inspector selects the Schools to which Paid Monitors should be appointed; and when vacancies occur, whether before or after the expiration of four years, it does not necessarily follow that a successor shall be appointed in the same Schools.

5. When all the District Model Schools are established, candidates for the office of Paid Monitor must undergo a Public Examination by the Inspectors, in a prescribed course, to be held in those Schools.

6. The selection will be made, as far as possible, from those who have shown aptitude for teaching.

7. The Candidates should not be under fourteen nor over sixteen years of age. They must be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as Teachers.

8. The School to which the Candidate belongs should exhibit a tolerable degree of efficiency, should have a sufficient average attendance to require a Paid Monitor, and the Teacher should be qualified to give instruction in the prescribed course.

9. The Paid Monitors' Programme can be obtained on application to the District Inspector.

10. Paid Monitors who have completed the four years of their course in a satisfactory manner, are eligible, on examination by the Inspectors, for the situation of Assistant Teacher, or of Pupil-Teachers in District Model Schools.

Scale of Gratuities to Masters and Mistresses of Workhouse Schools.

1. The Commissioners for National Education have resolved with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number (forty males and forty females) of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

2. The gratuities are divided into two classes:—

For Male Teachers,	First Class, .	. Twenty at £6 a-year each.
	Second Class,	. Twenty at £4 a-year each.
For Female Teachers,	First Class, .	. Twenty at £5 a-year each.
	Second Class,	. Twenty at £3 a-year each.

3. The payment will be made half-yearly, with the usual issue of Salary to Teachers of National Schools, after the 31st March, and 30th September, in each year.

4. It is to be understood that such gratuities are given in *addition* to the Salaries paid to the Teachers of Workhouse Schools, under the provisions of the Poor Law Act.

5. No Teacher is precluded from receiving the gratuity two or more years in succession, if recommended by the District Inspector as deserving of it; but a Teacher having received one year's gratuity is not thereby *entitled* to a continuance of it.

Scale of Premiums to Masters and Mistresses of National Schools who are most distinguished by the Order, Neatness, and Cleanliness observable in themselves, their Pupils, and in the School-houses.

1. The sum of £22 10*s.* will be allocated to each of the School Districts, and divided into Thirteen Premiums.

One of	£4	£4
Two of	£3	£6
Five of	£1 10*s.*	£7 10*s.*
Five of	£1	£5

2. These Premiums will be awarded ANNUALLY on the recommendation of the District Inspector, and paid at the end of the year.

3. No distinction is made between Vested and Non-Vested Schools.

4. No Teacher is eligible for these Premiums for more than two years in succession.

5. These Premiums will be awarded without reference to the Class in which the Teachers may be placed; but none will be deemed eligible to receive such Premiums against whom there is any well-founded charge of neglect in the performance of their duties, of impropriety in their conduct, or whose Schools are not conducted in a satisfactory manner.

VI. *Books.*

1. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a first Stock of School-Books, in proportion to the attendance of Children, which is renewed at the end of every three years. They are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and they are on no account to be taken out of the School. The Commissioners also supply Books from time to time for the general use of the Children, and School Requisites, such as Paper, Slates, Quills, &c., at reduced rates.

2. The funds of the Commissioners do not enable them to give a Free Stock sufficiently large for the entire wants of the School. Any additional books, and maps; stationery, slates, clocks, and other requisites, must be purchased at reduced rates.

3. The value of the grant is regulated by the daily average attendance, as ascertained from the reports of the Inspectors. The Managers of Schools have the privilege of selecting their grants of Free Stock from the *whole* list of books supplied by the Commissioners, and are at liberty to choose such of them as they most approve of, and to omit any to which they object.

4. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners at the reduced price, are sold to the children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on these prices; and the District Inspectors have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule.

VII. *Building.*

1. Before any grant is made towards Building a School-house, the Commissioners are to be satisfied that a necessity exists for such a School, that an eligible site has been procured, that a satisfactory Lease of the site will be executed to the Commissioners in their Corporate capacity; and that the applicant parties are prepared to raise, by local contribution, at least one-third of the whole sum which the Commissioners deem necessary for the erection of the House, providing Furniture, &c.

2. If the proposed site be for a School in a rural District, and be within three statute miles of a School-house, towards the erection of which the Commissioners have contributed aid, no grant can be made.

3. Although the Commissioners do not absolutely refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with a place of Worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained; they therefore require that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be selected as the

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

site of a School-house, *strict* inquiry be made whether another convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

4. The School premises must be vested in the Commissioners, at a nominal rent, and for such term, under the circumstances, as they may deem necessary.

5. The Commissioners will keep in repair the School-house and Furniture, where the premises are vested in them in their Corporate capacity.

6. When Grants are voted towards the Building, &c., of a School-house, the conveyance must be duly executed *before the works are commenced.*

7. No Grant can be made until the District Inspector shall have reported upon all the circumstances of the case.

8. The Commissioners determine from the information afforded them the dimensions of the proposed Building.

9. The Commissioners cannot, in any case, pay more than two-thirds of the sum which they may deem necessary for the erection of the School-house (including Furniture, &c.); and they invariably require that the remaining one-third, at least, shall be locally provided for.

10. The cost of the House, &c., is determined by the number of Children which it is intended to accommodate, allowing an area of six square feet for each child.

Example.—A School-house capable of accommodating one hundred Children should contain not less than an area of six hundred square feet, and should be ten feet high to the wall-plate.

11. The Commissioners furnish instructions as to the Plan and Specification, to which the parties receiving aid are bound strictly to adhere.

12. The Commissioners do not contribute to the ornamenting of School-houses, but merely to such expenditure as may be necessary for having the Children accommodated in plain, substantial buildings. If buildings of another description be preferred, the whole of the extra expense must be provided by the applicants.

13. The Commissioners do not contribute towards the expense of erecting Residences for the Teachers, except in the case of a District Model School.

14. The House, Furniture, &c., must be completed, the Teacher or Teachers appointed, and the school in operation, before the Grants can be paid.

15. The whole of the works must be completed within twelve months from the date of the execution of the Lease (unless by special permission), or the Grants will be forfeited.

16. The Commissioners do not make advances or instalments of their Grants.

17. Previous to the payment of the Grants, a Certificate, according to a Form furnished, must be forwarded to the Commissioners, stating that the School-house, Furniture, &c., have been completed in a satisfactory and workmanlike manner, and built according to the dimensions and directions set forth in the Plan and Specification. This Certificate to be signed by the Manager and by the Contractor. The work to be approved of by the Clerk of Works, or by any other person authorized by the Commissioners or the Government to examine it; and if a question arise as to the expenditure incurred, the accounts must be submitted to any audit which may be deemed necessary.

18. The Commissioners do not make Grants to purchase School-houses, nor to purchase, alter, or furnish other Houses, for the purpose of being converted into School-houses.

(B) *Form of Lease to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity.*

THIS INDENTURE MADE the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and BETWEEN of the first part; of the second part; and THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, of the third part. WHEREAS the said Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and hold Lands as therein mentioned. AND WHEREAS the Education of the Poor of Ireland has been heretofore, and is now carried on by the said Commissioners, on the principle of avoiding all interference whatsoever with conscientious scruples on the score of Religion, and accordingly, the Schools under their control are open alike to Children of all religious denominations; and no Child is required to be present at any religious instruction or exercise of which his Parents or Guardians may disapprove, and opportunities are afforded to all Children to receive separately at particular periods, to be specified in the Rules of each School, such Religious Instruction as their Parents or Guardians approve of. AND WHEREAS the management of such Schools belongs to the respective local Patrons thereof, who have the power of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approbation of the said Commissioners, and of removing them of their own authority. AND WHEREAS the said desirous that a National School, to be called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, on the lot of ground hereinafter demised; and the said and have been nominated as Patrons of the said intended National School, and have been approved of by the said Commissioners. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said in order to promote the said object, granted and demised, and by these presents grant and demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, all that Lot of Ground described in the Map thereof on the margin of these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing and bounded to hold the same to the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from the day of the date of these Presents, for and during Yielding therefor during the said term, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby expressed and declared, and it is the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several and respective Parties hereto, that each and every School to be kept and established, on the premises hereby demised, shall be kept open for a competent number of hours in each day, at the discretion of the said Commissioners, and shall, during said hours, be used for Moral and Literary Education only; and that one day in each week, or part of a day in the week, independently of Sunday, shall be set apart for the Religious Instruction of the Children, on which day or part of a day, such Pastors or other Persons as may be approved of by the Parents or Guardians of the Children respectively shall have access to them in the School-room for that purpose, whether those Pastors or Persons shall have signed the original application or not. And also, that convenient opportunity be afforded to them for the same purpose on other days of the week, and that where any course of Religious Instruction is to be pursued in any such School as aforesaid,

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

during School-hours, to which the Parents or Guardians of any of the Children attending such School shall object, an arrangement shall be made for having such Instruction given to those who are to receive it at a stated time, or in a separate place, so that no Children whose Parents or Guardians object to their being so, be compelled to receive or to be present at it. And further, that no Books shall be used in the ordinary School business, save and except those which shall be reported to, and sanctioned by the said Commissioners. And further, that if any other Books than the Holy Scriptures, or the Standard Books of the Church to which the Children using them belong, be employed in communicating Religious Instruction, then, and in such case, the Title of each such Book or Books shall be made known to the said Commissioners. And further, that all the Master or Masters, Teacher or Teachers, of each and every such School for the time being, shall not only in the first instance, if the said Commissioners shall see fit, before he, she, or they shall be so appointed, have received previous Instruction in the General Normal Establishment in Dublin, or at one of the District Model Schools of the said Commissioners, and shall also have obtained from the said Commissioners, if the said Commissioners shall so think fit, Testimonials of good conduct and general fitness, but shall be liable to be fined and removed, or suspended from time to time, and at all times when and as often as the said Commissioners shall deem it necessary, in such way and manner as they shall deem expedient, or see fit, upon good and sufficient cause being shown. And further, that the Public of all denominations, whether Clergy or Laity, shall have access to each and every such School, in the manner and under the restrictions particularly set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, under the Head and Title of "Inspection of Schools," to observe how such School may be conducted. And that no Meetings of any kind whatever be summoned, held, or convened, or permitted so to be in any such School-house, or in any part or room thereof, or on the premises hereby conveyed or intended so to be, save such as may relate exclusively to the business thereof; and that no Petition or Document of any kind whatsoever, save such as may relate exclusively to the business of the said School, be brought or carried into any such School-house or Premises, or any part thereof, for signature or otherwise; and that such School-house and Premises, or any part thereof, shall not be converted into a place of Public Worship, or used for any purpose save that of such School; and that from and after the day of the date of these Presents, every such School-house shall be kept in full and sufficient repair by the said Commissioners, and that Local Contributions shall be raised towards payment of the Teacher's Salary of such School, after the manner set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several Parties hereto, that in case any of them the said and or any Patron hereafter to be appointed, shall die or be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons, to nominate and appoint a new Patron or Patrons in the room of any such Patron or Patrons, such new Patron or Patrons to be first approved of by the said Commissioners; and in case such surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons shall decline, neglect, or refuse to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, within six calendar months after all or any of the events hereinbefore

mentioned shall arise, happen, or take place; that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron or Patrons in the room of any such Patron or Patrons as aforesaid, for the management of said School. And the said hereby for and Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners, that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at own proper cost and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and acts, deed and deeds, assignment, conveyance, release, and assurance in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these Presents as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the law, shall, in that behalf, be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. And the said Covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said Rent, if demanded, shall and may peaceably and quietly possess and enjoy the said Premises for the said term, without any disturbance from the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put hand and seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

Signed, Sealed, and delivered by the said
in the presence of

VIII. *Aids to Schools previously established.*

1.

1. The aid granted to Schools previously established is limited to Salary and Books.

2. Before such aid can be granted, the Commissioners must be satisfied that the case is deserving of assistance; that there is reason to expect that the School will be efficiently and permanently supported; that some local provision will be made in aid of the Teacher's Salary, either by School-fees or otherwise; that the School-house is in good repair and provided with a sufficient quantity of suitable Furniture; that a competent Teacher has been appointed; that the School is in operation; and that there is a *sufficient* daily average attendance of Children.

3. Before the Commissioners consider any application for aid, they require, from the Inspector of the District, a report upon all the circumstances of the case.

4. To entitle a School to a continuance of aid, the House and Furniture must be kept in sufficient repair, by means of local contributions; the School conducted in all respects, in a satisfactory manner, and in accordance with the regulations of the Commissioners; and it must appear from the Register of the School, that there is a sufficient daily average attendance of Pupils.

2. *Workhouse Schools.*

Extract from the Act for the more effectual Relief of the Destitute Poor of Ireland, 1st and 2nd Vict., ch. 56, sec. 49 :—

"And be it enacted, that no order of the Commissioners, nor any "by-law shall oblige any inmate of any workhouse to attend or be pre-

"sent at any religious service which may be celebrated in a mode contrary "to the religious principles of such inmate, nor shall authorize the "education of any child in such workhouse in any religious creed other "than that professed by the parents or surviving parent of such child, "and to which such parents or parent shall object, or, in the case of an "orphan, to which the guardian or guardians, godfather or godmother "of such orphan, shall object: Provided also, that it shall be lawful for "any regular minister of the religious persuasion of any inmate of such "workhouse at all times in the day, on the request of such inmate, to "visit such workhouse, for the purpose of affording religious assistance "to such inmate, *and also for the purpose of instructing his child or children "in the principles of his religion.*"

Such Schools are received into connexion, and grants of Books made thereto, on condition that they shall be subject to inspection by the Commissioners, or their Officers, and that the provisions of the above enactment, in reference to Religious Instruction, shall be faithfully observed.

The Commissioners have resolved, with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

For Scale of Gratuities and the conditions under which they are awarded, see section V.

3. SCHOOLS ATTACHED TO PRISONS.

Such Schools are received into connexion, upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools, and grants of Books are made thereto.

IX.—1. As Applications for aid have frequently been made in respect of expenses incurred previously to any communication with the Commissioners, they desire to be distinctly understood, that they will not hold themselves bound to grant assistance in any case, unless application shall have been made to them in the first instance, unless such application shall have been approved of, and unless they shall have funds at their disposal when they come to decide upon the case, to enable them to grant the required aid. Applicants are therefore recommended not to incur any expense towards the payment of which they expect the Commissioners to contribute, until the decision of the Board shall have been communicated to them.

2. Applicants for assistance are not to understand that the Commissioners are bound to grant the full amount of aid, as set forth in the foregoing Regulations, in every case; nor can they grant any unless they have sufficient funds for the purpose, which depends upon the amount placed at their disposal by Parliament.

3. Persons desirous of obtaining assistance from the Commissioners of National Education, under any of the foregoing heads, will, upon intimating to the Secretaries the nature of the aid required, be furnished with the Forms, upon which their application must be laid before the Commissioners.

4. All communications in reference to National Schools should be made by the Manager or Correspondent. The Commissioners do not correspond with Teachers.

5. All letters should be directed as under. No communications are

received which are not prepaid, except those containing Documents sent from this office, and which are required to be returned.

The Secretaries,

Education Office,

Marlborough-street,

DUBLIN.

By Order of the Commissioners,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

II.

FORMS OF LEASES AND ASSIGNMENT; CHARTER OF INCORPORATION.

No. 1.—*Form A. of Lease to Commissioners of National Education in their Corporate capacity.*

THIS INDENTURE made the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and , BETWEEN of the first Part: of the second Part; and THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, of the third Part. WHEREAS the said Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and hold Lands as therein mentioned. AND WHEREAS the Education of the Poor of Ireland has been heretofore, and is now carried on by the said Commissioners, on the principle of avoiding all interference whatsoever with conscientious scruples on the score of Religion, and accordingly, the Schools under their control are open alike to Children of all religious denominations; and no Child is required to be present at any religious instruction or exercise of which his Parents or Guardians may disapprove, and opportunities are afforded to all Children to receive separately, at particular periods, to be specified in the Rules of each School, such Religious Instruction as their Parents or Guardians approve of. AND WHEREAS the management of such Schools belongs to the respective local Patrons thereof, who have the power of appointing the Teachers subject to the approbation of the said Commissioners, and of removing them of their own authority. AND WHEREAS the said desirous that a National School, to be called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, on the lot of ground hereinafter demised; and the said has been nominated as Patron of the said intended National School, and has been approved of by the said Commissioners, and has been invested with authority to appoint a Successor, subject to the conditions hereinafter more particularly set forth. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said in order to promote the said object, granted and demised, and by these Presents

grant and demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, all that Lot of Ground described in the Map thereof on the margin of these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing and bounded . To hold the same to the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from the day of the date of these Presents, for and during

Yielding therefor during the said term, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby expressed and declared, and it is the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several and respective Parties hereto, that each and every School to be kept and established, on the Premises hereby demised, shall be kept open for a competent number of hours in each day, at the discretion of the said Commissioners, and shall, during said hours, be used for Moral and Literary Education only; and that one day in each week, or part of a day in the week, independently of Sunday, shall be set apart for the Religious Instruction of the Children, on which day or part of a day, such Pastors or other Persons as may be approved of by the Parents or Guardians of the Children respectively shall have access to them in the School-room for that purpose, whether those Pastors or Persons shall have signed the original Application or not. And also, that convenient opportunity be afforded to them for the same purpose on other days of the week, and that where any course of Religious Instruction is to be pursued in any such School as aforesaid, during School-hours, to which the Parents or Guardians of any of the Children attending such School shall object, an arrangement shall be made for having such Instruction given to those who are to receive it at a stated time, or in a separate place, so that no Children whose Parents or Guardians object to their being so, be compelled to receive or to be present at it. And further, that no Books shall be used in the ordinary school business, save and except those which shall be reported to, and sanctioned by the said Commissioners. And further, that if any other Books than the Holy Scriptures, or the Standard Books of the Church to which the Children using them belong be employed in communicating Religious Instruction, then, and in such case, the title of each such Book or Books shall be made known to the said Commissioners. And further, that all the Master or Masters, Teacher or Teachers of each and every such School for the time being, shall not only in the first instance, if the said Commissioners shall see fit, before he, she, or they shall be so appointed, have received previous Instruction in the General Normal Establishment in Dublin, or at one of the District Model Schools of the said Commissioners, and shall also have obtained from the said Commissioners, if the said Commissioners shall so think fit, testimonials of good conduct and general fitness, but shall be liable to be fined and removed, or suspended from time to time, and at all times when and as often as the said Commissioners shall deem it necessary in such way and manner as they shall deem expedient, or see fit, upon good and sufficient cause being shown. And further, that the Public of all denominations, whether Clergy or Laity, shall have access to each and every such School, in the manner and under the restrictions particularly set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, under the head and title of "Inspection of Schools," to observe how such School may be conducted. And that no meetings of any kind whatever be summoned, held, or convened, or permitted so to be in any such School-house, or in any part or room thereof, or on the Premises hereby conveyed or intended so to be,

save such as may relate exclusively to the business thereof; and that no Petition or Document of any kind whatsoever, save such as may relate exclusively to the business of the said School, be brought or carried into any such School-house or Premises, or any part thereof, for signature or otherwise; and that such School-house or Premises, or any part thereof, shall not be converted into a place of Public Worship, or used for any purpose save that of such School; and that from and after the day of the date of these Presents, every such School-house shall be kept in full and sufficient repair by the said Commissioners, and that Local Contributions shall be raised towards payment of the Teachers' Salary of such School, after the manner set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several Parties hereto, that in case the said as Patron, shall be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, or shall be anxious for any reason to be relieved from the Patronage of said School, it shall and may be lawful for him to nominate and appoint a Person, who shall in the case of any of the events before mentioned arising, or in case of his death, succeed him as Patron; and that such successor shall have a like power of nomination, and such successor in each case, with the approval of the said Commissioners, shall act as Patron accordingly; and in the event of such Patron or any of his successors declining, neglecting, or refusing to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron in the room of any such Patron as aforesaid, for the management of said School. And the said hereby for and Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners, that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at own proper cost and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and acts, deed and deeds, assignment, conveyance, release, and assurance in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these Presents as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the law, shall, in that behalf, be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. And the said covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said rent, if demanded, shall and may peaceably and quietly possess and enjoy the said premises for the said term without any disturbance from the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put Hand and Seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered by the said
in the presence of

APPENDIX A.

II. Forms of Leases and Assignment; Charter of Incorporation.

2.—*Form B of Lease to the Commissioners of National Education in their Corporate capacity.*

THIS INDENTURE MADE the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and BETWEEN of the first Part; of the second Part; and THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, of the third Part. WHEREAS the said Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and hold Lands as therein mentioned. AND WHEREAS the Education of the Poor of Ireland has been, heretofore, and is now carried on by the said Commissioners, on the principle of avoiding all interference whatsoever with conscientious scruples on the score of religion, and accordingly, the Schools under their control are open alike to Children of all religious denominations; and no Child is required to be present at any religious instruction or exercise of which his Parents or Guardians may disapprove, and opportunities are afforded to all Children to receive separately at particular periods, to be specified in the Rules of each School, such religious instruction as their Parents or Guardians approve of. AND WHEREAS the management of such Schools belongs to the respective local Patrons thereof, who have the power of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approbation of the said Commissioners, and of removing them of their own authority. AND WHEREAS the said desirous that a National School, to be called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, on the lot of ground hereinafter demised; and the said and have been nominated as Patrons of the said intended National School, and have been approved of by the said Commissioners. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said in order to promote the said object, granted and demised, and by these Presents grant and demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, all that lot of ground described in the Map thereof on the margin of these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing and bounded to hold the same to the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from the day of the date of these Presents, for and during yielding therefor during the said term, the rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby expressed and declared, and it is the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several and respective Parties hereto, that each and every School to be kept and established on the Premises hereby demised, shall be kept open for a competent number of hours in each day, at the discretion of the said Commissioners, and shall, during said hours, be used for Moral and Literary Education only; and that one day in each week, or part of a day in the week, independently of Sunday, shall be set apart for the Religious Instruction of the Children, on which day or part of a day, such Pastors or other Persons as may be approved of by the Parents or Guardians of the Children respectively shall have access to them in the School-room for that purpose, whether those Pastors or Persons shall have signed the original Application or not. And also, that convenient opportunity be afforded to them for the same purpose on other days of the week, and that where any course of Religious Instruction is to be pursued in any such School as afore-

said, during School-hours, to which the Parents or Guardians of any of the Children attending such School shall object, an arrangement shall be made for having such Instruction given to those who are to receive it at a stated time, or in a separate place, so that no Children whose Parents or Guardians object to their being so, be compelled to receive or to be present at it. And further, that no Books shall be used in the ordinary School business, save and except those which shall be reported to, and sanctioned by the said Commissioners. And further, that if any other Books than the Holy Scriptures, or the Standard Books of the Church to which the Children using them belong, be employed in communicating Religious Instruction, then, and in such case, the Title of each such Book or Books shall be made known to the said Commissioners. And further, that all the Master or Masters, Teacher or Teachers of each and every such School for the time being, shall not only in the first instance, if the said Commissioners shall see fit, before he, she, or they shall be so appointed, have received previous Instruction in the General Normal Establishment in Dublin, or at one of the District Model Schools of the said Commissioners, and shall also have obtained from the said Commissioners, if the said Commissioners shall so think fit, Testimonials of good conduct and general fitness, but shall be liable to be fined and removed, or suspended from time to time, and at all times when and as often as the said Commissioners shall deem it necessary, in such way and manner as they shall deem it expedient, or see fit, upon good and sufficient cause being shown. And further, that the public of all denominations, whether Clergy or Laity, shall have access to each and every such School, in the manner and under the restrictions particularly set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, under the Head and Title of "Inspection of Schools," to observe how such School may be conducted. And that no Meetings of any kind whatever be summoned, held, or convened, or permitted so to be in any such School-house, or in any part or room thereof, or on the premises hereby conveyed or intended so to be, save such as may relate exclusively to the business thereof; and that no Petition or Document of any kind whatsoever, save such as may relate exclusively to the business of the said School, be brought or carried into any such School-house or Premises, or any part thereof, for signature or otherwise; and that such School-house and Premises, or any part thereof, shall not be converted into a place of Public Worship, or used for any purpose save that of such School; and that from and after the day of the date of these Presents, every such School-house shall be kept in full and sufficient repair by the said Commissioners, and that Local Contributions shall be raised towards payment of the Teachers' Salary of such School, after the manner set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these presents, and of the several parties hereto, that in case any of them, the said and or any Patron hereafter to be appointed, shall die, or be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons to nominate and appoint a new Patron or Patrons in the room of any such Patron or Patrons, such new Patron or Patrons to be first approved of by the said Commissioners; and in case such surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons shall decline, neglect, or refuse to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, within

APPENDIX A.

II. Forms of Leases and Assignment; Charter of Incorporation.

Six Calendar Months after all or any of the events hereinbefore mentioned shall arise, happen, or take place; that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron or Patrons as aforesaid, for the management of said School. And the said hereby for and Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners, that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at own proper cost and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and acts, deed and deeds, assignment, conveyance, release, and assurance in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these presents, as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the Law, shall, in that behalf, be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. And the said Covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said Rent, if demanded, shall and may peaceably and quietly possess and enjoy the said Premises for the said term without any disturbance from the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put Hand and Seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered, by the said

in the presence of

3.—*Form of Assignment or Conveyance of National School Premises, by Trustees, to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity.*

THIS INDENTURE made the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and BETWEEN of the first part; of in the of of the second part; and the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, of the third part. WHEREAS by Indenture of Lease bearing date the day of One Thousand Eight Hundred and made between of the first part, the several persons therein named and described as the Commissioners appointed for administering the Funds placed at the disposal of HIS EXCELLENCY THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND, for the Education of the Poor of Ireland, of the second part, and the said therein described as Trustees named and approved of by and on behalf of the said Commissioners, of the third part, after reciting among other things, that it was the wish and intention of the said and of the said Trustees, parties thereto, that a School with the approbation and under the control of the said Commissioners, parties thereto, should be established in the Parish of and the County of and that the therein named Commissioners had in order to promote the establishment of said school directed that a Sum of sterling should be paid to the said Trustees out of the Fund so placed at the disposal of his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, the said in order to effectuate the purposes aforesaid, and for the considerations therein mentioned, demised unto the said as Trustees aforesaid ALL THAT Lot or Piece of Ground, situate, lying and being in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of whereon there had been erected and built a

School-house for the Education of the Poor Children in the Parish aforesaid, containing in front feet or thereabouts, and in breadth in the rere feet or thereabouts, and in depth from front to rere feet or thereabouts, meared and bounded together with all Buildings and Improvements erected and made thereon and all and singular the Rights, Members, Privileges, Passages, Appendancies, and Appurtenances, to the said Lot of Ground and Premises belonging, or in anywise appertaining, which said Lot of Ground is more particularly described by the map thereof on said Indenture of Demise inserted, TO HOLD the same to the said Executors, Administrators, and Assigns for and during upon the Trusts, and for the Uses and Purposes thereinafter mentioned and declared concerning the same, they the said Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, yielding and paying unto the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns during the continuation of the said demise, the sum of on the in each and every year. AND WHEREAS by Royal Letters Patent, duly enrolled in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, and bearing date the 26th day of August, in the 9th Year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, the then Commissioners appointed for administering the Funds placed as aforesaid at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the Education of the Poor of Ireland and all and every other person who from time to time for ever thereafter should be appointed, as therein is particularly mentioned, COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, were erected and constituted a Body Corporate and Politic by the Style of THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, with perpetual succession and with power to purchase and hold Lands and Hereditaments, Goods and Chattels, as therein particularly mentioned: AND WHEREAS the said are desirous of being discharged from the Trusts by said Indenture of Demise of the created. AND WHEREAS in order the better to effect and carry into execution the Trusts of said Indenture, it is deemed expedient that the said Premises thereby demised should (with the consent of the said) be conveyed unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, in their Corporate capacity. Now THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, that in consideration of the premises, and also in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings paid to the said by the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, immediately before the execution of these Presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said do by these presents with the consent and by the direction of the said testified by his being a party to and signing and sealing these presents, grant and assign unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, ALL THAT Lot or Piece of Ground hereinbefore and in said Indenture of Demise of the day of particularly mentioned and described, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Trust, Possession, Claim, and Demand, both at Law and in Equity, of them, the said of, in, and to the said Premises with their Appurtenances, together with the said Indenture of Demise, and all benefit and advantage thereof, TO HOLD the same with the Appurtenances unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, henceforth for and during the residue now unexpired of the said term of years subject nevertheless to the payment of the Rent and the performance of the Trusts and Covenants in said Indenture reserved, declared, and contained. And the said each for himself, his Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and not the one for the other of them, or for the Heirs, Executors, or Administrators of the other, do hereby Covenant

Appendix A.

II. Forms of Leases and Assignment; Charter of Incorporation.

with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and Assigns, that notwithstanding any act done or suffered by them, the said Lease is valid and subsisting, and that they now have power to assign the same, and the Premises thereby demised in manner aforesaid, and that they and every person lawfully claiming through or under them, or any of them, will at any time hereafter on the request and at the cost of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, do any further act to assign and confirm the said hereinbefore recited Lease and the Premises thereby demised, as the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and Assigns, shall direct or require. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first and second parts have hereunto affixed their Hands and Seals, and the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the day and year first above written.

No. 4.—Charter of Incorporation granted by Her Majesty to the Board of National Education in Ireland.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and soforth, To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas, in order to promote the welfare, by providing for the Education of the Poor of Ireland, it is expedient that the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, should be invested with the powers and privileges hereinafter contained. Know ye therefore, that We, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, William Lord Heytesbury, Knight Grand Cross of the most Honorable Military Order of the Bath, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and according to the tenor of our letter, under our Privy Signet and Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's, the Seventh day of August, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, in the Ninth Year of our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, have granted, constituted, and declared, and by these Presents for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, We do grant, constitute, and declare, that the Most Reverend Father in God, our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved the Most Reverend Archbishop Daniel Murray, our trusty and well-beloved Franc Sadlier, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Anthony Richard Blake, our trusty and well-beloved Robert Holmes, Esquire, Barrister-at-law, our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sir Patrick Bellew, Baronet, our trusty and well-beloved Richard Wilson Greene, Esquire, our Solicitor-General in that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved Pooley Shouldham Henry, Doctor in Divinity, our trusty and well-beloved John Richard Corballis, Esquire, one of our Council at Law, our trusty and well-beloved Alexander Macdonnell, Esquire, and our trusty and well-beloved Charles William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquess of Kildare, Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and all and every other person and persons who shall from time to time be appointed Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being (the said Commissioners, and all and every other person and per-

sons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, to be removable at his or their pleasure), shall be for ever hereafter one Body Corporate and Politic in deed and in name, and that the said Body Corporate shall be called "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and them by the name of "*Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," into one Body Corporate and Politic, in deed, fact, and name, for ever, WE DO for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, erect, constitute, establish, confirm, and declare by these Presents, and we do for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, grant and declare that by the same name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," they shall have perpetual succession, and that they and their Successors, by that name, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, shall be able and capable in law, without our Licence in Mortmain, to have, take, purchase, receive, hold, enjoy, and retain to them and their successors, in fee and perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what kind, nature, or quality soever in Ireland, not exceeding in the whole the clear yearly value of Forty Thousand Pounds Sterling. And moreover to purchase and acquire any goods and chattels whatsoever; and also to take and receive any sum or sums of money, or any manner or portion of goods and chattels that shall to them be given, granted, devised, or bequeathed by any person or persons, Bodies Corporate and Politic, capable to make a gift or devise thereof, and therewith and thereout to erect, maintain, and support in all places of that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, where they shall deem the same to be most necessary and convenient, such and as many Schools as they shall think proper. AND ALSO, to give, grant, alien, assign, and dispose of any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, goods, and chattels, and to do and execute all and singular other matters and things necessarily relating thereunto. AND ALSO, to give and grant any Lease or Leases of any lands or tenements belonging to, or which may hereafter belong to, the said Body Corporate and Politic, for any term not exceeding three lives, or Thirty-one Years: Provided, that any such alienation, and that every such Lease or Leases be made with the approbation of the major part of the Members of the said Body Corporate then present (such major part being at least three in number), and every Lease so to be made shall be of lands in possession and not in reversion. AND We do also for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, give and grant unto every subject or subjects whatsoever, of Us, our Heirs, and Successors, whether incorporated or not incorporated, special licence, power, faculty, and authority, to give, grant, sell, alien, assign, dispose, or bequeath unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and their Successors, for the use and benefit of them, and their Successors, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what nature or kind soever, within that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, so as the same do not exceed in the whole the clear yearly sum of Forty Thousand Pounds Sterling; and that the said Body Corporate and their Successors, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," shall and may plead and be impleaded, sue and be sued, answer and be answered, defend and be defended, in all or any Courts and places, and before any Judges, Justices, Officers of Us, our Heirs, and Successors, in all and singular actions, pleas, suits, plaints, matters, and demands, of what kind or quality soever they shall be, in the same manner and form, and as fully and amply as any of our subjects of our realm may or can do, sue or be sued, plead or be impleaded, answer or be answered unto, defend or be defended. AND that the said Body Corporate shall

and may have and use a common Seal for the affairs and business of National Education in Ireland, and that it shall and may be lawful for the said Body Corporate, and their Successors, the same Seal from time to time to change, alter, or make new, as to them shall seem proper. And We do hereby for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, ordain, declare, and direct, that whenever the said Commissioners, or either or any of them, or any other person or persons to be appointed in their place or in succession to them, or any of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to be a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, by Warrant under Hand and Seal, to appoint one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing to be such Commissioner respectively, and any such person so to be appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and Member of the Corporation hereby constituted. And We do hereby for Us, our Heirs and Successors, grant, declare, and appoint that it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him or them, respectively, to increase the number of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland: Provided, however, that the whole number of persons intended by virtue of these Presents to be incorporated, as aforesaid, do not at any time exceed fifteen, but may consist of any less number. Lastly, We do by these Presents, for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, grant unto the said Body Corporate by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and to their Successors, that these our Letters Patent, or the enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the Law, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged, in the most favourable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said Body Corporate and their Successors, as well in all Courts of Records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the Officers and Ministers whomsoever and wheresoever of Us, our Heirs, and Successors: Provided always, that these our Letters Patent be enrolled in our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, within the space of Six Calendar Months, next ensuing the date hereof.—In Witness whereof We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent. *Witness*, William Baron Heytesbury, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the 26th day of August, in the Ninth Year of our Reign.

For C. Fitzsimon, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, SEAL

David Sherlock, *Deputy*.

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of Her Majesty's High Court of Chancery in Ireland, the First day of September, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five.

William Webb, *D.K.R.*

Entered and Examined by

George Hatchell, *Clerk Rolls.*

III.—Book and Free Stock Lists.

No. 1.—List of Books Published by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and Sold to National Schools at the Prices affixed.

	s.	d.
First Book of Lessons,	0	0½
Second Book of Lessons,	0	2
Sequel to the Second Book, No. 1,	0	3
Sequel to Second Book, No. 2,	0	3
Third Book of Lessons,	0	4
Fourth Book of Lessons,	0	5
Supplement to the Fourth Book,	0	6
Fifth Book (Boys'),	0	6
Reading Book for Girls' School,	0	6
Biographical Sketches of eminent British Poets, chronologically arranged from Chaucer to Burns, with Criticisms on their works, selected from the most distinguished writers, intended for Teachers, and the higher classes in schools,	0	6
Selections from the British Poets, in two volumes, chronologically arranged from Chaucer to the present time, under separate divisions, with Introductions, explaining the different species of Poetry: The First Volume contains Sacred, Moral and Didactic, Descriptive, and Pastoral Poetry,	0	6
The Second Volume contains selections under the following heads: the Seasons and Months; Morning, Noon, and Night; Portraits of Character; Natural Phenomena; Natural History, comprising Flowers, Trees, and Shrubs—Birds, Insects, and Animals; also, Specimens of Narrative, Pathetic, Elegiac, and Lyric Poetry, &c.,	0	6
Introduction to the Art of Reading,	0	4
English Grammar,	0	2
Key to English Grammar,	0	0½
First Book of Arithmetic,	0	2
Key to First Book of Arithmetic,	0	2
Arithmetic in Theory and Practice,	0	6
Book-keeping,	0	3
Key to Book-keeping,	0	3
Epitome of Geographical Knowledge,	0	8
Compendium of Geographical Knowledge,	0	3
Elements of Geometry,	0	2
Mensuration,	0	4
Appendix to Mensuration,	0	3
Scripture Lessons (Old Testament), No. 1 & 2, each,	0	3
——— (New Testament), No. 1 & 2, each,	0	3
Sacred Poetry,	0	2
Agricultural Class Book,	0	5
Farm Account Book,	1	3
Directions for Needlework, with Specimens,	5	3
Set Tablet Lessons, Arithmetic, 60 sheets,	0	7
Do. Do. Mounted on 30 Pasteboards,	5	6
Set Tablet Lessons, Spelling and Reading, 33 sheets,	0	4
Do. Do. Mounted on 17 Pasteboards,	3	3
Set Copy Lines, six sheets,	0	6
Map of the World,	6	0
Maps of the Ancient World, Europe, Asia, Africa, America, United States, Australia, England, Scotland, Ireland, and Palestine, each,	4	6
Copy Books (large), each,	0	1½
Do. (small), each,	0	1
Quills (not less than 100), per 100,	0	6
Slates (large), each,	0	1
Do. small ruled (not less than 4), each,	0	0¾
Slate Pencils (not less than 200), per 100,	0	1½
Slate Pencil Holders (not less than 100), per 100,	0	7
Ink Stands (not less than 6), per dozen,	0	8
Ink Powders (not less than 6), per dozen,	1	2

APPENDIX A.

III. Book and Free Stock Lists.

No. 2.—LIST of BOOKS not PUBLISHED, but SANCTIONED, by the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, and Sold to Irish National Schools at the Reduced Prices affixed.

	s.	d.
Professor M'GAULEY's Lectures on Natural Philosophy,	3	3
——— Key to Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice,	0	10
Professor SULLIVAN's English Dictionary,	0	11
——— Spelling Book Superseded,	0	3½
——— English Grammar,	0	3
——— Introduction to Geography, and History,	0	3
——— Geography Generalized,	0	7
——— Literary Class Book,	0	11
DOWER's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, half bound,	1	2
KIRKWOOD's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, stitched in wrapper,	0	6
DAWES' Suggestive Hints towards improved Secular Instruction,	0	9
Dr. HODGES' Agricultural Chemistry,	0	8
Easy Lessons on Reasoning,	0	4
Easy Lessons on Money Matters,	0	3
YOUNG's Infant School Manual,	0	10
Household Work for Female Servants,	0	3
PATTERSON's First Steps to Zoology, Part I. (Invertebrate Animals),	0	6
——— Sheet of Illustrations to do., No. 1,	0	3½
——— First Steps to Zoology, Part II. (Vertebrate Animals),	0	6
PATTERSON's Sheet of Illustrations to do., No. 2,	0	3
——— Zoology for Schools, Part I. (Invertebrate Animals),	0	9½
——— Zoology for Schools, Part II. (Vertebrate Animals),	0	9
Dr. THOMSON's Treatise on Arithmetic,	0	9
——— Key to do.,	0	9
——— Elements of Euclid, Part I.,	0	7
——— Elements of Euclid, Part II.,	0	7
——— Introduction to Algebra,	1	0
Arithmetical Table Books, per 100,	2	0
HULLAH's Manual of Wilhem's Vocal Music,	2	6
——— Songs for Schools (two parts), each,	0	3
——— Set of 8 Large Sheets, No. to	3	9
——— Exercises (two parts), each,	0	3
Slate, ruled for Music,	0	1
Tuning Fork,	1	3

THE PARTICULAR ATTENTION OF MANAGERS OF IRISH NATIONAL SCHOOLS IS REQUESTED TO THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS.

PAYMENT FOR BOOKS, &c.

1. All applications for Books and Requisites at reduced prices must be addressed to the Secretaries, and be accompanied by a money order for the amount, in favour of *Maurice Cross or James Kelly, Esq., and payable in Dublin on demand.*

2. When a post-office order is transmitted, and the amount is under *ten shillings*, the postmaster's charge must be paid by the person applying for the order; if the sum exceed ten shillings, it is to be handed to the postmaster, who will deduct his charge, and Requisites will be given for the *full amount* PAID.

3. The correspondent is not to sign any application for Books and Requisites without first ascertaining that they are actually wanted for the school, on behalf of which the application is made. The Inspectors are required to report to the Secretaries whenever it appears that an undue quantity of Books or Stationery has been ordered for a National School.

4. All applications for Books and Requisites, at reduced prices, are to be prepaid by the Managers, or the amount of postage will be deducted from the grant.

5. When there are separate ROLL NUMBERS for Male and Female National Schools, the application should state for which of them the books, &c., are required; and if for both, *two* forms should be used.

TRANSMISSION OF PARCELS.

6. The Parcel, when so desired, will be forwarded, carriage free, to the Depot of the District in which the School for which the Books are required is situated, and when arrived, the Inspector will inform the Manager on what day it will be ready for delivery; or to the Depot of any other District, if more convenient; but in the latter case, the Inspector, not knowing the Managers of any Schools out of his District, cannot give notice.

7. Or the Parcel will be forwarded to any place nearest to the Manager's residence to which there is a mode of conveyance. In the latter case the Manager must point out the precise mode of conveyance by which the Parcel is to be transmitted, and he must also defray the cost of carriage.

8. When Parcels are forwarded to the Depot of a District it is *not* the duty of the Inspector to transmit the Parcel to the Manager's residence or to the School.

9. The Manager is required to send to the Depot on the day appointed by the Inspector for delivery of Parcels, a messenger who must present the order on the Inspector, with which the Manager will be furnished, and which order the Inspectors are required to transmit to this Office as a proof of the delivery of the Parcels.

10. Books and Requisites ordered for delivery at this Office, are to be called for between the hours of 10 and 4 o'clock, and not sooner than two days after the receipt of the money. The carrier must produce the order of the Manager.

GRATUITOUS STOCK.

No. 3.—LIST of BOOKS from which MANAGERS are to select FREE STOCK.

	s.	d.
First Book of Lessons,	0	1
Second, do.,	0	4
Sequel to Second Book. No. 1,	0	6
Do. do No. 2,	0	6
Third Book of Lessons,	0	8
Fourth do.,	0	10
Supplement to the Fourth Book,	1	0
Fifth Book (Boys),	1	0
Reading Book Girls' School,	1	0
Biographical Sketches of British Poets,	1	0
Selections from the British Poets, Vol. 1,	1	0
Do do., Vol. 2,	1	0
Introduction to the Art of Reading,	0	8
English Grammar,	0	4
Key to do.,	0	1
First Book of Arithmetic,	0	4
Key to do.,	0	4
Arithmetic in Theory and Practice,	1	0
(For Key see next page.)		
Book Keeping,	0	6
Key to do.,	0	6
Epitome of Geographical Knowledge,	1	4
A Compendium of do.,	0	6
Elements of Geometry,	0	4
Mensuration,	0	8
Appendix to do.,	0	6
Scripture Lessons, (O. T.) No. 1,	0	6
Do. ,, No. 2,	0	6
Do. (N. T.) No. 1,	0	6
Do ,, No. 2,	0	6

APPENDIX A. III. Book and Free Stock Lists.

LIST of BOOKS from which Managers are to select FREE STOCK—*continued.*

	s.	d.
Sacred Poetry,	0	4
Agricultural Class Book,	0	10
Farm Account Book,	2	6
Set Tablet Lessons, Arithmetic, 60 sheets, mounted on 30 pasteboards,	11	0
Set Tablet Lessons, Spelling and Reading, 33 sheets, mounted on 17 pasteboards,	6	6
Set of Copy Lines,	1	0
Map of the World,	12	0
Map of ———	9	0
Professor M'GAULEY's Lectures on Natural Philosophy,	6	6
——— Key to "Arithmetic in Theory and Practice,"	1	8
Professor SULLIVAN's English Dictionary,	1	10
——— Spelling Book Superseded,	0	7
——— English Grammar,	0	6
——— Introduction to Geography and History,	0	6
——— Geography Generalized,	1	2
——— Literary Class Book,	1	10
DOWER's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured,	2	4
KIRKWOOD's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured,	1	0
DAWES' Hints on Secular Education,	1	6
Dr. HODGES' Agricultural Chemistry,	1	4
Easy Lessons on Reasoning,	0	8
Easy Lessons on Money Matters,	0	6
YOUNG's Infant School Manual,	1	8
Household Work for Female Servants,	0	6
PATTERSON's First Steps to Zoology, Part I.,	1	0
——— Illustrations to do., No. 1,	0	7
——— First Steps to Zoology, Part II.,	1	0
——— Illustrations to do., No. 2,	0	7
——— Zoology for Schools, Part I.,	1	6
——— Part II.,	1	6
Dr. THOMSON's Treatise on Arithmetic,	1	6
——— Key to do.,	1	6
——— Elements of Euclid, Part I.,	1	2
——— Do., Part II.,	1	2
——— Introduction to Algebra,	2	0

EXTRACTS from the RULES and REGULATIONS of the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND.

SECTION II.—"The use of the Books furnished by the Commissioners is not compulsory."

SECTION VI.—BOOKS.—"1. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a First Stock of School Books, in proportion to the attendance of Children, WHICH IS RENEWED AT THE END OF EVERY THREE YEARS. They are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and they are on no account to be taken out of the School. The Commissioners also supply Books from time to time for the general use of the Children, and School Requisites, such as Paper, Slates, Quills, &c., at reduced rates."

"3. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners at the reduced price, are sold to the Children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on these prices; and the District Inspectors have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule."

Book Circular.

Education Office,

Dublin, day of , 185 .

SIR,—In accordance with the above Regulations, we are to inform you that a Grant of Books and Requisites has been made for the use of the within-named National School to the amount stated.

The selection of the Books and Requisites is left to the Manager, with the exception of a Map of the World, and a Set each of Spelling and Arithmetical Tablets, mounted on boards, which the Commissioners require shall form a part of *every First Free Stock.*

You are requested to enter upon this list, without delay, such Books, &c., as will, at the prices specified in the annexed list, amount to the sum granted, and return the Document to this Office, prepaid, with your signature.

As soon as the list is returned, duly filled and signed, the parcel shall be sent as desired, with the least possible delay, and you will receive an invoice of the Books and Requisites, which must be pasted in the Daily Report Book.

Your attention is particularly requested to the following Instructions respecting the transmission of Parcels of Books :—

1. The Parcel, when so desired, will be forwarded, carriage free, to the Depot of the District in which the School for which the Books are required is situated ; or to the Depot of any other District, if more convenient.

2. Or the Parcel will be forwarded to any place nearest to the Manager's residence to which there is a mode of conveyance. In the latter case the Manager must point out the precise mode of conveyance by which the Parcel is to be transmitted, and he must also defray the cost of carriage.

3. When Parcels are forwarded to the Depot of a District it is *not* the duty of the Inspector to transmit the Parcel to the Manager's residence or to the School.

4. The Manager is required to send to the Depot on the day appointed by the Inspector for delivery of Parcels, a messenger, who must present the order on the Inspector, with which the Manager will be furnished ; and which order the Inspectors are required to transmit to this Office as a proof of the delivery of the Parcels.

5. If the Parcel is to be sent by a Carrier, he must call at this Office, not sooner than two days after the Manager's directions shall have been received, and must produce the Manager's order to the Storekeeper here, for its delivery.

You are required to purchase such additional Books and Maps, Stationery, Slates, and other Requisites, as may be necessary to supply fully the wants of the School. You will find on the enclosed form a List of such Books and other Requisites as are granted by the Commissioners, at the reduced prices affixed ; and where Male and Female Schools have *different* Roll Numbers *separate* lists are to be filled up.

We remain, Sir, your obedient Servants,

MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

IV.—Official Forms.

Forms of Inspector's Reports, and Applications for Aid.

No. 1. Form of District Inspector's Report upon application for aid towards Building a School-house, in the County of ———. Name of proposed School——. Name of Correspondent ——. Post-town ——.

1. Where is the Site of the proposed School-house? In what Townland? In what Parish? In what Barony?
2. State the extent of the Site, and its dimensions.
3. Is it in a healthy situation?
4. Is it to be enclosed, and how?
5. Is there any, and what extent of ground for agricultural purposes?
6. Is it a portion of a Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house Yard?
7. Is it in connexion with any Religious Establishment?
8. If so, has inquiry been made to procure any other site, and what has been the result of the inquiry?
9. What is the name and distance of the nearest Post-town, and in what direction?
10. State the Christian and Surname and Residence of the Person making a Lease of the Site, and what title he has to the ground.
11. For what length of time does the Grantor agree to give the Lease?
12. Is the Ground liable to any, and what Rent?
13. What number of Children may be expected to attend the School, distinguishing Males and Females, and what is the Population of the Parish, distinguishing that portion of it likely to need such a School? Males, ——, Females, ——, Total, ——.
14. Is the School to be under the direction of a Committee, and by whom elected?
15. What amount of Local Subscription has been raised, or is likely to be raised, towards the erection of the House?
16. How is it proposed to keep the House and Furniture in repair?
17. Does a necessity exist for the building of a new School-house here?
18. State the names and circumstances of such National Schools as are in the neighbourhood within a circuit of three miles, the number of Children attending them, and whether vested or non-vested, and their respective distances from the proposed site.
19. State the names of all other Schools for the Poor within similar limits, their general circumstances so far as you can ascertain them.
20. State the precise distance of the site of the proposed School from the site of any other Applicant School, whether for aid towards Building or for Salary and Books, distinguishing each.
21. Have you consulted the Clergymen of the different denominations as to making any arrangement for giving religious instruction in the proposed School?
22. Have you presented to the parties concerned in this application, a Copy of the Lease vesting the Premises in the Commissioners in their Corporate capacity?
23. Are they willing that such Lease shall be executed?
24. State any other circumstances connected with this application, which you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners, and the grounds upon which you recommend that it should be entertained or otherwise.

25. Have you had an interview with the Patron or Correspondent of the School?

26. If the proposed Manager be a Layman, state his profession, business, or occupation.

27. Have you communicated personally with any other individuals on the subject, and what has been the result of your interview?

28. State the date of your visit.

——— District Inspector of National Schools.

No. 2. FORM of DISTRICT INSPECTOR'S REPORT upon application for aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary, and for Supply of Books, &c., —— SCHOOL, in the County of ——, Patron or Correspondent ——, Post-town ——.

1. When was the School established?
2. In what Parish?
3. In what Townland?
4. In what Barony?
5. What is the name and distance of the nearest Post-town, and in what direction?
6. State the names of the National Schools within three miles of this Applicant School.
7. State the distance of each from this Applicant School.
8. State the names of the other Schools for the poor within three miles of this Applicant School.
9. State the distance of each from this Applicant School.
10. State whether the School is, or has been, in connexion with, or has derived aid from any other Society; and if so, the name of the Society, the amount of the aid received, and whether that connexion will be discontinued should a grant be made.
11. Are the Patrons of the School, during its former connexion, aware that application has been now made on its behalf to the Commissioners of Education? If so, is it with their approbation?
12. If they are not aware, or do not approve, state the reasons.
13. State whether the School-house is attached to, or erected upon Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground.
14. Or whether it is in connexion with any religious Establishment; and, if so, what is the nature of such connexion?
15. Of what Materials is it built?
16. Is it thatched or slated?
17. In what state of repair?
18. What are its dimensions? —— Long, —— Broad, ——High.
19. From what Funds was it erected?
20. Who pays the Rent of it?
21. Is the School-house secured by lease or otherwise for the purposes of Education?
22. Are the School-rooms wholly employed for the use of the Children, if not, for what other purposes are they used?
23. What is the number of rooms used as School-rooms?
24. State the length, breadth, and height of each by internal measurement. —— Long, —— Broad, —— High.
25. Are they sufficiently ventilated and warmed?
26. Is any portion of the House occupied by the Teacher as a residence, and if so, does any inconvenience arise therefrom?
27. If there are any other apartments, state their uses.

APPENDIX A.

IV. Official Forms.

28. How many desks and seats are there in the School-room, or rooms; how many Children do they accommodate, and of what does the other Furniture consist?

29. State the Christian and Surname of the present Teacher or Teachers, and their age.

30. Have they received instruction in the art of teaching in any, and what Model School?

31. What Testimonials can they produce of fitness for their office?—and have you examined such documents?

32. Have they been at any time previously employed as Teachers of a National School? If so, state the name of it.

33. State your opinion of the Teachers as to literary acquirements.

34. As to character.

35. As to method of conducting the School.

36. Have the Teachers any other occupation?

37. State the nature and emoluments of it.

38. What is the *annual amount of Local Funds* towards payment of the Teachers' salary and repairs of the School-house?

39. Do the Scholars pay anything?

40. What are the rates of payment, and by whom regulated?

41. Are any, and what number of Children admitted gratuitously, and by whose authority?

42. If any Teacher die or be removed, will the Patron or Committee take care that such change be reported immediately to the Commissioners?

43. Is it proposed to keep a Register in the School recording the daily attendance of the Children, and the average attendance in each week and each quarter?

44. Will the inscription "NATIONAL SCHOOL," be put up conspicuously on the School-house?

45. Will the General Lesson be hung up in the School-room, or if not, will any other, and what will be substituted in its stead?

46. Will the Commissioners, by themselves or their Officers, be allowed to visit and examine this School whenever they think fit?

47. Will the School be *bona fide* open for Children of all religious denominations?

48. Will access be given to the public of all denominations to visit the School, with liberty to inspect the Registry, witness the mode of Teaching, and see that the Regulations of the School are faithfully observed, though not to interfere with the management, or to interrupt the business of the School?

49. State the Titles of all such Books as are intended to be used.

50. If those published and issued by the Board, state which of them.

51. What arrangements have been made, or are *proposed* to be made, for the Religious instruction of the Children, *either in the School-house or elsewhere?*

52. Are they such as not to interfere with or impede the secular business of the School?

53. Are they satisfactory to the Parents of the Children and publicly notified?

54. What is the Population of the Parish, and what proportion of them are of the poorer class?

55. State anything you can ascertain respecting that portion of the Population of the neighbourhood, whose Children are likely to attend a National School.

56. How many Children were present at the time of inspection? —— Males, —— Females, —— Total.

57. How many on the Books for the last Six Months? ——Males, —— Females, —— Total.

58. What was the average daily attendance for the last Six Months? —— Males, —— Females, —— Total.

59. Is any increase expected, and to what extent? ——Males, —— Females, —— Total.

60. Is the School under the direction of a Committee, and by whom chosen?

61. How many days in each week, and how many hours in each day, are employed in instructing the Children in the ordinary branches of Secular Education? State particularly at what hour the School commences, and when it closes.

62. Has this application been got up by the Teacher or his friends, or for his benefit exclusively?

63. Have you communicated with the Clergymen of the different denominations in the neighbourhood, with respect to this application, and have they made any, and what objection thereto?

64. If this School be taken into connexion, is there a reasonable prospect that adequate local aid, in addition to what the Commissioners contribute, will be provided for its permanent support?

65. State any other circumstance connected with this application you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners, and the grounds upon which you recommend it to be entertained or otherwise.

66. Have you had an interview with the Patron or Correspondent of the School? State the religious denomination to which he belongs.

67. If the proposed Manager be a Layman, state his Profession, Business, or Occupation.

68. Have you communicated personally with any other individuals in the neighbourhood on the subject, and what has been the result of your interview?

69. State the date of your visit.

——— District Inspector of National Schools.

No. 3. REPORT upon Application for an Additional Salary to the Teacher, and for Supply of Books, &c. ———Evening School, County of ———, Patron or Correspondent ——, Post-town, ———.

1. Visited on the
2. When was the Evening School established?
3. During what portions of the year is it in operation?
4. Is it conducted in the National School-room?
5. If not, where is it held? Is the locality convenient? Is the Room suitable? Is it adequately supplied with proper School furniture?
6. Is the Evening School attended by Males and Females?
7. Number present at the time of inspection?—Males, ——, Females, ——, Total, ——.
8. Average attendance each evening for the last three months?—Males, ——, Females, —— Total, ——.
9. Number on the books for the last three months?—Males, ——, Females, ——, Total, ——. .
10. Of this number on the books, how many are pupils of the

National day School?—Males, ——, Females, ——, Total, —— State their average age.—Males, ——, Females, ——.

11. Of the number on the books, how many are adults?—Males, ——, Females, ——, Total, ——. State their average age.—Males, ——, Females, ——.

12. Are they employed in various daily occupations in the neigh bourhood? State the nature of these occupations.

13. What are the weekly rates of payment?

14. State the average amount received per week for the last three months.

15. State the amount of local contributions, if any, toward the support of the Evening School.

16. Upon what days of the week is the Evening School held?

17. What are the hours of attendance?

18. What branches are taught?

19. Is the instruction given exclusively secular? If not, state the nature of the other instruction, and the arrangements for communicating it.

20. State the titles of the books used in the Evening School.

21. State the name and age of the Teacher.

22. State your opinion as to his literary acquirements.

23. As to his character.

24. As to his method of conducting the School.

25. Will he be able to conduct this Evening School in a creditable and satisfactory manner?

26. Is he Master of the National Day School?

27. If so, will his attendance at the Evening School interfere in any way with his duties, or impair his efficiency as Teacher of the Day School?

28. Has this application been got up by the Teacher or his friends, or for his benefit exclusively?

29 Has the application for assistance been made with the concurrence of the recognized Manager of the School, and will he promise to visit it occasionally, to see how it is conducted?

30. State any other circumstance connected with this application you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners, and the grounds upon which you recommend it to be entertained or otherwise.

——— District Inspector.

No. 4. REPORT upon Application for Salary to the Teacher as Agriculturist, in ——— National School, County of ———, Patron or Correspondent, ———, Post-town ———.

1. Visited on the

2. Teacher's name.

3. Is he competent to give instruction in Agriculture, Theory and Practice?

4. Does he lecture the Pupils on the Theory of Agriculture in the School-room?

5. State the time so occupied.

6. Are the pupils instructed on the Farm, in the Practice of Agriculture, each day?

7. State the time so occupied.

8. What is the extent of the Farm?

9. Describe the situation of the Farm as regards the Schoolhouse.
10. Are there any Farm Offices?
11. Describe the quality of the Land, and how cropped.
12. What number of Pupils receive Agricultural Instruction daily?
13. What Books are used in giving Agricultural Instruction?
14. Has the Teacher any and what Stock on the Farm?
15. Do you consider that a grant should be made in this case? if so, state the grounds on which you make the recommendation.

——— Agricultural Inspector.

No. 5. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for Aid towards the Salary of the Teacher or Teachers of (a Vested) NATIONAL SCHOOL in the Parish of ———, County of ———.

1. State the Christian and Surname of the Teacher or Teachers on whose behalf you now apply. State also the age of each.
2. Have they been educated at any, and what Model School?
3. Did they ever conduct a National School? and if so, state the name of it, during what period, and date of leaving it.
4. What testimonials can they produce of fitness for their office?
5. When did this School open for business under his or their superintendence?
6. What is the *annual amount of Local Funds* towards payment of their salary?
7. Do the Scholars pay anything, and what?
8. How many School-rooms are there?
9. What are the dimensions of each in the clear?
10. How many Children have been present on an average each week, since the opening of the School? —— Males, —— Females.
11. Do you expect any increase, and to what extent?

——— Manager or Correspondent.
——— day of ———
——— Post-town.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

No. 6. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for aid towards the Salary of an Assistant Teacher in ——— NATIONAL SCHOOL, in the Parish of ——— County of ———.

1. How many apartments are there in this house used as School-rooms?
2. What are the internal dimensions of each?
3. State the Number and Names of Teachers employed in each School-room.
4. State the Christian and Surname of the Assistant Teacher or Teachers on whose behalf you now apply.
5. State also the age of each.
6. Did they ever conduct a National or any other School?

APPENDIX A.
IV. Official Forms.

7. If so, state the name of such National School and during what period.

8. State the date of appointment to the School in which they are now employed.

9. What testimonials of fitness for their office can they produce?

10. What are the internal dimensions of the School-room in which the Assistant is employed?

11. How many Children are at present on the roll? ——Males, —— Females.

12. What has been the average of the daily attendance for the last six months? —— Males, —— Females.

13. State the names of the other Teachers in the School-room in which the Assistant is employed. —— Males, —— Females.

14. Is the Assistant employed in teaching every day, and during the whole of the ordinary School-hours?

——— Manager or Correspondent.
——— day of ———
——— Post-town.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

No. 7. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for Aid towards the Salary of a Work-mistress in ——— NATIONAL SCHOOL, in the Parish of ——— County of ———.

1. State the Christian and Surname of the Teacher on whose behalf you now apply.

2. State also her age.

3. What testimonials can she produce of fitness for her office as Workmistress?

4. Is she to be employed exclusively in Teaching Needle-work?

5. When did she commence giving instruction in Needle-work in this School?

6. Specify the different kinds of Needle-work, &c., which it is proposed she shall teach.

7. Upon what days of the week, and for how many hours each day, does she give such instruction?

8. Is instruction in Needle-work to be given in the ordinary School-room, or in a separate apartment?

9. If in the School-room, what are the dimensions of it in the clear?

10. Is there any other Female Teacher in this School, and how is she employed?

11. What is the average daily attendance of Children for the past six months? —— Males, —— Females.

12. What number of Female Children are receiving instruction in Needle-work?

13. Has a convenient Work-table been provided?

14. Has a Press for holding work been also provided?

——— Manager or Correspondent.
——— day of ———
——— Post-town.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

No. 8. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for an additional Salary to the Teacher, and for supply of Books, &c., for ——— Evening School, County of ———.

1. Is this School held in the same room in which the Daily National School is conducted?
2. What number of Pupils was in actual attendance at the date of this application?
3. What has been the average attendance each evening for the last three months?
4. How many of the Pupils attend the Day School?
5. Are any of them Adults, and what is the average age?
6. Are they employed in various daily occupations in the immediate neighbourhood?
7. What branches are taught?
8. What are the hours of attendance?
9. What are the Weekly Payments of Pupils, and the average amount received per week?
10. Do Females, as well as Males, attend, and how many Females (if any)?
11. When was School (Evening) established?
12. What is the name of Teacher?
13. Is he Master of the Day School?

——— Manager.

By Order of the Commissioners,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Education Office.

No. 9. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for aid towards Payment of Salary for Industrial Teacher in ——— School, County of———, in the Barony of ———, Parish, ——— Townland, ———.

1. Is the Industrial Department carried on in the room where the Children are assembled for Literary Instruction; or, in a separate apartment?
2. If in the latter, what are its dimensions?
3. Is the Industrial Department conducted by the Literary Teacher
4. State the name and age of the Industrial Teacher.
5. Has she been instructed in any Industrial Training-School?
6. If so, state the name of it.
7. What description of Needlework or other Industrial occupation is carried on in the School?
8. From what source is the work procured and how disposed of?
9. If for benefit of Children, what do they receive per week?
10. State the precise time devoted each day to Literary Instruction.
11. State the precise time devoted each day to Industrial Instruction.
12. When did the Industrial Department commence operation?
13. What is the average attendance of pupils in the Industrial Department?
14. What is the number present at the date of this application?

APPENDIX A.
IV. Official Forms.

15. Are there any, and how many adults attending the Industrial Class?
16. Have all those adults been educated at any National Schools?
17. Are they able to Read, Write, and Cipher?

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

——— Manager or Correspondent.
——— day of ———
——— Post-town.

No. 10. INSTRUCTIONS for making Applications for Salary and Books.

Education Office.

SIR,—We have to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter requesting Aid towards the establishment of a National School.

For the sake of uniformity, and to facilitate official reference, we enclose two blank Forms, upon which we are to request you will make your application, forwarding to us *duplicate* copies of it.

We are to observe, that the following are the principal heads of information which it is desirable all applications should contain:

1. The Name of the School.—2. The situation as to County, Parish, Townland, and Barony.—3. Name of the nearest Post Town, and in which direction.—4. Description and condition of the House.—5. Number of School-rooms and dimensions of each.—6. Condition, description, and quantity of Furniture.—7. Names and Ages of Teacher or Teachers.—8. Average daily attendance of Children, Males and Females.—9. The School hours.—10. Arrangement, and time for Religious Instruction.—11. The Books used, (if those of the National Board, which of them).—12. Arrangement for admission of Visitors.—13. The Management of the School; if under an Individual, his name and address; If under a Committee, by whom elected.—14. Name and address of Correspondent. *All applications must be signed by the parties making them; and it is particularly requested that their religious denomination (distinguishing the Clergy from the Laity) may be stated.*

In supplying the foregoing "heads of information," the Commissioners do not mean to prescribe any form of application from which you are not to deviate—they propose them merely for your assistance; and you will please to bear in mind, that it is most desirable the rules by which the School is governed should be distinctly set forth, in order that the Commissioners may be enabled to come to a just decision upon the merits of your application.

In order that you may be fully aware what extent of aid the Commissioners can give, we are to inform you, that, in consequence of the increased demands upon their funds for payment of Teachers' Salaries, the Commissioners have been compelled to limit their grants to *Salaries and Books*, except where they may see fit to grant aid for the building of School-houses, in which case the Premises must be vested in them in their Corporate capacity.

The Commissioners do not make grants for the repairs of School-houses, and their grants for Furniture are confined exclusively to *vested* Schools; your application, therefore, will not be favourably entertained unless the *School-house be in good repair, and provided with a sufficient quantity of suitable Furniture; a competent Teacher or Teachers must be appointed, and the School be in operation, before the application can be*

considered. You must also be prepared to show from a record kept in the School what has been the AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF SCHOLARS.

Should your application be granted, the Salary will be rated according to the annexed statement of the regulations adopted by the Commissioners for the classification and remuneration of Teachers.

A supply of National School Books, proportioned to the number of Children in attendance, will be granted. The Funds of the Commissioners will not enable them to give a Free Stock sufficiently large for the entire wants of the School. It will consist chiefly of Books and Lessons suited to the junior classes, viz.:—Spelling and Reading Tablets, First, Second, and Third Books, Grammars, Arithmetics, Copy Lines, and Arithmetical Tablets, also a Register and Report Book. The more advanced Lesson Books, Maps, Slates, Pencils, and Stationery, *which you are expected to purchase,* can only be granted on payment of the reduced prices.

You will also observe, that the Aid will not be *continued* unless you keep the School-house and Furniture in a proper state of repair, the Commissioners being prevented, by the rules laid down for their guidance, from allocating any portion of the Parliamentary Grant towards the *repairs* of any School-houses except those that are vested in themselves.

As soon as you forward your application to us, *in duplicate,* upon the blank sheets herewith sent, we shall direct the District Inspector to appoint a convenient time to wait upon you for the purpose of inquiring into all the circumstances of the case, and procuring such further information as the Commissioners may require.

In conclusion, we are to inform you, that it is the rule of the Commissioners to consider each application in the order of the date at which it is received in this Office.

We are, Sir,

Your obedient Servants,

MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

No. 11. INSTRUCTIONS for making application for Aid towards Building National School-houses.

Education Office.

SIR,—We have to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter requesting Aid towards the Building of a National School.

For the sake of uniformity, and to facilitate official reference, we enclose two Blank Forms, upon which we are to request you will make your application, forwarding to us *duplicate* copies of it.

We are to observe, that the following are the principal heads of information which it is necessary all applications should contain:

1. The name by which the proposed School is to be designated.—2. The situation of the proposed site, as to County, Parish, Townland, and Barony.—3. Name and profession of the person making a Lease of the site, under what title he makes the Lease.—4. The length of Tenure.—5. The Rent (if any).—6. The expected attendance of Children, Male and Female—Whether one or two School-rooms will be required.—7. Name and address of Correspondent.

All applications must be signed by the parties making them; and it is

APPENDIX A.

V.-Practical Rules for Teachers.

particularly requested that their religious denominations (distinguishing the Clergy from the Laity) may be stated.

In supplying the foregoing "heads of information," the Commissioners do not mean to prescribe any *form of application* from which you are not to deviate—they propose them merely for your assistance, and to facilitate the Inspector of the District in making the necessary inquiries.

As soon as you forward to us your application, *in duplicate*, upon the blank sheets herewith sent, we shall direct the Inspector of the District to appoint a convenient time to wait upon you for the purpose of inquiring into all the circumstances of the case, and procuring such further information as the Commissioners may require; upon the receipt of his report, the application will be considered in the order of its date.

We beg to state, for your further information, that where the Commissioners make a grant for the erection of a School-house, they will require the Premises to be vested in them in their Corporate capacity, for the purpose of National Education, before the works are commenced; and no Grant will be made unless a satisfactory Lease for sixty years, or longer, can be given, or for at least three lives, or thirty-one years.

Although the Commissioners do not absolutely refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with a place of Worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained; they therefore expect that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be adopted as the site of a School-house, *strict* inquiry be made whether another convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

The cost of the house, including privies, is determined by the number of Children which it is intended to accommodate, allowing six square feet per Child. The Commissioners consider a sum not exceeding £1 for each, to be sufficient for the purpose, of which they will contribute two-thirds; the remaining one-third must be locally raised: for example, a School-house capable of accommodating one hundred Children should contain an area of six hundred square feet. The expense of erecting such a Building, including privies, should not exceed £100. Of this sum, the proportion granted by the Commissioners is £66 13*s.* 4*d.*, being the two-thirds.

The quantity of furniture is also determined by the number of Children, and one-third of the whole cost must, in like manner, be locally raised.

Where a Grant is made for building a School-house, the applicants are bound to a strict observance of the Rules of the Board, a copy of which is transmitted herewith.

We are also to acquaint you, that the Commissioners, being desirous of complying with the increasing claims made upon them for assistance, will have no objection to entertain applications for *Salary and Books*, wherever *temporary* Schools can be established, until the new Building, should a Grant be made for the purpose, can be opened for the reception of the Pupils.

Should you consider it desirable to avail yourself of such assistance, you are requested to intimate it to us without loss of time, in order that the necessary forms of application may be forwarded to you.

The conditions upon which Salary and Books will be awarded are these:—That the School-house be in good repair; that it be provided with suitable Furniture; that a competent Teacher or Teachers be

appointed, and the School in operation attended by a sufficient number of Children.

You are requested to observe that the Commissioners are prevented by the rules laid down for their guidance, from allocating any portion of the Parliamentary Grant towards the *repairs* of any School-houses, except those that are vested in themselves.

We are desired to state for your further information, that the rule of the Commissioners is to restrict their aid EXCLUSIVELY TO SALARY AND BOOKS, except to Schools towards the erection of which they may consider it proper to contribute, and which, as already stated, must be vested in them for the purposes of National Education.

We are, Sir,

Your obedient Servants,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

V.

1. TWELVE PRACTICAL RULES for the TEACHERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

1. The Teachers of National Schools are required—To keep at least one copy of the GENERAL LESSON suspended conspicuously in the School-room, and to inculcate the principles contained in it on the minds of their Pupils.

2. To exclude from the School, except at the hours set apart for Religious Instruction, all Catechisms and Books inculcating peculiar religious opinions.

3. To avoid fairs, markets, and meetings—but above all, POLITICAL meetings of every kind; to abstain from controversy; and to do nothing either in or out of School which might have a tendency to confine it to any one denomination of Children.

4. To keep the Register, Report Book, and Class Rolls accurately, neatly, and according to the precise form prescribed by the Board; and to enter or mark in the two latter, before *noon* each day, the number of Children in actual attendance.

5. To classify the Children according to the National School Books; to study those Books themselves; and to teach according to the improved method, as pointed out in their several prefaces.

6. To observe themselves, and to impress upon the minds of their Pupils, the great rule of regularity and order—A TIME AND A PLACE FOR EVERY THING, AND EVERY THING IN ITS PROPER TIME AND PLACE.

7. To promote, both by precept and example, CLEANLINESS NEATNESS, and DECENCY. To effect this the Teachers should set an example of cleanliness and neatness in their own person, and in the state and general appearance of their Schools. They should also satisfy themselves, by personal inspection every morning, that the Children have had their hands and faces washed, their hair combed, and clothes cleaned, and, when necessary, mended. The School apartments, too, should be swept and dusted every *evening*, and white-washed at least once a year.

8. To pay the strictest attention to the morals and general conduct of their Pupils and to omit no opportunity of inculcating the principles of TRUTH and HONESTY: the duties of respect to superiors and obedience to all persons placed in authority over them.

9. To evince a regard for the improvement and general welfare of

Appendix A.

V. Practical Rules for Teachers.

their Pupils, to treat them with kindness, combined with firmness, and to aim at governing them by their affections and reason, rather than by harshness and severity.

10. To cultivate kindly and affectionate feelings among their Pupils; to discountenance quarrelling, cruelty to animals, and every approach to vice.

11. To record in the Report Book of the School the weekly receipts of School fees, and the amount of all grants made by the Board, as well as the purposes for which they were made, whether in the way of Premiums, Salaries to Teachers, payments to Monitors or Workmistresses, also School requisites, whether Free Stock or purchased at half price.

12. To take strict care of the Free Stock of Books granted by the Board; and to endeavour to keep the School constantly supplied with National School Books and requisites, for sale to the Children, at the reduced prices charged by the Commissioners; also to preserve the invoices for the information of the Inspectors; and whenever requisites (whether Free Stock or purchased) arrive without an invoice, to apply to the manager to whom it is transmitted when the parcel is sent from this office.

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

VI.

VI. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

General Rules and Regulations as to the Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers and Monitors, &c., &c.

1. Appointment and Classification of Teachers.

1. The appointment of Teachers rests with the Local Patrons and Committees of Schools, but the Commissioners are to be satisfied with the fitness of each, both as to character and general qualification; and the Local Patrons have the power of removing the Teachers of their own authority. The Teacher should be a person of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion; he should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to his Sovereign; he should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage, and to reward.

2. The Commissioners have provided a Normal Establishment in Marlborough-street, Dublin, for training Teachers, and educating persons who are intended to undertake the charge of Schools; and they do not sanction the appointment of a Teacher to any School, unless he shall have been previously trained at the Normal Establishment, or shall have been pronounced duly qualified by the Inspector of the District in which the School is situated.

3. Teachers selected by the Commissioners for admission to the Normal Establishment, must produce a Certificate of good character from the officiating Clergyman of the communion to which they belong; and must pass through an examination in the Books published by the Commissioners. They are to be boarded and lodged at the establishments provided by the Board for the purpose, in Dublin, and at Glasnevin, in the immediate neighbourhood of Dublin, to which latter an Agricu

tural Department is attached. They are to receive Religious Instruction from their respective Pastors, who attend on Tuesdays at the Normal Establishment; and on Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of Worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct.

4. They are to attend upon five days in the week at the Training and Model Schools, where lectures are delivered on different branches of knowledge, and where they are practised in the art of Teaching. They are to receive instruction in Agriculture daily, and they attend on Saturdays on the Farm, at Glasnevin, which is conducted under the direction of the Commissioners, and where they see theory reduced to practice. They undergo a final examination at the close of their course, and each will then receive a certificate according to his deserts. The course of Training at present occupies a period of four months and a-half, and for a considerable time previous to their being summoned, they are required to prepare themselves for the course.

5. Teachers of Schools unconnected with the National Board, if properly recommended, are also admitted to attend the Normal Establishment, as day pupils, without any charge for tuition; but such persons maintain themselves at their own expense.

6. All Teachers, appointed after the 1st of April, 1851, who have not been previously classed by the Professors or by a Board of Inspectors, shall be paid as Probationers, until they be examined at the first General or Special Examination held in the district subsequently to their appointment. Those who then obtain classification, will be paid from the commencement of their service under the Board according to the rate of salary attached to their class.

7. This rule will not extend to any teachers who, when summoned, shall fail, from any cause whatever, to present themselves for examination.

8. All teachers who have been unsuccessful at their first examination, and who may be retained on trial, shall receive the salary of the class to which they may be promoted at any subsequent examination, from the commencement of the quarter in which their classification shall be determined.

9. Teachers who after their first examination have been retained on trial as Probationers, if not recommended for promotion by the Head or District Inspectors, at the next ensuing examination, or by the Professors after training, cannot be continued in the service of the Board; but their salaries will be paid for one month subsequent to the date of dismissal.

10. All newly appointed Teachers who, after examination by the Inspectors, may be found wholy unqualified, shall be paid salary up to the close of the month in which Commissioners refuse to sanction their appointment.

11. The Pupil Teachers of District Model Schools, on taking charge of National Schools after the completion of their course of training, shall rank as Third Class Teachers (provided they be deemed qualified for that class by the Head Inspector) until they shall have been classed at the first General or Special Examination held after their appointment in the district in which their Schools are situated, from which date they will be paid according to their classification.

12. All Teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class before they are eligible for examination with a view to promotion to a higher division; and they must remain two years in a class before they can become candidates for a higher class. These conditions, however, being fulfilled, Teachers of superior attainments

may be advanced from any division of one class to any division of another after their first classification (except untrained Teachers, who cannot be placed in the First Class) without requiring them to pass through the intermediate divisions.

13. This regulation does not apply to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of their course of training.

14. All Teachers, except Probationers, recommended for promotion after a course of training, will receive the increase of salary from the commencement of the quarter in which they are classed by the Professors.

15. No Teachers can be raised to any division of the First Class, unless they shall have been trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners, and recommended for promotion by the Professors at the end of the course of training, or by a Board of Inspectors.

16. The Commissioners have determined upon a course of study for each class, in which the Teachers are to be examined as a test of their fitness for promotion; but their general conduct, the condition of their respective Schools, their method of conducting them, and the daily average attendance of pupils, will also be taken into consideration.

17. No Teacher will be admitted to examination, with a view to promotion, on whose School a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

18. Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the Class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors, that their Schools are properly organized and well conducted: that adequate exertions have been made by them to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher classes, besides being proficients in the ordinary branches of Reading, Spelling, and Writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic. In Female Schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain Needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

19. It must appear from the reports of their Inspectors, that their School Accounts have been regularly and correctly kept, that their Schools and School premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

20. Satisfactory Certificates of conduct and character will be required of all Candidates.

21 Every National Teacher will be furnished, on application to the District Inspector, with a copy of the programme of the course of study above referred to, in which is stated the minimum of proficiency required for each Class.

22. The Head and District Inspectors are authorized to recommend that such Teachers be removed, fined, or lowered in their classification as may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased, or who, from any other cause, may seem to these officers to merit such punishment.

23. Salaries are granted by the Commissioners to the Teachers *individually*. No new Teacher, therefore, is to receive a Salary from them unless they have first approved of him; the amount is regulated by the Class in which he may be placed.

2. PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION AND COURSE OF STUDY FOR TEACHERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Probationers.—Qualifications of Probationary Teachers.

The Candidates will be required :—

1. *Reading.*—To read with correctness, ease, and intelligence, any passage selected in the first four Lesson Books.

2. *Writing.*—To write a bold, free hand, and exhibit a knowledge of the principles of penmanship, and of the rules for teaching writing.

3. *Spelling.*—To write from dictation, with correct spelling, any passage read slowly from the Third Lesson Book.

4. *Arithmetic.*—To be familiar with the principles of the elementary rules, and with Proportion, and be able to work, with facility, neatness, and accuracy, sums in these rules, and in Commercial Arithmetic.

5. *Grammar.*—To parse any short, easy sentence in prose, and to exhibit an acquaintance with the Elements of Grammar.

6. *Geography.*—To be acquainted with the general outline of the great divisions of the Globe.

The Female Candidates will not be required to know Commercial Arithmetic.

Third Class.—Qualifications for the Third Class.

The Candidates for promotion to this Class will be required :—

1. *Reading.*—To read with ease and expression; and be familiar with the principles of Reading, and with the principles and difficulties of Pronunciation.†

2. *Spelling.*—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National Lesson Books.

3. *Arithmetic.*—To know, in addition to the rules mentioned in the course for Probationers, Fractions, Involution, Evolution, and to be acquainted with the rules of Mental Arithmetic.

Female Teachers will not be required to proceed beyond Practice to qualify for this Class.

4. *Grammar.*—To parse any sentence submitted to them, and to analyze the words, giving the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

Female Teachers will not be examined to the same extent in the latter exercise.

5. *Geography.*—To know the Elements of Mathematical and Physical Geography, the Geography of Ireland, and the general Geography of Europe.

6. * *Book-keeping.*—To be acquainted with the principles of Book-keeping, and the mode of keeping Farming Accounts.

7. **Mensuration.*—To be acquainted with the Measurement of Plane Surfaces.

8. *Art of Teaching.*—To be familiar with the improved modes of Teaching, and with the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners.

9. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in :—

The National Lesson Books, to the Fourth, inclusive;
Easy Lessons on Money Matters;
Introduction to the Art of Reading, 1st Part;
Spelling Book Superseded;
Geography Generalized, first eight Chapters;
* Board's Treatise on Book-keeping;

† *Principles of Pronunciation*—As explained in the Spelling-Book Superseded, and in the Introductory part of the Dictionary (Dr. Sullivan's).

* Board's Mensuration, Sections 2 and 7;
Outline of the Methods of Teaching;
* Whatever Agricultural Class Book may be hereafter published or sanctioned by the Board for the use of their Schools.

Second Class.—Qualifications of Second Class Teachers.

They will be required:—

1. *Grammar and Spelling.*—To write grammatically, and with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of an easy lesson read twice over.

2. *Geography.*—To know the general Geography of the remaining great divisions of the Globe, the Geography of the British Empire, and of Palestine.

3. *History.*—To be acquainted with the outlines of general History.

The Female Teachers will be examined on Mental Arithmetic.

4. **Natural Philosophy.*—To possess some knowledge of the elementary principles of Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, and Physiology.

5. **Geometry.*—To know the First and Second Books.

6. **Mensuration.*—To be familiar with the rules for the Measurement of Solids, the principles on which these rules depend, and with the elements of Land Surveying.

7. **Algebra.*—To know the elementary rules, and be able to solve Simple Equations.

8. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in:—
Fifth Book of Lessons, Sections 2, 3,* 4;*
Introduction to the Art of Reading, Part II.;
* Geography Generalized;
* Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, Book III., and Period VII. of Book IV.;
* Board's or Thomson's Treatise on Arithmetic;
* Thomson's Euclid, Books I. and II., with the Exercises thereon;
* Thomson's Algebra, Chapters 1, 2, 4, and 8;
* Board's Mensuration, Sections 4, 5, 6, and 11;
* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts I. and II.;
* Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Volume I., Chapters I., II., III., IV., and first 54 paragraphs of Chapter V.

First Class.—Qualifications of First Class Teachers.

They will be required:—

1. *Art of Teaching.*—To write a short essay on a given subject connected with the organization and management of Schools, and the general principles of Education.

The Female Teachers will be examined on the 3rd Section of the Fifth Book, the Geography Generalized, and the 3rd Book of the Epitome of Geographical Knowledge.

2. **Geometry.*—To know the Third and Fourth Books.

3. **Trigonometry.*—To be acquainted with the resolution of Plane Triangles, and with the use of Logarithms.

4. **Algebra.*—To know Quadratic Equations.

5. **Natural Philosophy.*—To have a popular acquaintance with the Laws of Heat, the structure of the Steam Engine, and the Elements of Chemistry.

6. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in:—
Fifth Lesson Book, Sections 1 and 5;*

* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts III., IV., and V.;

* Thomson's Euclid, Books III. and IV., with Exercises thereon;

* Thomson's Algebra, Chapters 3, 5, 6, and 9.

* Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Volume I., Chapters VI. (except the Article on Photography), XI., and XII., and Volume II., Chapters I., II., and III.

* Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, or any other Treatise on the same subject which the Commissioners may publish or sanction.

The Female Teachers will not be required to be prepared on the subjects marked with an asterisk.

Candidates for promotion must be prepared for examination in any of the subjects prescribed for the Class or Classes below that to which they desire to be raised.

General Conditions.

The minimum of proficiency required of the Teachers of each Class is stated in the preceding programme.

All Teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any Class, before they are eligible for promotion to a higher division of the same; and they must remain two years in a lower Class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher Class.

This regulation does not apply to Probationary Teachers, nor to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of the course of training.

None but Teachers trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners are eligible for promotion to *any division of the First Class*, and only upon the recommendation of the Professors, or of a Board of Inspectors.

Examinations are to be held, at specified times, by the Inspectors, with the view of promoting meritorious Teachers; while those who may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased, will be liable to be depressed.

No Teacher will be admitted to examination, with a view to promotion, on whose School a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the Class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors that their Schools are properly organized and well conducted; that adequate exertions have been made by them to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior Classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the Pupils of the higher Classes, besides being proficients in the ordinary branches of Reading, Spelling, and Writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic. In Female Schools it will be further requisite that instruction in Plain Needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

It must also appear, from the reports of their Inspectors, that their School Accounts have been regularly and correctly kept, that their Schools and School premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

None can be appointed as Assistant Teachers whose qualifications are not equal to those required of Probationers.

Satisfactory certificates of character and conduct will be required of all Candidates.

Appendix A.

VI. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

3. Examination of Teachers.

General Regulations.

I. It is intended that a General Examination of the Teachers shall take place every Fifth Year. (The first General Examination took place in 1848 for Male Teachers, and in 1849 for Female Teachers.)

II. That a Special Examination shall be held in each of the intervening years.

III. That at these Special Examinations there will be required to attend—

1st.—All Candidates for Promotion.

2nd.—All Probationers.

3rd.—Teachers who may have been absent from the Examination to which they had been previously summoned.

4th.—Those whose answering at such previous Examination may have been unsatisfactory.

5th.—Those whom the District Inspector may think proper for special reasons to summon.

IV. Trained Teachers, except at their own request, and with the sanction of the District Inspector, will not be required to attend any Examination that may be held during the three years subsequent to the date of their classification by the Professors at the expiration of the course of training.

V. National Teachers, 45 years of age and upwards, who have served under the Board for a period of not less than 15 years, or Teachers who have attained 50 years of age, and served not less than 10 years, will not be required to attend any Examination, provided they have been already examined and classed by the Professors, or a Board of Inspectors.

VI. As the Commissioners have decided that *Teachers must remain Two Years in a lower Class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher*, the Candidates for examination with a view to promotion, must, each year, be restricted to those who come under this condition. With this restriction, however, it is to be understood, that deserving Teachers may at the second and all subsequent examinations, as well as at the first, be promoted from any division of one class to any division of a higher (except untrained Teachers, who cannot be placed in the First Class), without requiring them to pass through intermediate divisions.

VII. Teachers who may have absented themselves, without satisfactory reason assigned, from the examinations of previous years, will be liable to be dismissed should they not present themselves when again summoned.

All Teachers also who may be *specially* summoned, and who shall be absent without a sufficient reason, will be liable to be fined or depressed.

VIII. The written part of the Examination for Male Teachers, which will occupy one whole day, will be held by the District Inspector, in Easter Week, at such central point in his District as he may think proper to fix upon.

IX. The period for the Oral Examination of the Male Teachers, and for the Examination of the Female Teachers, will be afterwards appointed; these Examinations to be conducted by a Head Inspector, aided by the Inspector of the District.

X. It is required that all those who may seek to become Candidates for promotion within the limits already laid down, shall intimate to the District Inspector, before the 15th March, that such is their wish, and he will inform them whether they may present themselves for Examination.

4. SALARIES AND GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS AND PAID MONITORS.

1. The Commissioners grant salaries and gratuities to Teachers and to Paid Monitors of National Schools at the following rates, subject to the foregoing and annexed regulations :—

Ordinary National Schools.

		Males.	Females.
First Class Teachers,	1st Division,	£36	£25 per annum.
	2nd do.	30	. 22 „
	3rd do.	25	. 19 „
Second Class do.	1st Division,	22	. 17 „
	2nd do.	20	. 16 „
Third Class do.	1st Division,	18	. 15 „
	2nd do.	15	. 13 „
Probationary Teachers, ...		11	. 10 „
Assistant Teachers, if qualified as Probationers only, ...		11	. 10 „
Do. if qualified for any Division of a higher Class, ...		15	. 13 „
Mistresses to teach Needlework, . .		„	. 8 „

2. The Commissioners require that a further income be secured to the Teacher, either by Local Subscription or School-fees, to such amount in each case as they may direct; and the Commissioners also require that the payments made by the Children shall not be diminished in consequence of any increase of Salary which may be awarded to the Teacher.

Agricultural Schools.

1. Masters of Agricultural Model Schools who are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments are, whatever may be their classification, to receive £10 per annum, in addition to the salary of the class in which they may be placed; and provided their income from the Board, with this addition, should fall short of £30 per annum, the difference will be granted to them, so that, in all cases, such Teachers shall have secured to them for their *combined* services a salary of £30 a-year at least.

2. Masters of National Schools, having a small portion of land annexed to their Schools, consisting of from two to three acres, for the purpose of affording Agricultural instruction, will receive £5 per annum, in addition to the salary of their class, provided they are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, and that the Commissioners shall have previously approved of Agriculture being taught in the School.

3. In cases where a sufficient number of acres of land are attached to Workhouse Schools in connexion with the National Board of Education, the Commissioners award annual gratuities, not exceeding £15 to each, to such of the Agricultural Teachers who shall be recommended as deserving of them by the Agricultural Inspector.

Assistant Teachers.

Salary not to exceed £15 for Males, and £13 for Females.

1. The Commissioners will not grant a higher rate of Salary than the above to an Assistant Teacher, even if classed; nor will they consider

any application for a grant of Salary to an Assistant in any School in which there is not a daily average attendance of at least seventy-five Pupils; and in Schools whose average attendance does not rise considerably above this, and which are already provided with Paid Monitors, Assistants cannot be recognized by the Board.

2. When Applications for an Assistant are laid before the Commissioners, they will determine whether it will not be more advisable to appoint a Paid Monitor.

3. Assistant Teachers will not be sanctioned whose qualifications are not at least equal to those required of Probationers.

Workmistresses.

Salary, £8 per annum.

1. The Commissioners will not grant Salary to Workmistresses unless there be a sufficient daily average attendance of Pupils, and the Commissioners require that at least two hours each day be devoted by them to instruction in this branch.

2. In Schools attended by Female Children only, under the care of a Female Teacher, such Teacher must be competent not only to conduct the Literary Department, but also to give instruction in Needlework.

Schools in Connexion with Religious Bodies.

1. In Schools of this description, salary is paid according to a per centage on the daily average attendance:—

For	100	daily average attendance	£20	Increase per cent.	£20	per annum.
„	200	„	40			
„	300	„	60			
„	400	„	77			
„	500	„	94	„	£17	„
„	600	„	111			
Above	600	„	„	„	£15	„

Where the daily average attendance amounts to 30 above the 100, Salary for 50 will be allowed; and when it amounts to 75 above the 100, Salary will be allowed for an additional 100.

2. As the amount of Salary will in all cases depend upon the average attendance of Pupils, Managers are to be prepared for augmentation or diminution accordingly.

Industrial Schools.

1. In National Schools where embroidery and other high branches of Needlework are taught, the amount of Salary granted for giving such instruction is regulated by the nature of the work, and the number of Pupils engaged in it.

Paid Monitors.

Qualifications of Candidates.

I. *Appointment.*—The selection should be made, as far as possible, from those who have shown a taste for teaching.

II. The Candidates should not be under fourteen nor over sixteen years of age. They must be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as Teachers.

III. The School to which the Candidate belongs should exhibit a tolerable degree of efficiency, should have a sufficient average attendance to require a Paid Monitor, and the Teacher should be qualified to give instruction in the prescribed course.

IV. The Candidates will be required :—

1st. *Reading.*—To read the Third Book fluently, and to answer, with readiness, the explanatory questions arising from Lessons selected in this and the earlier Books.

2nd. *Spelling.*—To spell correctly the words occurring in any portion of these Lesson Books.

3rd. *Writing.*—To write small-hand neatly and legibly.

4th. *Grammar.*—To refer to their respective parts of speech the words in the Lessons selected for examination.

5th. *Geography.*—To have a knowledge of the elements of Geography, and to be acquainted with the outlines of the Map of the World.

6th. *Arithmetic.*—To work with readiness and accuracy easy sums in the Simple and Compound Rules, in Reduction and Proportion.

7th. *Art of Teaching.*—To teach a Junior Class to the satisfaction of the District Inspector.

8th. *Needlework.*—In addition to the above qualifications, females must be able to sew neatly, and to knit.

Programme of Examination and Course of Study for Paid Monitors, in each Year of their Course.

FIRST YEAR.

At the end of the First Year they will be required :—

1. *Reading.*—To read the Fourth Lesson Book with ease and correctness, and exhibit some knowledge of the subjects treated of therein.

2. *Etymology.*—To be familiar with the prefixes, affixes, and the principal or most productive roots, and with the mode of applying them.

3. *Spelling.*—To spell correctly, from dictation, any ordinary sentence.

4. *Arithmetic.*—To solve questions in Compound Proportion and Fractions, and be familiar with the principles on which these and the preceding rules depend. *The Girls will not be required to know Fractions.*

5. *Grammar.*—To have a knowledge of the elementary principles of parsing.

6. *Geography.*—To know the Geography of Ireland.

7. *Art of Teaching.*—To teach and examine the Second Class.

8. *Needlework.*—Girls to be able to instruct the younger scholars in sewing and knitting.

SECOND YEAR.

At the end of the Second Year they will be required :—

1. *Reading.*—To have some knowledge of the principles of reading, as explained in the First Part of the Introduction to the Art of Reading, and to be prepared for examination on the subjects of the Fourth Book and on the Easy Lessons on Money Matters.

2. *Spelling.*—To write, in a neat hand and with correct spelling, more difficult sentences from dictation, and be prepared for examination on the rules for spelling as given in the Spelling Book Superseded, and on the previous portions of the same book.

3. *Arithmetic.*—To solve questions in Practice and Interest, and to have some knowledge of Mental Arithmetic. *This year's course for the Girls will, in this branch, be limited to Practice.*

4. *Grammar.*—To parse an easy sentence, according to the rules of Syntax.

5. *Geography.*—To know the general Geography of Europe, and the rudiments of Mathematical Geography, as explained in the first four chapters of the Geography Generalized.

6. *Art of Teaching.*—To teach and examine a class in the Sequel to the Second Book of Lessons.

7. *Needlework.*—Girls must exhibit increased skill in the teaching of plain Needlework.

THIRD YEAR.

At the end of the Third Year they will be required :—

1. *Reading.*—To read with ease and expression, and be acquainted with the principles of Orthoepy, and the difficulties of Pronunciation.

2. *History.*—To be acquainted with all the historical sketches contained in the Lesson Books, and in the Introduction to Geography and History.

3. *Writing and Spelling.*—To be competent to superintend the writing of the junior classes, and to write in a good current hand, and with correct spelling, the substance of a short lesson, read slowly to them twice over.

4. *Arithmetic.*—To be acquainted with Mental and Commercial Arithmetic, and with Involution and Evolution, as contained in the Board's Treatise.

5. *Grammar.*—To parse and analyze any passage in prose, selected from the National Lesson Books.

6. *Geography.*—To know the General Geography of the remaining great divisions of the Globe, and be familiar with the principles of Physical Geography, as given in the Geography Generalized and the Fifth Book of Lessons.

7. *Book-keeping.*—To have the first four sets contained in the Board's Treatise on Book-keeping, neatly written out, and to answer explanatory questions thereon.

8. *Geometry.*—To know the First Book of Geometry with the exercises thereon, as given in Thomson's Treatise.

9. *Algebra.*—To be acquainted with the elementary rules of Algebra.

The Girls will not be required to know Book-keeping, Geometry, or Algebra, and in Arithmetic their course this year will be limited to Fractions and Interest.

10. *Art of Teaching.*—To examine the Third Class in Grammar and Geography, as well as Reading and in the explanation of Words, and to teach Arithmetic to the junior classes.

11. *Needlework.*—Girls to exhibit some skill in the finer kinds of knitting and netting.

FOURTH YEAR.

At the end of the Fourth Year they will be required :—

1. *Etymology.*—To know the chapter on English Etymologies in the Spelling Book Superseded.

2. *Grammar and Composition.*—To write grammatically, and with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of a lesson selected from the Third or any previous Book; and to parse any passage in blank or other verse.

3. *Geography.*—To be acquainted with the Geography of the British Empire, and of Palestine.*

* The geographical examination of the Paid Monitors this year will have a special reference to the mutual dependence and intercourse of Nations, their natural products, manufactures, &c., and the nature of the commercial relations between them and the United Kingdom.

4. *Geometry.*—To know the Second Book, and the exercises appended thereto.

5. *Mensuration.*—To know the rules for the measurement of Plane Surfaces, and the principles on which these rules depend.

6. *Algebra.*—To be able to solve questions in simple equations.

7. *Natural Philosophy.*—To exhibit acquaintance with the Lessons contained in the third, fourth, and fifth sections of the Fifth Book.

8. *Lessons on Reasoning.*—To be examined on the first eight Lessons in the easy Lessons on Reasoning.

The Girls will not be examined in Algebra, or in the fourth and fifth sections of the Fifth Book; nor in Geometry, Mensuration, or the Lessons on Reasoning; but they will be examined in Mental Arithmetic, and required to exhibit such acquaintance with the Elements of Book-keeping as would enable them to keep with neatness and correctness simple Domestic Accounts.

9. *Art of Teaching.*—To instruct in their respective books each of the first three classes in any lessons selected by the District Inspector, and to examine them on the various collateral questions arising out of these lessons.

10. *Needlework.*—Girls must not only know, but be able to teach others also, how to cut out and make up plain articles of female wearing apparel.

11. *Agriculture.*—The Male Monitors will be examined, at the end of the fourth year, in the Agricultural Class-Book sanctioned by the Board.

Salaries.

For the First Year, . . .	£4.
For the Second Year, . . .	£5.
For the Third Year, . . .	£7.
For the Fourth Year, . .	£8.

1. The number of Paid Monitors is limited to eight males and four females in each District, selected from among the best Pupils in the National Schools, and appointed upon the recommendation of the District Inspectors, subject to the approval of the Commissioners.

2. This appointment cannot be held for a longer period than FOUR YEARS, at the expiration of which the salary will be discontinued.

3. The Salary may, however, be withdrawn at any time, should want of diligence, efficiency, or good conduct on the part of the Monitor, or any other circumstance, render such a course desirable.

4. The District Inspector selects the Schools to which Paid Monitors should be appointed; and when vacancies occur, whether before or after the expiration of four years, it does not necessarily follow that a successor shall be appointed in the same Schools.

5. When all the District Model Schools are established, Candidates for the office of Paid Monitor must undergo a Public Examination by the Inspectors, in a prescribed course, to be held in those Schools.

6. The selection will be made, as far as possible, from those who have shown aptitude for teaching.

7. The Candidates should not be under fourteen nor over sixteen years of age. They must be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as Teachers.

8. The School to which the Candidate belongs should exhibit a tolerable degree of efficiency, should have a sufficient average attendance to require a Paid Monitor, and the Teacher should be qualified to give instruction in the prescribed course.

9. The Paid Monitors' Programme can be obtained on application to the District Inspector.

10. Paid Monitors who have completed the four years of their course in a satisfactory manner, are eligible, on examination by the Inspectors, for the situation of Assistant-Teacher, or of Pupil Teachers in District Model Schools.

Workhouse Schools.

Scale of Gratuities to Masters and Mistresses of Workhouse Schools.

1. The Commissioners of National Education have resolved, with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number (forty males and forty females) of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

2. The gratuities are divided into two classes:—

For Male Teachers,	First Class, . .	Twenty at £6 a-year each.
	Second Class, .	Twenty at £4 a-year each.
For Female Teachers,	First Class, . .	Twenty at £5 a-year each.
	Second Class, .	Twenty at £3 a-year each.

3. The payment will be made half-yearly, with the usual issue of Salary to Teachers of National Schools, after the 31st March, and 30th September, in each year.

4. It is to be understood that such gratuities are given in *addition* to the Salaries paid to the Teachers of Workhouse Schools, under the provisions of the Poor Law Act.

5. No Teacher is precluded from receiving the gratuity two or more years in succession, if recommended by the District Inspector as deserving of it; but a Teacher having received one year's gratuity, is not thereby *entitled* to a continuance of it.

Premiums to Teachers for Order, Neatness, &c.

Scale of Premiums to Masters and Mistresses of National Schools who are most distinguished by the Order, Neatness, and Cleanliness observable in themselves, their Pupils, and in the School-houses.

1. The sum of £22 10*s.* will be allocated to each of the School Districts, and divided into Thirteen Premiums.

One of £4, ...	£4
Two of £3, ...	£6
Five of £1 10*s.*, . . .	£7 10*s.*
Five of £1, ...	£5

2. These Premiums will be awarded annually on the recommendation of the District Inspector, and paid at the end of the year.

3. No distinction is made between Vested and Non-Vested Schools.

4. No Teacher is eligible for these Premiums for more than two years in succession.

5. These Premiums will be awarded without reference to the class in which the Teachers may be placed; but none will be deemed eligible to receive such Premiums against whom there is any well-founded charge of neglect in the performance of their duties, of impropriety in their conduct, or whose Schools are not conducted in a satisfactory manner.

VII.

Notice to Managers of National Schools relative to the Payment of Teachers' Salaries.

The Managers of National Schools are particularly requested to attend to the following Instructions respecting the payment of Salaries to Teachers, as the Commissioners for Auditing the Public Accounts will not, in future, allow any documents to pass as Vouchers from this Office which are not in compliance with these Rules:—

1. Every Receipt should be signed by the Manager, and by the Teacher entitled to receive the amount of Salary therein specified.

2. Whenever a Manager advances money to a Teacher on account of the Salary payable by the Commissioners of National Education to such Teacher, he should *take a Receipt* for the same on a Stamp, in order to have a proper Voucher to produce to this Office in case the Teacher die, or leave the School before the expiration of the Quarter.

3. If a Teacher die to whom any Salary is due by the Commissioners, the amount will be paid to the representatives or next-of-kin. The relationship of the party paid must, however, be stated in the Receipt; and if such party cannot write, his or her mark will be received as signature, if witnessed by a third person.

4. If a Teacher leave a National School, and authorize the Manager, or some other person, to receive the Salary due from this Board, such authority must be given in writing, or the amount will not be paid. A Manager can always protect himself by attending to Rule No. 2.

5. As the Commissioners of Audit do not consider a Certificate of payment coming from the person who makes such payment a proper Document, no Manager's Certificate can in future be taken as a Voucher.

6. If Receipts which are sent from this Office for Signature, be not returned within a Month, the amount of Salary to which they refer will be cancelled, and remain over until the next quarterly payment becomes due. This rule will in future be strictly adhered to, in consequence of the inconvenience arising from such delays.

7. The Commissioners do not pay Salary for a broken period of a month, nor will they in future pay any Teacher a Month's Salary unless he shall have been in charge of the School for at least two-thirds of the month. Managers should, therefore, take care not to allow Teachers to leave their Schools before the last week of the month.

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

National Education Office, January, 1852.

APPENDIX B.

Page

I. Operation Schools on the 31st December, 1853, . 64

II. Building Schools Do., . 240

III. Schools Struck off during the Year 1853, . . 249

IV. Suspended Schools Do., . 251

V. Vested or Assigned Schools which received Repair Grants, during the Year 1853, ... 251

VI. Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853, ... 258

VII. Teachers of National Schools who were paid Premiums, ... 276

VIII. Teachers of Workhouse National Schools who were paid Gratuities, ... 295

IX. Table containing Summaries produced from the foregoing List, ... 301

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

ULSTER—

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
1	Ardclinis	Glenariffe	1	50	22	72	50	25	75	49	49	49	18	28	23
2	Aboghill	Killygarrin	2	66	44	110	50	40	90	44	49	47	33	37	35
3	Do.	Laymore	3	54	24	78	48	27	75	30	38	34	32	33	32
5	Do.	Gortgole	4	30	21	51	23	27	50	24	24	24	25	26	26
8	Ballyclug	Crebilly	5	80	42	122	68	31	99	27	34	30	26	26	26
9	Shankhill	Donegal-street, m.	6	393	–	393	583	–	583	157	151	154	218	218	218
10	Do.	Do., f.	7	–	398	398	–	583	583	136	118	127	217	234	225
13	Do.	Upper Falls*	8	25	32	57	38	37	75	32	28	30	40	42	41
14	Do.	Ligoneil*	9	44	21	65	45	28	73	44	42	43	41	40	41
17	Ballylinny	Bruslee	10	31	19	50	33	22	55	22	28	25	28	28	28
18	Do.	Palentine	11	26	24	50	13	12	25	27	19	23	14	16	15
19	Do.	Ballylinny	12	29	23	52	33	29	62	30	29	29	37	44	41
20	Ballynure	Skilganiban	13	33	14	47	28	13	41	16	17	17	18	21	19
21	Do.	Ballygowan	14	32	23	55	21	20	41	16	22	19	24	25	25
22	Ballyeaston	Tilderg	15	61	45	106	50	38	88	49	55	52	36	45	40
23	Ballintoy	Cloughcorr	16	45	30	75	32	28	60	34	35	35	20	21	21
24	Cairncastle	Cairncastle	17	32	37	69	38	36	74	34	32	33	43	45	44
25	Carnmoney	Carnmoney	18	58	39	97	46	24	70	47	25	36	38	33	35
26	Do.	Do., No. 2	19	100	–	100	76	–	76	48	53	50	48	49	49
27	Do.	Whitehouse,* m.	20	141	–	141	149	36	185	89	83	86	116	113	114
30	Do.	Ballycraigy, No. 2* f.	21	–	74	74	–	63	63	36	40	38	41	34	37
31	St. Nicholas	Carrickfergus, m.	22	158	28	186	149	31	180	116	107	112	104	99	102
32	Do.	Do., f.	23	–	129	129	–	147	147	103	85	94	88	86	87
36	Do.	Duncrew	24	27	25	52	25	27	52	22	17	19	18	27	22
37	Do.	Loughmorne, No. 1	25	35	22	57	27	21	48	30	28	29	29	32	31
38	Do.	Ballylaggan	26	25	30	55	33	41	74	19	19	19	26	39	32
39	Connor	Tannaghmore	27	43	38	81	51	44	95	21	35	28	33	34	34
40	Do.	Upper Tannybrake	28	59	22	81	44	26	70	53	46	50	32	39	35
41	Drumaul	Magheralane	29	43	27	70	48	22	70	30	33	31	33	33	33
42	Do.	Randalstown	30	158	–	158	106	–	106	57	64	61	54	59	57
43	Do.	Farinflough	31	72	37	109	70	53	123	38	53	45	41	54	47
44	Dunaghy	Glenraville	32	51	45	96	52	55	107	26	31	29	28	46	37
45	Derryaghy	Collin	33	36	27	63	37	31	68	33	23	28	36	36	36
47	Drumbeg	Dunmurry, m.	34	52	7	59	57	4	61	40	38	39	38	41	40
49	Dunean	Moneynick	35	61	27	91	64	32	96	40	47	43	46	51	48
52	Grange of Doagh	Doagh	36	51	25	76	61	40	101	43	53	48	56	50	53
53	Doagh	Ballyclare, No. 2	37	69	–	69	61	–	61	46	47	46	36	39	37
54	Grange	Taylorstown, South	38	71	39	110	93	60	153	47	57	52	62	75	69
55	Glynn	Glynn Village	39	33	8	41	28	9	37	16	20	18	13	12	12
56	Inver	Ballysnodd	40	43	28	71	41	31	72	27	31	29	35	36	36
58	Kilwaughter	Craiganorne	41	31	26	57	23	29	52	17	27	22	22	27	25
59	Do.	Kilwaughter, Central Model Agricultural	42	60	–	60	42	–	42	30	33	32	17	21	19
60	Killead	Kilcross	43	47	20	67	52	22	74	38	40	39	32	42	37
61	Do.	Cormavey, No. 2	44	34	13	47	31	14	45	20	17	18	20	20	20
62	Do.	Straidhavern	45	13	17	30	14	26	40	14	20	17	18	20	19
64	Do.	Ballyquillan	46	54	30	84	60	34	94	42	46	44	45	40	42
67	Kirkinreola	Ballymena, f.	47	–	88	88	–	91	91	46	34	40	48	50	49
68	Kilroot	Witchthorn	48	25	24	49	27	32	59	34	37	36	38	43	41
69	Kirkinreola	Clinty	49	22	41	63	27	41	68	29	30	29	32	37	34
76	Loughguile	Magherahoney	50	37	18	55	26	24	50	23	34	29	18	31	25
77	Do.	Keraghrun	51	51	27	78	32	29	61	34	39	36	27	28	27
78	Magheragall	Ballycarrickmaddy	52	77	44	121	102	54	156	66	65	66	82	98	90
79	Do.	Mullicarton	53	40	20	60	39	16	55	36	33	34	29	33	31
80	Aghalee	Megaberry	54	43	11	54	41	16	57	40	37	38	35	39	37
81	Glynn	Blackhill	55	33	27	60	40	28	68	36	35	36	34	33	33
82	Do.	Mullaghmossan	56	50	52	102	46	56	102	58	44	51	45	57	51
83	Ralloo	Torreagh	57	54	18	72	34	23	57	31	29	30	22	31	27
85	Do.	Ballyvallough	58	52	26	78	40	19	59	26	27	27	22	31	26
86	Do.	Loughmorne, No. 2†	59	29	13	42	37	23	60	24	25	24	27	25	26

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853; with SUMMARIES in COUNTIES and PROVINCES.

1,906 Schools.

ANTRIM—346 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8	2	0	0	22	10	0	3	11	9	–			3	11	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	0	2	0	0	22	10	0	2	12	4	–			2	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	5	2	0	0	20	10	0	8	1	10	1	0	0	9	1	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	2	3	3	–			2	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3	2	0	0	22	0	0	5	15	5	6	0	0	11	15	5
2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3		—		5	0	0	55	11	8	13	17	5	116	0	0	129	17	5
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		4	0	0	40	0	0	13	11	11	116	0	0	129	11	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	9	2	0	0	22	10	0	13	10	0	–			13	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	6	14	2	–			6	14	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	8	2	0	0	18	10	0	6	2	0	–			6	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8		—		9	16	8	2	18	3	–			2	18	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	3	2	0	0	10	1	8	17	0	0	0	15	0	17	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	0	7	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	4	3	–			5	4	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1	2	0	0	15	0	0	4	7	6	3	12	0	7	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	11	3	0	0	15	0	0	13	0	0	–			13	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	10	0	–			5	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	11	2	0	0	20	10	0	7	0	0	2	15	0	9	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	4		—		15	0	0	7	0	0	–			7	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	1		—		22	10	0	17	14	10	–			17	14	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	10	7	0	0	25	1	8	14	14	3	–			14	14	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		16	0	0	6	9	4	–			6	9	4
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	18	3	5	0	0	50	10	0	37	9	2	–			37	9	2
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	14	1	4	0	0	31	15	0	23	16	4	–			23	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	11		—		13	1	8	3	12	6	–			3	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2		—		15	0	0	4	5	8	–			4	5	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	10	2	0	0	13	16	8	4	16	10	–			4	16	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1	2	0	0	18	0	0	1	11	0	–			1	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	7	3	0	0	25	10	0	11	8	10	6	6	8	17	15	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	26	0	0	3	5	6	–			3	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	0	6	3	0	0	19	11	8	1	5	0	2	10	0	3	15	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	5	10	2	0	0	28	0	0	0	10	0	–			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	7	2	0	0	18	10	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	4	5	0	2	13	6	6	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4	2	0	0	27	0	0	16	10	0	–			16	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	18	2	2	0	0	18	10	0	4	19	8	–			4	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	6	2	0	0	36	8	4	17	0	0	2	0	0	19	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	5	2	0	0	31	0	0	20	0	0	–			20	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	8	2	0	0	25	10	0	10	0	0	–			10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	11	0	0	5	3	7	–			5	3	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	6	4	2	–			6	4	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	2	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	18	2	2	0	0	4	18	2
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	6	2	0	0	63	9	9	12	12	11	2	0	0	14	12	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	5	2	0	0	19	10	0	8	13	6	6	0	0	14	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	6	0	0	–			6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	12	10	0	1	15	2	–			1	15	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	25	10	0	10	11	6	–			10	11	6
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	27	10	0	1	16	6	10	0	0	11	16	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	11	2	0	0	18	10	0	10	2	10	–			10	2	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	14	0	0	3	1	10	–			3	1	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	2	2	0	0	7	6	8	1	19	6	–			1	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	10		—		18	10	0	4	8	0	–			4	8	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	1	9	3	0	0	41	6	8	24	9	0	–			24	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	9		—		19	13	4	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	0	2	0	0	20	6	8	12	4	6	–			12	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	7	0	4	3	0	0	10	0	4
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		28	10	0	6	8	9	3	0	0	9	8	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	4	10	0	–			4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	1	6	–			3	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	9	2	0	0	11	5	0	2	6	11	–			2	11	6

† Number on rolls for September half-year, and average for September quarter, taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
90	Shankhill	Hannahstown*	60	22	22	44	28	32	60	28	34	31	33	35	34
92	Do.	Hightown	61	24	15	39	31	27	58	20	16	18	21	32	27
93	Templepatrick,	Lylehill	62	13	18	31	17	29	46	15	18	17	19	28	24
95	Do.	Ballyntoagh	63	32	20	52	30	23	53	30	34	32	21	32	26
96	Do.	Malusk, m.	64	82	–	82	101	–	101	56	53	54	50	51	51
98	Templecorran	Windygap	65	39	17	56	37	20	57	34	36	35	35	31	33
99	Tickmacreevan	Feystown	66	43	23	66	43	28	71	26	28	27	27	36	32
216	Grange of Doagh	Ballyclare	67	30	10	40	24	16	40	22	22	22	28	29	28
1200	Armoy	Breen, m.	68	63	41	104	31	26	57	42	56	49	22	28	25
1220	Killead	Dungonnell, No. 2†	69	24	8	32	27	9	36	16	17	17	11	–	11
1223	Ahoghill	Watercloney,	70	32	13	45	69	34	103	35	24	29	35	48	42
1224	Shankhill	Edenderry	71	104	59	163	142	92	234	105	86	96	97	109	103
1225	St. Nicholas	Aldoo	72	44	28	72	40	37	77	22	33	28	22	36	29
1226	Culfeightrin,	Glenshesk	73	49	30	79	21	22	43	32	37	34	26	29	27
1227	Layd	Kilmore	74	40	30	70	46	34	80	32	51	42	16	16	16
1351	Ballyeaston	Ballycorr	75	40	15	55	38	16	54	25	30	27	28	30	29
1352	Kilroot	Kilroot	76	41	17	58	50	29	79	25	24	25	43	44	44
1353	Culfeightrin	Ballyverdock	77	32	30	62	24	22	46	16	29	22	22	23	22
1476	Shankhill	Frederick-street i.	78	113	132	245	139	157	296	96	68	82	85	99	92
1503	Armoy	Breen,‡ f.	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1529	Island Magee	Mulloughboy	80	81	41	122	81	49	130	45	61	53	67	69	68
1603	Ramoan	Moyarget,* f.	81	34	26	60	16	43	59	26	20	23	21	25	23
1631	Doagh	Ballinashee	82	56	26	82	42	32	74	33	35	34	30	49	40
1632	Dunean	Creggan	83	68	41	109	76	70	146	50	49	49	69	85	77
1757	St. Nicholas	Straidnahanna	84	37	25	62	36	27	63	20	25	23	24	25	24
1758	Tickmacreevan	Knockstaken	85	32	15	47	41	25	66	19	26	22	30	28	29
1787	Culfeightrin	Ballyverdock,‡ f.	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1943	Killead	Gortnagallon	87	39	27	66	26	27	53	36	40	38	42	30	36
1944	Magheragal	Sheepwalk	88	34	18	52	41	26	67	24	23	24	31	40	36
1960	Grange of Ballyscullion	Millquarter	89	70	30	100	52	27	79	50	44	47	44	48	46
1963	Finvoy,	Dunloy	90	24	36	60	38	45	83	22	28	25	26	33	29
1979	Camlin	Crumlin	91	35	14	49	42	18	60	26	32	29	29	34	32
1992	Ballyeaston	Ballyeaston, m.	92	79	22	101	80	19	99	45	49	47	38	40	39
2011	Shankhill	Gymnasium	93	331	29	360	356	26	382	108	130	119	140	136	138
2014	Skerry	Mullindreen	94	30	19	49	50	35	85	20	28	24	29	45	37
2144	Loughguile	Loughgeil, m.	95	42	–	42	45	–	45	20	24	22	16	27	21
2210	Cairn Castle	Ballygilbert	96	41	14	55	37	29	66	30	34	32	24	37	31
2218	Ballylinny	Carntall	97	52	44	96	61	55	116	42	49	46	53	65	59
2224	Ralloo	Ballyrickartmore	98	33	22	55	29	18	47	23	27	25	13	28	20
2259	Skerry	Correen	99	25	38	63	22	32	54	27	24	25	22	30	26
2265	Billy	Carnmeen§	100	40	26	66	36	26	62	30	25	28	12	25	19
2301	Culfeightrin	Craigfad	101	38	19	57	27	23	50	25	29	27	22	27	25
2317	Rasharkin	Dunminning	102	48	22	70	34	35	69	43	46	45	40	46	43
2454	Larne	Larne, Model Agricl.	103	114	–	114	116	–	116	56	61	58	65	58	61
2455	Do.	Do., f.	104	–	66	66	–	63	63	31	27	29	26	23	25
2462	Ballynure	Ballynerry	105	27	18	45	26	19	45	21	23	22	20	28	24
2485	Larne	Larne, i.	106	63	76	139	71	83	154	66	58	62	73	86	79
2497	Island Magee	Mullaghdubh	107	62	20	82	77	33	110	35	34	35	50	58	54
2500	Do.	Brownsbay	108	25	19	44	32	30	62	30	32	31	38	36	37
2501	Rocavan	Buckna	109	72	37	109	58	40	98	32	50	41	32	41	37
2502	Templepatrick, West	Carnanee*	110	35	27	62	26	22	48	31	28	29	22	30	26
2503	Skerry	Little Ballymena	111	37	19	56	42	27	69	17	24	21	21	31	26
2507	Templepatrick	Clackanduff*	112	34	22	56	36	30	66	31	34	32	33	34	33
2508	Skerry	Killygore	113	55	43	98	81	62	143	34	31	33	42	46	44
2509	Island Magee	Upper Kilcoan	114	36	19	55	34	23	57	32	28	30	34	30	32
2510	Do.	Lower Kilcoan	115	40	21	61	41	27	68	24	29	26	35	44	40
2551	Dunluce	Ballytibbert*	116	48	27	75	55	41	96	45	40	43	33	51	42
2552	Ballywillan	Ballywillan	117	28	18	46	25	22	47	27	25	26	32	24	28
2554	Tullyrusk	Budore	118	27	16	43	22	17	39	21	30	25	26	26	26
2556	Billy	Ballinagore	119	37	19	56	38	21	59	25	29	27	27	32	30
2557	Derrykeighan	Tullybane	120	49	26	75	32	23	55	40	40	40	35	33	34
2563	Shankhill	Malone*	121	35	14	49	31	18	49	37	31	34	35	33	34

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Number on rolls for September half-year taken from Inspector's report. Schoo
average for September quarter

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	7	9	8		—		7	9	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1	2	0	0	23	10	0	7	3	3	1	14	6	8	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	8	3		—		3	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	4	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	3	10	3	3	0	6	6	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	19	3	3	6	0	22	10	0	14	8	4		—		14	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	1	2	0	0	25	10	0	15	10	0		—		15	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8	2	0	0	15	0	0	4	5	0		—		4	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	4	4	8		—		4	4	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	2	2	0	0	22	10	0	6	2	9		—		6	2	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	7		—		7	6	8	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1		—		22	0	0	1	0	1		—		1	0	1
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	15	1	3	2	6	44	0	0	25	4	10	1	0	0	26	4	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	1		—		18	18	4	5	14	0		—		5	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10		—		11	0	0	0	16	1		—		0	16	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	7		—		16	10	0	5	3	11	2	0	0	7	3	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	15	6		—		2	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	9	10	0		—		9	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	1	0	0		—		1	0	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	10	4		—		40	0	0	37	5	4		—		37	5	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		—				—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	9	2	0	0	20	10	0	16	2	3		—		16	2	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	3	1	0		—		3	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	10	2	0	0	23	10	0	3	18	9		—		3	18	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	4	2	3	0	0	33	10	0	9	5	0		—		9	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	9		—		18	0	0	5	2	0		—		5	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	4		—		9	3	4	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		—				—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	10	2	0	0	20	10	0	9	5	0		—		9	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	8	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	3	0	0	15	11	8	5	8	0		—		5	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	2	0	0	15	10	0	1	19	2		—		1	19	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	5	19	8	9	0	0	14	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	19	5		—		25	10	0	14	15	7		—		14	15	7
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	12	2	0	2	0	0	47	5	0	47	13	11		—		47	13	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	2	2	0	0	15	0	0	6	14	1		—		6	14	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	2		—		15	0	0	2	5	3		—		2	5	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0		—		18	10	0	6	0	0		—		6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	6		—		21	3	4	14	1	2		—		14	1	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	1		—		22	10	0	2	5	4		—		2	5	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	4		—		16	6	8	1	2	0		—		1	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	3		—		12	15	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		18	10	0	1	0	11		—		1	0	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	7		—		20	0	0	13	10	9		—		13	10	9
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	7	11	3	0	0	77	9	5	14	2	6	10	0	0	24	2	6
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	27	10	0	2	2	1	7	10	0	9	12	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9		—		19	13	4	4	13	0		—		4	13	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	37	10	0	7	4	1	5	0	0	12	4	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	17	2		—		15	0	0	11	17	10		—		11	17	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	3		—		27	10	0	7	2	0		—		7	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	9		—		11	0	0	5	9	6		—		5	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	4	16	0		—		4	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	5		—		17	6	8	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	9		—		18	10	0	5	0	0		—		5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3		—		18	10	0	12	5	0		—		12	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	10		—		16	0	0	8	1	1		—		8	1	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	5		—		11	6	8	10	0	0		—		10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	9		—		22	10	0	6	11	3		—		6	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	10		—		10	1	8	2	2	0		—		2	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6		—		18	10	9	6	14	0		—		6	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	4		—		14	5	0	2	2	8		—		2	2	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	11		—		21	10	0	5	10	0		—		5	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	11		—		18	10	0	8	0	0		—		8	0	0

losed during September quarter. ‡ School temporarily closed. § Number on rolls for September half-year, and
aken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
2565	Drumaul	Seymour-bridge	122	32	5	37	43	16	59	31	30	31	42	48	45
2567	Antrim	Creavery*	123	42	27	69	38	34	72	26	31	28	26	40	33
2568	Do.	Rathmore	124	32	29	61	34	38	72	34	34	34	48	45	46
2570	Ahoghill	Glenhue	125	42	16	58	39	25	64	27	24	25	27	36	32
2571	Connor	Whapstown	126	40	24	64	28	21	49	21	26	24	17	23	20
2572	Ahoghill	Cullybackey	127	82	29	111	71	59	130	51	59	55	60	82	71
2573	Connor	Lower Tannybrake	128	47	21	68	54	28	82	28	33	30	33	35	34
2574	Kirkinreola	Monaghan	129	54	32	86	54	53	107	38	35	37	36	53	44
2575	Skerry	Knockboy,* f.	130	27	78	105	33	79	112	41	36	38	46	46	46
2576	Glenwherry	Clatteryknowes	131	52	21	73	36	31	67	25	31	28	25	27	26
2577	Connor	Connor, m.	132	45	29	74	54	31	85	31	32	32	30	37	33
2578	Skerry	Braidujle	133	52	27	79	65	34	99	45	49	47	47	58	53
2579	Ahoghill	Moyassit	134	37	19	56	48	29	77	30	25	27	34	44	39
2580	Drumaul,	Ballydunmaul	135	37	25	62	36	18	54	24	31	28	22	23	23
2583	Connor	Lislunan	136	45	25	70	38	25	63	27	22	24	20	24	22
2587	Do.	Tardrea,	137	37	20	57	49	28	77	34	31	33	33	42	37
2588	Kilraught	Ganaby	138	69	34	103	47	32	79	53	56	54	46	47	46
2589	Loughguile	Clintyfinan	139	58	40	98	43	38	81	40	51	46	34	38	36
2590	Connor	Tullinamullin	140	57	47	104	64	54	118	45	47	46	58	53	56
2591	Kirkinreola	Sheddings†	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2592	Shankhill,	Fountain-street,* f.	142	–	305	305	–	327	327	115	111	113	123	128	125
2593	Ballylinny	Lisnalinchy	143	49	32	81	38	31	69	36	40	38	31	39	35
2594	Rasharkin	Kilcreen	144	40	25	65	36	27	63	25	28	26	28	28	28
2645	Ballymoney	Garry	145	25	29	54	20	24	44	25	30	28	22	22	22
2647	Do.	Seccon	146	34	31	65	30	26	56	20	23	21	21	18	20
2649	Carnmoney	White Abbey, m.	147	100	33	133	115	45	160	32	79	56	86	86	86
2650	Do.	Do., f.	148	–	59	59	–	66	66	33	32	32	42	41	41
2651	Connor	Kells	149	53	21	74	44	17	61	33	31	32	22	27	25
2672	Shankhill	Townsend-street	150	215	228	443	225	218	443	178	188	183	195	176	185
2674	Ballymoney	Ballymoney	151	81	21	102	77	42	119	102	84	93	76	90	83
2683	Skerry	Loughconnoly	152	28	34	62	36	31	67	22	34	28	23	30	26
2699	Carnmoney	Whitehouse, f.	153	46	241	287	11	197	208	173	151	162	97	98	98
2719	Grange of Nalteen	Silversprings, f.	154	21	29	50	17	39	56	33	35	34	40	37	39
2720	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	155	39	22	61	44	40	84	26	34	30	33	49	41
2721	Ahoghill	Upper Largy	156	62	33	95	63	40	103	32	38	35	50	51	51
2755	Shankhill	May-street,* f.	157	–	132	132	–	166	166	74	74	74	83	80	82
2764	Antrim	Antrim, No. 1	158	85	–	85	85	4	89	51	54	53	53	52	53
2766	Do.	Mill-row	159	80	17	97	78	20	98	44	44	44	50	59	54
2770	Shankhill	Cavehill Railway, m.	160	80	–	80	113	–	113	48	50	49	60	59	60
2772	Kilwaughter	Kilwaughter, f.	161	–	66	66	5	63	68	32	27	29	27	31	29
2828	Glenavy	Ballymacricket	162	48	34	82	52	38	90	34	34	34	42	45	43
2838	Antrim	Antrim, f.	163	6	67	73	6	75	81	34	34	34	32	36	34
2861	Tickmacreevan	Carnablana	164	40	25	65	41	31	72	20	20	20	26	26	26
2888	Armoy	Mullaghduff	165	29	8	37	26	11	37	19	19	19	17	18	18
2902	Ballymoney	Kirkhills	166	45	25	70	40	27	67	41	34	38	30	29	29
2917	Billy	Defferick	167	85	27	112	50	34	84	36	44	40	26	36	31
2920	Rocavan	Rocavan	168	51	38	89	31	36	67	26	31	28	27	33	30
2921	Shankhill	May-street, Belfast, m.	169	139	–	139	186	–	186	69	62	66	80	70	75
2922	Rasharkin	Ballymaconly	170	40	34	74	47	35	82	26	32	29	28	33	30
2923	Dunaghy	Newtown Crumlin	171	42	23	65	44	21	65	25	28	26	21	28	24
2924	Rasharkin	Ballaughey	172	36	30	66	43	34	77	31	31	31	34	41	38
2925	Kilbride	Ballyvoy	173	47	21	68	40	25	65	24	34	29	26	31	29
2926	Glenwherry	Craigs	174	29	27	56	17	14	31	26	29	28	16	19	17
2984	Dunluce	Kilmoyle	175	80	31	111	40	42	82	25	26	25	28	26	27
2985	Drumaul	Magherabeg	176	57	29	86	49	35	84	39	39	39	36	44	40
3023	Billy	Sinearl	177	28	18	46	24	25	49	28	36	32	33	34	34
3037	Shankhill	Forth River	178	82	56	138	100	67	167	80	64	72	75	89	82
3042	Billy	Bushmills, m.	179	56	–	56	52	–	52	37	34	36	33	28	30
3043	Do.	Do., f.	180	–	48	48	–	40	40	33	37	35	36	24	30
3047	Killead	Ballyrobin, No. 1*	181	22	15	37	26	24	50	29	30	29	31	32	32
3048	Shankhill	Belfast P. L. U.	182	292	173	465	247	151	398	429	429	429	337	260	298
3074	Ahoghill	Tullygarley	183	76	30	106	75	44	119	39	39	39	47	69	58
3083	Kirkinreola	Parade	184	43	35	78	52	35	87	31	20	26	34	49	41

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses or Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	3	—			12	8	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	1	2	6	10	0	0	5	18	0	1	10	0	7	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	11	—			15	0	0	7	14	1	—			7	14	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	11	—			14	10	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6	—			10	1	8	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	11	1	—			15	11	8	13	5	11	—			13	5	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	7	2	0	—			7	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	0	0	6	12	0	—			6	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	0	0	—			33	6	8	8	1	0	—			8	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5	—			11	16	8	5	15	2	—			5	15	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	10	—			15	0	0	6	3	6	5	5	0	11	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	16	5	—			19	6	8	12	3	9	2	10	0	14	13	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	1	—			19	10	0	10	10	0	—			10	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8	—			17	6	8	2	2	1	2	8	0	4	10	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	0	—			11	0	0	1	17	6	—			1	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	7	—			15	0	0	7	14	0	0	18	0	8	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	15	6	—			36	3	4	16	15	0	—			16	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	6	—			11	0	0	6	13	8	—			6	13	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	7	—			15	0	0	11	0	0	—			11	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	6	6	9	—			43	13	4	—			15	0	0	15	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2	—			19	3	4	6	11	10	1	11	0	8	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	10	—			15	0	0	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	2	—			13	15	0	8	10	0	—			8	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	13	5	—			28	10	0	4	10	0	—			4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	1	—			23	10	0	21	6	5	—			21	6	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	14	6	—			20	10	0	7	15	9	3	0	0	10	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	8	—			15	0	0	5	13	8	—			5	13	8
1	1	–	1	–	1	–	4	11	2	3	—			83	0	0	82	19	8	—			82	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	3	3	—			19	0	0	31	1	6	—			31	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	8	—			13	0	0	2	16	7	—			2	16	7
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	33	10	0	14	18	1	—			14	18	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	2	—			16	10	0	8	11	6	—			8	11	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	2	—			22	10	0	9	0	0	—			9	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	11	—			18	6	8	6	15	10	—			6	15	10
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3		—		—			44	15	0	—			24	0	0	24	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	19	3	—			34	13	4	6	16	10	1	10	0	8	6	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9	—			18	10	0	20	3	6	—			20	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	9	10	—			29	0	0	13	15	8	—			13	15	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			27	0	0	6	13	0	2	0	0	8	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	5	—			20	10	0	7	16	7	—			7	16	7
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	17	9	—			29	0	0	1	13	11	—			1	13	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			12	10	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	9	2	0	0	18	6	8	1	15	0	—			1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	0	—			22	0	0	2	11	0	—			2	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	8	—			29	15	0	2	17	4	—			2	17	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	9	—			10	1	8	5	10	0	—			5	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	4	10	3	0	0	24	6	8	—			30	0	0	30	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	0	0	4	19	0	—			4	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	—			15	0	0	2	7	0	—			2	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			20	10	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	9	—			20	10	0	9	0	5	—			9	0	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	3	—			11	0	0	5	7	6	—			5	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	4	—			20	10	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	5	—			18	0	0	10	10	0	—			10	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	—			18	10	0	5	7	2	—			5	7	2
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	1	—			31	10	0	38	0	0	2	5	0	40	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	7	—			25	10	0	11	9	0	—			11	9	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7	—			16	10	0	7	1	6	—			7	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	—			15	0	0	7	10	6	—			7	10	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	4	8	0	2	6	5	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	11	2	—			23	6	8	11	12	6	—			11	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	8	—			20	1	8	8	0	0	—			8	0	0

† School temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar. 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3090	Rasharkin	Dromore	185	36	12	48	36	21	57	39	39	39	36	36	36
3091	Shankhill	Victoria-place	186	202	145	347	200	139	339	158	116	137	89	99	94
3092	Kirkinreola	Craigywarren, Upper	187	20	21	41	20	28	48	22	22	22	24	25	25
3130	Ballyeaston	Ballyeaston, f.	188	19	66	85	30	65	95	42	44	43	48	49	48
3140	Drumaul	Terrygowan	189	30	15	45	51	26	77	25	19	22	34	47	40
3153	Ahoghill	Ahoghill, No. 2	190	41	12	53	24	14	38	25	25	25	20	19	20
3172	Kilbride	Ballybracken	191	32	23	55	21	14	35	22	14	18	14	19	16
3173	Cairn Castle	Killyglen	192	56	31	87	40	23	63	30	29	30	15	21	18
3196	Drumaul	Caddy	193	30	14	44	29	26	55	13	23	18	21	31	26
3207	Rasharkin	Killycowan	194	43	16	59	39	27	66	26	31	28	30	36	33
3238	Finvoy	Eden	195	36	29	65	21	18	39	22	23	23	16	13	15
3241	Tickmacreevan	Aughagash	196	59	27	86	32	25	57	31	31	31	27	27	27
3303	Dunluce	Ballyhorne	197	44	38	82	46	42	88	32	31	31	30	26	28
3304	Rasharkin	Rasharkin	198	48	24	72	46	32	78	33	39	36	35	38	36
3305	Ballymoney	Culduff	199	39	31	70	50	24	74	19	27	23	30	35	33
3306	Do.	Ballygablin	200	38	14	52	40	22	62	32	23	27	26	32	29
3307	Ahoghill	Carniny	201	58	32	90	49	40	89	47	42	45	37	45	41
3341	Loughguile	Loughgeil, f.	202	–	26	26	–	48	48	11	11	11	13	23	18
3354	Raloo	Ballyrickartbeg	203	21	12	33	30	22	52	22	23	22	22	29	26
3355	Ahoghill	Straid	204	65	40	105	54	49	103	38	45	42	46	44	45
3469	Shankhill	Birch-street	205	89	45	134	146	83	229	103	69	86	86	113	99
3531	Inver	Larne and Inver	206	32	4	36	38	3	41	26	25	25	26	27	27
3535	Cairn Castle	Cairn Castle	207	38	24	62	37	25	62	21	17	19	15	23	19
3583	Rocavan	Lisnamurrican	208	71	44	115	59	49	108	30	38	34	29	36	32
3592	Kirkinreola	Guys Free*	209	169	70	239	148	62	210	113	114	114	138	100	119
3605	Ahoghill	Ballymontonagh	210	57	40	97	63	43	106	31	34	32	38	48	43
3613	Derrykeighan	Knockanbuoy	211	24	25	49	25	20	45	30	30	30	30	30	30
3648	Billy	Moycraig	212	68	50	118	59	49	108	53	48	51	42	49	45
3652	Ramoan	Ballycastle P. L. U.	213	43	42	85	40	37	77	56	56	56	46	33	40
3653	Larne	Larne P. L. U.	214	72	51	123	51	44	95	91	91	91	80	60	70
3680	Ballymoney	Ballymoney P. L. U.	215	62	50	112	50	40	90	89	89	89	66	59	62
3729	Killead	Ballyrobbin, No. 2	216	13	45	58	15	51	66	29	31	30	33	35	34
3768	Rocavan	Broughshane, No. 2	217	76	39	115	77	47	124	67	70	68	64	62	63
3788	Grange of Muckamore	Oldstone	218	23	13	36	41	14	55	21	20	21	25	30	28
3817	Loughguile	Knockahollett	219	71	37	108	80	61	141	50	42	46	37	50	43
3830	Ballymoney	Drumhaigles	220	26	10	36	25	14	39	24	26	25	29	25	27
3843	Kirkinreola	Ballymena P. L. U.	221	34	50	84	28	49	77	66	66	66	55	36	46
3850	Connor	Moorfields†	222	32	28	60	35	28	63	–	30	30	28	29	28
4015	Ballyeaston	Ballyboley	223	58	20	78	59	20	79	21	37	29	44	44	44
4020	Kilbride	Kilbride	224	63	34	97	47	24	71	41	51	46	35	38	37
4140	Dunaghy	Ballybogie	225	42	24	66	43	46	89	22	24	23	29	30	29
4164	Connor	Ballee†	226	24	16	40	51	25	76	–	24	24	33	37	35
4179	Kilbride	Newmill	227	33	16	49	22	16	38	23	26	25	28	25	27
4223	Lisburne	Lisburne,* m.	228	106	–	106	163	–	163	48	39	43	67	71	69
4224	Do.	Do.,* f.	229	–	54	54	–	104	104	30	25	28	43	52	47
4232	Ahoghill	Gortfad	230	29	33	62	34	35	69	32	29	30	27	30	29
4287	Finvoy	Galdenagh	231	59	35	94	46	35	81	29	33	31	23	41	32
4355	Ahoghill	Aughnacleagh	232	61	29	90	59	53	112	32	38	35	41	61	51
4359	Tickmacreevan	Glenarm, f.	233	–	92	92	–	84	84	70	53	61	53	45	49
4379	Glenavy	Sandhills	234	43	16	59	44	24	68	28	32	28	39	44	42
4404	Ballymoney	Balnamore*	235	51	37	88	55	27	82	38	37	37	43	45	44
4528	Ahoghill	Lisnagarrin	236	23	26	49	18	24	42	20	17	19	17	22	20
4529	Do.	Tullynahinian‡	237	53	36	89	35	21	56	28	29	28	18	–	18
4530	Antrim	Islandbawn	238	41	31	72	48	46	94	45	45	45	51	57	54
4531	Shankhill	Millfield	239	96	50	146	113	91	204	97	84	91	85	76	80
4536	Do.	Lodgemills, No. 1	240	146	105	251	151	84	235	126	109	117	108	106	107
4560	Ardclinis	Point of Garron§	241	–	–	–	13	12	25	18	–	18	–	13	13
4564	Carnmoney	Monkstown	242	41	16	57	50	9	59	44	45	45	43	43	43
4565	Tickmacreevan	Glenarm, m.	243	118	–	118	105	–	105	73	64	68	56	56	56
4625	Dunaghy	Carnbeg	244	40	39	79	31	48	79	41	44	43	46	54	50
4671	Antrim	Mill-row, f.	245	13	50	63	18	58	76	36	36	36	43	49	46
4672	Do.	Lady-hill	246	38	32	70	30	24	54	22	22	22	20	22	21
4683	Carnmoney	Carnmoney, f.	247	–	59	59	–	71	71	28	30	29	32	31	31

Residence rent free for teacher. † School closed during quarter ended 31st December, 1852. ‡ Number on rolls for March half-year, and average for March quarter

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.				
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 19 11	—	8 11 8	1 12 5	—	1 12 5			
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5 19 4	5 0 0	34 11 8	39 11 8	14 13 0	54 4 8			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 11	—	15 0 0	4 7 8	—	4 7 8			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 6	—	23 0 0	11 10 0	—	11 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 13 6	—	15 0 0	6 14 4	—	6 14 4			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 5 7	—	15 0 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	1 15 0	—	1 15 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	20 10 0	5 18 6	—	5 18 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 6	—	15 0 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 9 7	—	18 10 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 8	—	15 0 0	0 11 6	—	0 11 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 2	—	22 10 0	5 14 10	—	5 14 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 0	—	15 0 0	3 12 0	—	3 12 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 16 10	—	22 10 0	3 14 4	—	3 14 4			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 4	—	10 1 8	1 11 6	1 9 6	3 1 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 5	—	20 10 0	4 10 0	—	4 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 4	—	20 10 0	11 5 1	—	11 5 1			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 4	—	8 6 8	0 15 7	—	0 15 7			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 10 0	10 11 3	—	10 11 3			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 10 7	—	22 10 0	14 0 0	—	14 0 0			
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2 16 1	—	26 10 0	19 9 7	—	19 9 7			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 13 11	—	19 0 0	34 16 3	—	34 16 3			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 11	1 2 6	16 10 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 4	—	18 10 0	13 0 0	—	13 0 0			
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1 6 9	—	38 1 8	—	30 0 0	30 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 5 10	—	18 10 0	4 0 0	2 15 6	6 15 6			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 10	—	13 0 0	1 3 0	—	1 3 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 11	3 0 0	18 10 0	11 0 0	—	11 0 0			
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1 3 5	3 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—			
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—	3 2 6	20 0 0	—	—	—			
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4 1 2	3 2 6	19 10 0	—	—	—			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 9	2 0 0	19 10 0	10 11 7	10 0 0	20 11 7			
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3 0 4	3 0 0	29 16 8	15 0 8	—	15 0 8			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 11	2 0 0	13 0 0	0 5 0	—	0 5 0			
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0 12 3	3 0 0	25 10 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 6	2 0 0	15 0 0	3 7 8	—	3 7 8			
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1 10 9	3 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	—			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	7 3 4	10 0 0	17 3 4			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 9 7	—	15 0 0	7 19 8	—	7 19 8			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 6	—	20 10 0	13 10 0	—	13 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 6	—	22 10 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 3	—	12 0 0	4 7 7	—	4 7 7			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 9	—	11 8 4	3 6 0	—	3 6 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4 5 4	—	22 10 0	13 0 9	—	13 0 9			
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—	—	30 13 4	4 9 3	—	4 9 3			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 8	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 3	—	20 10 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 8	—	15 0 0	6 15 0	—	6 15 0			
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—	—	32 11 8	6 6 10	10 0 0	16 6 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 0 2	—	15 0 0	10 14 3	—	10 14 3			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 18 9	—	22 10 0	8 5 7	1 0 0	9 5 7			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 3	—	11 5 0	3 4 6	0 10 0	3 14 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2 6 3	—	28 16 8	16 14 0	6 4 8	22 18 8			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 15 6	—	20 0 0	21 6 0	—	21 6 0			
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3 16 0	—	25 6 8	26 13 5	—	26 13 5			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 5	—	10 10 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 6	—	18 10 0	8 10 0	—	8 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5 8 1	—	27 15 0	8 11 10	10 0 0	18 11 10			
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3 5 11	—	30 5 0	16 0 0	—	16 0 0			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 9	—	13 0 0	10 10 0	—	10 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 6	—	15 0 0	6 18 10	—	6 18 10			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 10 0	7 6 5	4 4 0	11 10 5			

for September half-year, taken from Inspector's report. School closed during September quarter. § Number on rolls not returned. School closed during June quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
4686	Kilwaughter	Mullochsandal	248	31	23	54	32	15	47	21	25	23	15	17	16
4688	Ballintoy	Croaghbeg	249	58	35	93	26	24	50	50	42	46	26	27	27
4689	Rasharkin	Corclinty	250	29	16	45	47	43	90	23	23	23	25	52	38
4695	Ahoghill	Garvaghy, West	251	40	30	70	48	31	79	30	36	33	34	37	35
4696	Glenavy	Glenavy,* m.	252	42	–	42	61	–	61	17	19	18	33	30	32
4714	Drumbeg	Dunmurry,* f.	253	9	71	80	16	74	90	39	40	39	55	51	53
4715	Glenavy	Glenavy, f.	254	–	45	45	–	50	50	25	20	23	29	22	26
4805	Armoy	Armoy	255	35	22	57	36	24	60	30	39	34	40	39	39
4807	Glenwherry	Lowtown	256	19	27	46	12	18	30	15	10	13	15	18	17
4808	Grange	Taylorstown, North	257	45	26	71	37	26	63	35	33	34	25	35	30
4889	Ahoghill	Connaghtliggan	258	46	36	82	40	37	77	22	25	23	24	30	27
4999	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan	259	73	31	104	65	13	78	32	20	26	27	26	26
5003	Ballintoy	Islandmacallan	260	51	23	74	45	27	72	26	32	29	23	34	29
5060	Kirkinreola	Ballymena indust. f.	261	–	41	41	–	43	43	27	30	29	29	28	28
5096	Grange of Nalteen	Dunadry	262	26	45	71	24	15	39	37	12	24	18	17	18
5130	Ballymoney	Garryduff	263	30	22	52	29	28	57	26	23	24	20	26	23
5131	Templecorran	Ballycarry, f.	264	–	66	66	–	68	68	43	40	42	44	44	44
5132	Shankhill	Lancasterian indus.* f.	265	–	129	129	–	114	114	88	85	86	82	72	77
5149	Dunaghy	Frocess	266	26	16	42	33	23	56	20	24	22	20	37	28
5171	Culfeightrin	Ballyucan	267	44	29	73	32	24	56	23	32	28	21	24	23
5269	Glenavy	Fourscore*	268	53	33	86	50	37	87	27	38	32	41	34	37
5302	Do.	Dundrod†	269	24	–	24	24	8	32	–	16	16	10	15	13
5303	Ballynure	Straid	270	63	–	63	67	–	67	28	39	34	32	40	36
5315	Kilraught	Ballymequillan	271	48	33	81	30	30	60	34	30	32	31	30	30
5353	Ballynure	Ballynure	272	53	34	87	52	29	81	43	57	50	49	42	45
5354	Ahoghill	Ballybeg	273	39	36	75	49	40	89	25	25	25	37	44	41
5429	Do.	Lisrodden, f.	274	28	31	59	35	43	78	37	49	43	47	51	49
5430	Grange of Doagh	Cogry Mills,* f.	275	30	56	86	31	54	85	34	34	34	44	46	45
5449	Antrim	Bush	276	37	19	56	35	21	56	28	28	28	30	28	29
5503	Connor	Connor, f.	277	7	65	72	6	53	59	25	35	30	22	31	27
5537	Glenavy	Dundrod,* f.	278	13	53	66	6	52	58	32	38	35	30	30	30
5542	St. Nicholas	Trooper-lane	279	53	28	81	66	33	99	45	53	49	56	47	52
5543	Templecorran	Ballycarry	280	24	30	54	33	39	72	40	40	40	40	40	40
5551	Grange of Muckamore	Muckamore	281	36	7	43	46	10	56	23	16	19	28	35	31
5621	Kirkinreola	Ballymena District Model,* m.	282	85	–	85	100	–	100	49	49	49	53	57	55
5622	Do.	Do., f.	283	–	71	71	–	67	67	35	35	35	40	33	36
5623	Do.	Do., i.	284	34	29	63	51	43	94	35	33	34	56	39	47
5662	Donegore	Dunnymuggy	285	45	19	64	48	20	68	30	37	34	38	41	40
5663	Ballynure	Straid, f.	286	–	52	52	–	49	49	27	31	29	28	30	29
5664	Dunseferick	Tonduff	287	42	39	81	39	32	71	30	30	30	35	28	32
5688	Ardclinis	Carnlough,* m.	288	78	–	78	81	–	81	24	49	36	38	37	37
5689	Do.	Do., f.	289	–	43	43	1	43	44	24	31	28	29	34	31
5702	Layde	Cushendall f.	290	–	85	85	–	90	90	50	52	51	55	46	51
5793	Shankhill	Seaman's Friend Society, m.	291	145	–	145	197	–	197	113	88	100	97	103	100
5794	Do.	Do., f.	292	–	81	81	–	118	118	47	34	41	65	58	61
5816	Killead	Killead Meeting-house	293	28	9	37	29	8	37	19	24	21	23	24	24
5817	Shankhill	Conway-street	294	132	85	217	119	92	211	89	89	89	97	92	94
5818	Dunean	Gallogh	295	53	20	73	74	36	110	35	36	36	40	54	47
5860	Ahoghill	Galgorm	296	27	17	44	43	37	80	24	36	30	29	38	33
5887	Glenavy	Crew	297	34	15	49	40	19	59	24	24	24	34	29	31
5895	Layde	Cushendall, m.	298	133	–	133	106	–	106	48	62	55	32	42	37
5911	Shankhill	Murphy-street	299	85	85	170	121	117	238	119	87	103	103	103	103
5942	Portglenone or Ahoghill	Portglenone	300	45	39	84	43	37	80	46	44	45	36	46	41
5951	Shankhill	Gloucester st., Belfast	301	18	37	55	24	40	64	36	36	36	41	42	41
5988	Drumaul	Randalstown, f.	302	–	92	92	–	85	85	41	38	39	50	41	46
6007	Layde	Nocknacarry, m.	303	151	–	151	63	–	63	40	58	49	24	37	30
6008	Do.	Do., f.	304	–	70	70	–	46	46	41	41	41	25	26	26
6014	Culfeightrin	Tullyvrennan,	305	33	27	60	27	21	48	24	30	27	20	18	19

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			17	11	8	0	8	4		—			0	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		0	5	8	—			11	0	0	1	10	0		—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		1	18	2	—			9	6	8	3	0	0		—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		1	4	10	—			15	0	0	7	9	3	3	0	0		10	9	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		3	11	8	1	2	6	21	13	4	11	0	0	9	0	0		20	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		2	15	7	—			29	10	0	6	19	8		—			6	19	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			16	8	4	8	10	0	10	0	0		18	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			15	0	0	1	2	6		—			1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			11	0	0	1	12	6		—			1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	4		—			15	0	0	4	12	11		—			4	12	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	6		—			11	0	0	6	4	0		—			6	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10	2	0	0	12	15	0	2	18	3	3	10	0		6	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	5	4	2	0	0		3	5	4
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	25	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0		10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	10	8	4	3	4	0		—			3	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	10	0		—			2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	5	3	2	0	0	18	16	8	6	1	4	10	0	0		16	1	4
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	5	6	3	0	0	31	13	4		—		49	0	0		49	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	11	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	11	0	5	0		3	5	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	2	0	0	26	10	0	4	7	6	5	0	0		9	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	1	—			15	0	0	12	10	0	9	0	0		21	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	2	—			8	5	0	5	18	9		—			5	18	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	2	—			27	0	0	6	5	7		—			6	5	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	11	1	2	6	22	3	4	5	18	0		—			5	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	8	4	—			18	10	0	15	12	5		—			15	12	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	4	—			11	0	0	14	0	0		—			14	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	0	—			15	10	0	4	17	10	1	10	0		6	7	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	—			15	10	0	10	2	10		—			10	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	1	—			18	10	0	7	10	0		—			7	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	6	1	2	6	16	5	0		—		5	0	0		5	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	15	0	9	2	6		—			9	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	7	—			20	10	0	21	5	2		—			21	5	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	—			15	10	0	9	5	0	3	16	11		13	1	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			11	0	0	5	0	6		—			5	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	12	8	36	1	9		—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	1	–	3	5		—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3		—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	—			15	0	0	6	19	1		—			6	19	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	9	—			18	16	8	5	0	0		—			5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2	—			18	10	0	3	18	4	3	0	0		6	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3	2	0	0	25	10	0	5	7	8	5	0	0		10	7	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	2	2	0	0	15	10	0	3	14	10	7	0	0		10	14	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	—			16	10	0	5	6	0		—			5	6	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	6	1	5	—			32	10	0	17	3	10	11	10	0		28	13	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	10	—			16	0	0	7	17	9	3	0	0		10	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	—			25	10	0	5	5	0	3	0	0		8	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	15	4	—			25	10	0	26	13	0		—			26	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	2	—			11	0	0	3	3	3		—			3	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	11	—			7	1	8	2	1	0		—			2	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1	—			11	0	0	2	7	7		—			2	7	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	19	7	—			29	15	0	8	19	8		—			8	19	8
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	2	8	4	0	0	33	0	0	23	0	0		—			23	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	15	1	2	0	0	24	6	8	12	7	0		—			12	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1	2	0	0	15	10	0	15	8	10		—			15	8	10
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	5	5	2	0	0	24	18	4		—		4	10	0		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	2	—			16	10	0	1	13	11		—			1	13	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1	—			17	0	0	2	8	8		—			2	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	1	5	0		—			1	5	0

† School closed during December quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
6081	Templecorran	Ballycarry Ordinary Agricultural, m.	306	93	–	93	103	–	103	52	59	56	50	50	50
6094	Shankhill,	Fountain-lane, i.	307	78	136	214	95	144	239	81	30	55	81	94	87
6095	Portglenone, or Ahoghill	Mayboy	308	30	29	59	50	49	99	41	38	40	31	48	40
6114	Do.	Garvaghy, East	309	18	29	47	20	31	51	26	20	23	22	27	24
6125	Templepatrick	Mallusk, f.	310	–	62	62	–	76	76	31	36	33	40	41	41
6132	Grange of Doagh	Ballyclare, f.	311	–	76	76	–	83	83	44	33	39	43	59	51
6133	Dunluce	Dunluce*	312	45	48	93	46	49	95	25	23	24	25	21	23
6146	Connor	Crumkill	313	31	17	48	49	48	97	24	18	21	31	43	37
6147	Loughguile	Ballycragagh	314	35	31	66	39	29	68	30	30	30	28	40	34
6219	Killagan	Drumadoon†	315	53	42	95	56	59	115	27	39	33	41	62	51
6235	Dunluce	Ballymagarry	316	38	30	68	38	26	64	36	32	34	29	29	29
6262	Shankhill	Oldpark	317	69	44	113	61	52	113	44	69	57	58	43	51
6263	Ballinderry	Killultagh,	318	25	19	44	24	13	37	51	32	41	35	17	26
6306	Carnmoney	Ballycraigy, No. 2.†m.	319	56	–	56	40	12	52	28	32	30	26	25	26
6311	Connor	Maxwell's Walls†	320	46	32	78	61	36	97	34	41	38	42	56	49
6314	Antrim	Antrim, P.L.U.†	321	84	57	141	83	35	118	98	98	98	105	88	96
6321	Templepatrick	Roughfort	322	31	38	69	33	36	69	34	36	35	36	38	37
6363	Ramoan	Cloughdunmurray†	323	44	19	63	45	25	70	26	35	30	24	30	27
6397	Kirkinreola	Carnlea	324	41	35	76	64	64	128	23	42	33	54	60	57
6398	Ballymoney	Landhead	325	23	12	35	32	36	68	20	12	16	34	50	42
6419	Craigs	Loan	326	49	28	77	56	40	96	32	32	32	30	38	34
6436	Duncan	Ballynamullin	327	32	17	49	34	26	60	19	28	24	27	36	32
6474	Ahoghill	Bridge End	328	37	27	64	53	43	96	24	23	23	41	41	41
6491	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan,‡ f.	329	–	43	43	–	54	54	16	20	18	25	26	25
6519	Shankhill	Berry-street	330	48	13	61	68	45	113	29	32	31	40	47	44
6581	Do.	Union-street	331	70	40	110	105	62	167	76	56	66	66	78	72
6633	Do.	Cave Hill Railway, f.	332	–	57	57	–	78	78	28	24	26	37	37	37
6634	St. Nicholas	Woodburn	333	33	19	52	77	49	126	22	27	24	45	49	47
6635	Shankhill	King-street, Belfast	334	73	34	107	104	48	152	94	71	83	99	83	91
6684	Do.	Belfast Mechanics' Institution	335	88	67	155	106	76	182	103	103	103	122	107	117
6731	Ahoghill	Ahoghill, m.	336	68	–	68	75	–	75	37	42	39	34	43	39
6732	Do.	Do., f.	337	–	72	72	–	81	81	33	45	39	43	42	42
6740	Layde	Glendun§	338	60	53	113	60	33	93	–	68	68	19	39	29
6751	Ahoghill	Ahoghill, No. 2, f.	339	–	65	65	–	46	46	–	50	50	34	27	30
6779	Shankhill	Charlotte-street¶	340	–	–	–	68	66	134	–	–	–	55	46	51
6798	Do.	Joy's Entry¶	341	–	–	–	83	52	135	–	–	–	63	68	66
6819	Ramoan	Ballycastle** f.	342	–	–	–	87	93	180	–	–	–	–	107	107
6855	Larne	Larne Industrial,** f.	343	–	–	–	56	100	156	–	–	–	–	54	54
6856	Ballymoney	Stranocum**	344	–	–	–	41	31	72	–	–	–	–	43	43
6898	Ahoghill	Cullybackey,†† f.	345	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6899	Carnmoney	Monkstown,†† f.	346	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Antrim,	346	16,201	11,809	28,010	16,872	13,728	30,601	13,448	13,795	13,725	13,926	15,146	14,062

COUNTY OF

101	Armagh City	Armagh, m.	1	109	–	109	171	–	171	42	46	44	70	72	71
102	Do.	Do., f.	2	–	65	65	–	104	104	28	32	30	37	41	39
105	Grange	Blundell's Grange,†m.	3	103	–	103	73	–	73	31	56	43	33	32	33
106	Do.	Do.,† f.	4	–	44	44	–	73	73	18	28	23	32	32	32
107	Ballymore	Poyntzpass†	5	30	24	54	38	29	67	27	26	27	24	24	24
108	Creggan, Lower	Dorsey	6	80	37	117	67	35	102	70	46	58	33	40	36
110	Drumcree	Richmount†	7	42	22	64	53	24	77	33	36	35	35	39	37
112	Killeavy	Cloghogue	8	164	–	164	165	–	165	77	71	74	42	53	47
113	Do., Upper	Ballinliss	9	109	–	109	127	–	127	58	51	55	32	55	43
115	Do., Lower	Lislea	10	103	40	143	53	24	77	63	63	63	31	43	37
116	Do.	Lissummon†	11	92	66	158	112	94	206	99	93	96	83	89	86
121	Kilmore	Ballinahinch,† m.	12	87	–	87	84	–	84	49	56	52	51	52	51

* Number on rolls for September half-year, and average for September quarter, taken from Inspector's report. † Residence December, 1852. Residence rent free for teacher. ‖ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852. †† Not taken into connexion until

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.					
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Total Amount of Local Contributions.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 4 7	3 0 0	39 11 4	12 6 10		10 0 0		22 6 10	
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 2 0	3 0 0	23 0 0	—		7 0 0		7 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	10 0 0	3 10 0		—		3 10 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	9 3 4	4 10 0		1 0 0		5 10 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 6	2 0 0	15 10 0	8 7 4		—		8 7 4	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 1	2 0 0	15 10 0	14 0 0		—		14 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 10 0	1 10 0		1 0 0		2 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 3	2 0 0	10 1 8	4 5 0		0 5 0		4 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 9 6	2 0 0	15 0 0	3 14 1		—		3 14 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 1 2	—	22 15 0	4 7 6		6 0 0		10 7 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 6	—	14 5 0	4 18 3		—		4 18 3	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 10	4 0 0	24 6 8	22 1 7		—		22 1 7	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 7	—	11 0 0	3 11 6		—		3 11 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	—	18 13 4	6 2 5		—		6 2 5	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	23 10 0	3 12 11		5 0 0		8 12 11	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5 0 10	—	5 10 0	—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 2	—	22 10 0	4 19 0		—		4 19 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 2	—	22 10 0	4 10 0		7 0 0		11 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4 10 0	—	13 13 4	8 10 0		—		8 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 4	—	15 0 0	9 15 0		—		9 15 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 8	—	16 0 0	6 15 0		—		6 15 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 5	—	15 0 0	5 10 0		—		5 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 9 8	—	13 16 8	6 4 2		—		6 4 2	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	9 3 4	1 9 4		—		1 9 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 11	—	11 0 0	24 3 10		13 10 0		37 13 10	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 11 3	—	16 6 8	20 5 9		2 10 0		22 15 9	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 4 7	—	16 10 0	7 17 1		—		7 17 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 9	—	16 1 8	4 14 7		8 15 0		13 9 7	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 7	—	19 11 8	31 14 5		2 0 0		33 14 5	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3 1 9	—	19 13 4	12 10 0		—		12 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 0	5 0 0	23 13 4	8 7 6		10 0 0		18 7 6	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 6	5 0 0	15 3 4	7 5 0		2 3 0		9 8 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	18 15 0	4 3 10		—		4 3 10	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4 14 10	5 0 0	11 5 0	4 11 8		0 10 0		5 1 8	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 8	5 0 0	4 3 4	4 10 0		—		4 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 11 1	5 0 0	12 16 8	10 2 11		—		10 2 11	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 7 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	5 10 0		—		5 10 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	—	2 2 0		—		2 2 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 1 4	5 0 0	—	4 0 0		2 0 0		6 0 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	—	—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 10	5 0 0	—	—		—		—	
231	72	7	12	16	20	14	422	507 8 1	373 4 3	6,594 3 10	2,651 13 7		754 18 3		3,406 11 10	

ARMAGH—117 Schools.

1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	0 17 9	2 0 0	37 10 0	6 5 9		—		6 5 9	
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—	2 0 0	25 16 8	5 4 5		—		5 4 5	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	26 10 0	4 13 6		7 10 0		12 3 6	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	16 11 8	2 3 0		4 10 0		6 13 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	20 10 0	4 5 9		—		4 5 9	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 0	3 0 0	18 10 0	2 5 0		—		2 5 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 2	2 0 0	19 10 0	6 0 0		2 6 5		8 6 5	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 16 8	3 0 0	19 15 0	1 2 2		3 10 11		4 13 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 0	5 0 0	15 0 0	3 11 6		—		3 11 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 0	3 0 0	24 10 0	4 17 2		—		4 17 2	
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1 7 3	3 0 0	43 0 0	7 4 2		—		7 4 2	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 4	2 0 0	26 10 0	9 15 11		—		9 15 11	

rent free for teacher. ‡ Board and residence rent free for teacher. § Not taken into connexion until after 31st
¶ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853. ** Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.
after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
122	Kilmore	Ballinahinch,* f.	13	–	59	59	–	68	68	26	26	26	29	28	29
123	Lisnadill	Folea†	14	85	54	139	101	63	164	53	67	60	46	45	45
125	Loughgilly	Tullyherron	15	59	–	59	56	–	56	25	23	24	24	22	23
127	Shankhill	Tannaghmore‡	16	34	14	48	37	17	54	32	25	29	23	–	23
1107	N.-T.-Hamilton	Mullaghduff, m.	17	59	–	59	62	–	62	29	25	27	24	35	29
1108	Do.	Tullyvallen*	18	128	45	173	92	46	138	89	87	88	48	66	57
1228	Armagh City	Charlemont-place,§ m.	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1229	Forkhill	Meighfoner	20	131	75	206	120	102	222	80	74	77	51	65	58
1354	Killeavy, Lower	Camlough, m.	21	175	–	175	222	–	222	102	73	88	61	96	78
1478	Mullaghbrack	Markethill, mod. agr.	22	96	–	96	103	–	103	44	45	45	45	42	44
1482	Armagh City	Charlemont-place,§ f.	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1747	Seagoe	Aughacommon	24	104	–	104	100	–	100	35	50	42	41	44	42
1897	Shankey	Dougher, m.	25	86	–	86	115	–	115	43	27	35	45	62	54
1898	Drumcree	Breagh	26	58	31	89	56	36	92	40	43	42	41	50	45
1922	Forkhill	Aughanduff ‖	27	–	–	–	44	34	78	–	–	–	–	44	44
2433	Drumcree	Mahon¶	28	41	25	66	46	34	80	26	35	30	28	37	33
2702	Killeavy, Lower	Camlough, f.	29	–	145	145	–	171	171	66	57	62	70	70	70
2773	Keady	Keady, m.	30	75	–	75	67	–	67	38	33	35	26	22	24
2837	Tartaraghan	Maghery§	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2818	Lisnadill	Drumgaw	32	44	27	71	38	27	65	21	23	22	27	32	29
2860	Loughgall	Waste Lands**	33	35	29	64	16	16	32	26	–	26	–	19	19
2868	Keady	Keady, f.	34	16	76	92	11	71	82	43	30	36	33	33	33
2875	Tynan	Tynan*	35	46	36	82	34	24	58	26	21	24	16	18	17
2904	Loughgall	Aughanlig	36	41	30	71	38	35	73	33	27	30	38	43	41
3052	Keady	Man-of-war*	37	29	17	46	20	23	43	30	31	30	20	27	23
3093	N.-T.-Hamilton	Cortamlet*	38	62	38	100	53	40	93	34	34	34	21	36	29
3156	Ballymore	Old Clare,* m.	39	68	–	68	111	6	117	33	30	31	34	55	44
3174	Mullaghbrack	Markethill, f.	40	–	88	88	–	82	82	34	34	34	35	37	36
3189	Derrynoose	Magherykilcrany	41	40	25	65	46	27	73	29	35	32	24	27	25
3285	Do.	Crosskeys	42	51	28	79	63	35	98	24	30	27	29	29	29
3460	Shankey	Dougher, f.	43	–	73	73	–	130	130	50	36	43	59	74	67
3498	Armagh	Ballynahone	44	40	26	66	35	–	35	29	29	29	22	20	21
3673	Forkhill	Dromintee	45	102	37	139	68	30	98	56	61	59	38	52	42
3732	Ballymore	Curlust	46	35	22	57	44	27	71	29	27	28	31	25	28
3971	Keady	Aughnagurgan	47	73	49	122	32	32	64	42	28	35	19	24	22
4021	Killeavy	Devernagh	48	74	47	121	65	50	115	38	40	39	38	40	39
4022	Tynan	Middletown, m.	49	117	–	117	101	–	101	47	65	56	42	52	47
4023	Drumcree	Canagola	50	36	31	67	29	28	57	34	30	32	34	36	35
4138	Jonesborough	Jonesborough,* m.	51	77	–	77	101	–	101	43	41	42	43	56	50
4139	Do.	Do.,* f.	52	–	80	80	–	90	90	27	21	24	38	31	32
4226	Creggan, Upper	Glassdrummond	53	109	39	148	114	41	155	72	70	71	53	60	56
4254	Seagoe	Aughacommon, f.	54	–	72	72	–	66	66	20	28	24	35	37	36
4255	Moyntiaghs	Derrytrasna m. agricul.*	55	71	52	123	59	24	83	93	65	79	53	56	54
4271	Ballymore	Taniokey, m. agricul.*	56	81	–	81	84	–	84	35	36	35	45	41	43
4272	Do.	Do.,* f.	57	–	53	53	–	62	62	26	28	27	36	32	34
4286	Kilclooney	Cladymore	58	46	14	60	50	20	70	33	36	35	32	27	30
4317	Armagh	Grangemore*	59	69	40	109	79	44	123	23	49	36	38	38	35
4324	Keady	Carrikcawilkin	60	63	44	107	43	22	65	37	35	36	28	27	27
4325	Killeavy	Drumbanagher,* m.	61	83	–	83	72	–	72	41	34	37	37	37	37
4326	Do.	Do.,* f.	62	–	89	89	–	101	101	30	33	36	41	48	45
4380	N.-T.-Hamilton	Newtownhamilton	63	61	20	81	76	41	117	49	43	46	34	49	41
4405	Ballymore	Old Clare,* f.	64	–	48	48	–	67	67	21	18	19	26	28	27
4414	Creggan, Upper	Crossmaglen, m.	65	108	–	108	96	–	96	55	51	53	42	45	44
4415	Do.	Do., f.	66	–	71	71	–	81	81	17	18	18	29	33	31
4557	Kilmore	Ballywilley	67	20	12	32	22	12	34	23	23	23	20	21	20
4654	Kilcloony	Ballylean*	68	54	26	80	57	32	89	35	35	35	31	34	32
4728	Killeavy	Drumilly	69	67	30	97	66	38	104	40	40	40	29	35	32
4729	Do., Upper	Killean,* m.	70	153	–	153	117	–	117	53	105	79	59	67	63
4730	Do., Do.	Do.,* f.	71	–	124	124	–	80	80	34	50	42	31	40	35
4938	Derrynoose	Lislea	72	65	31	96	49	30	79	40	43	41	28	33	31
4960	Ballymore	Poyntzpass,* m.	73	83	–	83	91	–	91	48	51	50	48	46	47
4961	Do.	Do., f.	74	–	83	83	–	84	84	38	35	36	39	35	37
5018	N.-T.-Hamilton	Vallenbrook	75	36	40	76	35	51	86	31	31	31	35	40	38
5081	Ballymore	Tanderagee, No. 2	76	66	60	126	63	59	122	53	49	51	54	56	55

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Residence, with two acres of land, rent free. ‡ School closed during September
§ School temporarily closed. ‖ School closed a portion of the year. Residence rent free for teacher. ¶ Residence and garden

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of ARMAGH—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.		Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0		13 0 0	4 5 8			—			4 5 8		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—	3 0 0		26 10 0	6 4 2			2 10 0			8 14 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 3	2 0 0		11 0 0	4 10 0			—			4 10 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0		13 16 8	4 18 0			—			4 18 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 1	2 0 0		21 10 0	4 15 0			3 0 0			7 15 0		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 0 0	3 0 0		25 3 4	4 11 7			—			4 11 7		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—		—	—			—			—		
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	0 10 3	—		36 5 0	4 10 0			—			4 10 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 4 0	4 0 0		27 3 4	4 14 0			—			4 14 0		
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2 19 10	2 0 0		71 12 6	4 8 4			—			4 8 4		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—		—	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 5	2 0 0		15 15 0	6 6 9			—			6 6 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 9 2	—		22 18 4	8 8 1			13 3 1			21 11 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 8 1	2 0 0		24 0 0	8 11 4			—			8 11 4		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 12 11	2 0 0		6 6 8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 7	—		18 10 0	3 5 0			10 0 0			13 5 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 9 9	—		23 3 4	3 10 0			—			3 10 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		22 10 0	6 2 2			—			6 2 2		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—		—	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 1	—		15 0 0	2 16 3			2 0 0			4 16 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		7 11 8	0 12 0			2 10 0			3 2 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1 18 11	—		28 10 0	7 10 11			—			7 10 11		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 10	—		12 18 4	0 3 6			—			0 3 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 1	—		15 0 0	6 11 1			5 0 0			11 11 1		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 8	—		14 5 0	2 0 0			3 0 0			5 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 9	—		15 0 0	5 5 0			—			5 5 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 1	4 0 0		25 13 4	4 15 4			8 18 6			13 13 10		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		16 10 0	3 10 3			—			3 10 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		20 10 0	4 15 9			—			4 15 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 2	—		15 0 0	2 10 6			5 0 0			7 10 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3 8 0	—		27 8 4	9 14 11			9 5 0			18 19 11		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 13 5	—		22 0 0	3 5 11			1 10 0			4 15 11		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 2 10	3 0 0		19 0 0	2 0 3			—			2 0 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 3	2 0 0		20 10 0	3 6 5			2 0 0			5 6 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 0	1 2 6		20 5 0	1 0 0			—			1 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 13 9	—		18 10 0	10 0 0			—			10 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 11	—		25 10 0	9 8 3			—			9 8 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 10	—		19 10 0	5 19 10			—			5 19 10		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 3	—		16 13 4	2 1 10			—			2 1 10		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		11 5 0	0 12 7			—			0 12 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 8	—		18 10 0	3 0 0			—			3 0 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 0	—		16 10 0	4 3 5			—			4 3 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 17 5	—		15 0 0	6 15 11			—			6 15 11		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		25 0 0	6 4 0			10 0 0			16 4 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 9	—		13 0 0	2 17 0			10 0 0			12 17 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 4	—		10 10 0	8 0 6			2 10 0			10 10 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 14 5	—		24 10 0	4 6 4			8 0 0			12 6 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 4	—		11 0 0	3 2 7			—			3 2 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 6 10	—		22 10 0	5 0 0			10 0 0			15 0 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2 3 5	—		29 1 8	4 9 1			10 0 0			14 9 1		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 9 5	—		31 13 4	11 10 0			2 0 0			13 10 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 4	—		15 5 0	0 16 1			4 15 0			5 11 1		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		20 10 0	2 14 11			—			2 14 11		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		12 0 0	1 7 0			—			1 7 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—		15 5 0	1 6 0			—			1 6 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 7	—		13 0 0	5 6 0			7 0 0			12 6 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 18 1	2 0 0		17 0 0	3 16 9			—			3 16 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 9	3 0 0		20 10 0	5 7 10			0 6 0			5 13 10		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 2	2 0 0		13 1 8	1 8 11			0 2 6			1 11 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 12 6	—		14 13 4	1 2 0			—			1 2 0		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5 15 0	2 0 0		29 16 8	10 15 9			10 0 0			20 15 9		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0		16 0 0	4 12 6			16 0 0			20 12 6		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—	2 0 0		28 10 0	1 12 6			—			1 12 6		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2 6 0	3 0 0		28 10 0	11 0 0			—			11 0 0		

quarter. Number on rolls for September half-year and average attendance for June quarter taken from Inspector's report.
rent free for teacher. ** School closed during March quarter. Attendance for March half-year taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
					31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
5088	N.-T.-Hamilton	Mullaghduff,	f.	77	–	55	55	–	60	60	23	19	21	20	25	22
5097	Creggan, Upper	Ballinaclose,	m.	78	74	–	74	65	–	65	33	30	32	27	27	27
5098	Do. , ,	Do.,	f.	79	–	40	40	–	47	47	21	17	19	18	19	18
5133	Tartaraghan .	Derrylard* ,	.	80	40	31	71	40	23	63	40	32	36	29	42	35
5150	Derrynoose ,	Derrynoose,*	m.	81	178	–	178	89	–	89	43	52	47	29	44	36
5151	Do. . .	Do.,*	f.	82	9	52	61	–	61	61	24	30	27	18	31	25
5172	Creggan, Upper	Anamar . ,	.	83	89	40	129	53	35	88	49	56	52	32	37	35
5224	Do., Lower	Cloghog ,	.	84	63	16	79	52	21	73	45	46	46	32	40	36
5304	Loughgilly .	Mountnorris*		85	42	16	58	44	38	82	27	27	27	33	45	39
5316	Killeavy, Upper	Ballinless,	f.	86	–	113	113	–	91	91	44	39	41	30	42	36
5355	Forkhill . .	Silverbridge ,	.	87	112	45	157	66	33	99	56	47	52	23	33	28
5356	Drumcree .	Portadown,	m.	88	105	–	105	92	–	92	45	45	45	51	56	53
5357	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	89	–	101	101	–	108	108	33	33	33	46	53	50
5624	Newry . .	Newry Dist. Mod.	m.	90	155	–	155	158	–	158	79	79	79	89	84	86
5625	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	91	–	92	92	–	121	121	61	61	61	77	75	76
5626	Do. . .	Do.,	i.	92	47	30	77	59	38	97	34	34	34	43	46	45
5651	Tartaraghan, .	Tartaraghan . ,	.	93	39	17	56	33	24	57	32	34	33	25	39	32
5692	Mullaghbrack,	Collone* ,	.	94	49	28	77	52	29	81	29	29	29	29	31	30
5703	Ballymore .	Acton,	i.	95	33	41	74	38	58	96	51	40	45	52	48	50
5819	Tynan . .	Middletown,	f.	96	–	101	101	–	104	104	36	39	38	33	37	35
5820	Creggan, Lower	Cullyhanna . ,	.	97	80	50	130	66	39	105	44	33	38	30	53	41
5896	Loughgilly .	Tullyherron,	f.	98	–	50	50	–	63	63	25	23	24	24	21	23
6160	N.-T.-Hamilton	Skeriff . ,	.	99	48	26	74	44	27	71	32	30	31	30	31	30
6161	Kilcloony .	Clady† . ,	.	100	69	36	105	37	32	69	44	45	45	22	34	28
6184	Tartaraghan .	Eglish* . ,	.	101	18	22	40	21	21	42	27	29	28	29	29	29
6236	Killeavy ,	Bessbrook,*	m.	102	204	–	204	202	–	202	106	109	107	132	81	106
6237	Do. . ,	Do.,	f.	103	–	181	181	–	188	188	80	69	74	82	41	62
6252	Loughgilly .	Belleek,	m.	104	98	–	98	73	–	73	40	42	41	24	26	25
6253	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	105	–	75	75	–	71	71	36	30	33	26	31	28
6394	Killeavy, Upper	Ballinless‡ ,	.	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6437	Mullaghbrack .	Coolmalish,	f.	107	–	60	60	–	63	63	29	33	31	38	38	38
6438	Killeavy, Upper	Cloghouge,	f.	108	–	89	89	–	91	91	42	36	39	30	40	35
6439	Lisnadill, .	Balleer* ,	.	109	85	52	137	94	59	153	71	63	67	53	61	57
6475	Montiaghs, .	Ballinacor* ,	.	110	32	24	56	45	39	84	28	21	24	27	32	30
6520	Armagh . .	Gosford-place,	f	111	30	74	104	2	89	91	41	33	37	45	47	46
6582	N.-T.-Hamilton	Cargaravaddy .	.	112	62	34	96	65	35	100	51	54	52	31	34	33
6593	Seagoe . .	Edenderry . ,	.	113	55	21	76	52	17	69	47	29	38	41	35	38
6636	Creggan, Lower	Cregganduff .	.	114	31	20	51	38	33	71	43	35	39	61	37	49
6753	Armagh . .	Gosford-place,	m.	115	61	–	61	60	–	60	37	37	37	34	28	31
6832	Do. . .	Ballinahone,§	f.	116	–	–	–	–	96	96	–	–	–	–	30	30
6900	Killeavy . .	Bessbrook,‖	i.	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Armagh, .		117	6,179	4,085	10,264	5,882	4,536	10,418	4,635	4,513	4,585	4,129	4,614	4,425

COUNTY OF

128	Annagh . .	Drumlaney , .		1	78	52	130	74	57	131	62	65	64	45	57	51
129	Annagcliffe .	Curlurgan* , .		2	48	–	48	46	–	46	22	25	23	12	25	18
130	Ballymachugh.	Ballynarry,	m.	3	90	–	90	98	–	98	51	57	54	39	45	42
131	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	4	–	82	82	–	75	75	44	44	44	43	52	48
132	Drumlane .	Kilcorbey* , .		5	66	51	117	65	58	123	48	48	48	45	46	45
133	Castletara .	Ballyhaise,	m.	6	53	–	53	75	–	75	26	33	30	31	40	36
134	Do. , .	Do.,	f.	7	–	59	59	–	66	66	28	28	28	30	32	31
135	Drumlane .	Drumlane . ,	.	8	73	40	113	78	38	116	43	47	45	40	41	40
136	Do. . .	Derravona . ,	.	9	35	25	60	36	27	63	30	22	26	34	36	35
138	Ballymachugh.	Carrick,	m.	10	54	–	54	59	–	59	28	25	26	23	23	28
139	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	11	–	68	68	–	70	70	33	39	36	27	31	29
143	Killeshandra .	Coronary,	m.	12	51	–	51	52	–	52	24	24	24	22	24	23
144	Do. , .	Do.,	f.	13	–	50	50	–	52	52	18	17	18	19	22	20
145	Crosserlough .	Aghawee* , .		14	51	51	102	45	37	82	58	57	57	45	45	45
146	Kildrumsherdan	Ahatolan* , .		15	62	36	98	68	43	111	50	44	47	49	56	53

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Residence rent free for teacher until 1st November, 1853. ‡ Not brought into operation
connexion until

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER : County of ARMAGH—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	17	10	0	3	19	6	—			3	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	2	2	0	0	15	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	10	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	8	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	4	2	0	0	17	15	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	2	10	0	1	0	0	3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	0	12	3	—			0	12	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	6	—			16	10	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	7	—			13	0	0	2	4	11	3	0	0	5	4	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6	—			14	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	19	2	—			23	0	0	3	12	6	—			3	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	2	—			17	6	8	10	0	7	—			10	0	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			16	10	0	2	10	11	—			2	10	11
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	12	0	25	6	9	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	3	4		—		—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	3	4		—		—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	—			10	5	0	1	14	9	—			1	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	0	—			22	10	0	3	1	7	3	10	0	6	11	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	5	—			17	10	0	—			15	0	0	15	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	7	—			16	0	0	2	11	0	—			2	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	2	—			15	0	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			16	10	0	0	15	9	—			0	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	3	2	0	0	11	0	0	2	9	6	—			2	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	9	—			11	0	0	5	0	4	—			5	0	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	18	7	—			25	0	0	28	16	4	5	5	0	34	1	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	7	—			18	0	0	23	4	4	5	5	0	28	9	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			16	5	0	1	1	9	—			1	1	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	3	—			17	10	0	0	18	4	—			0	18	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			13	0	0	3	3	4	8	10	0	11	13	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			13	0	0	0	11	10	1	1	11	1	13	9
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		—			42	18	4	7	14	5	20	0	0	27	14	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6	—			22	5	0	3	13	5	6	4	9	9	18	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	9	6	—			19	16	8	6	18	1	—			6	18	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			11	0	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1	—			28	1	8	7	19	3	—			7	19	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5	—			11	18	4	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	20	16	8	6	1	5	—			6	1	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—			0	10	0	—			0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
82	32	2	4	8	2	10	140	133	16	0	140	9	3	2,123	12	6	485	0	2	251	4	1	736	4	3

CAVAN—178 Schools.

1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	7	3	0	0	25	10	0	1	19	0	—			1	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	11	4	—			1	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	3	3	0	0	15	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	14	0	0	0	12	6	—			0	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	2	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	15	3	—			1	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	9	—			0	2	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	5	2	0	0	15	10	0	1	6	1	—			1	6	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	7	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	15	2	—			2	15	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	1	14	9	—			1	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2	3	2	6	14	10	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	—			0	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	1	1	6	—			1	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	7	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	6	—			0	8	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	19	0	0	3	1	6	15	0	0	18	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	4	0	—			2	4	0

until after 30th September, 1853.

§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853,

‖ Not taken into after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
147	Kildrumsherdan	Kill . . .	16	60	35	95	64	34	98	35	41	38	28	49	38
148	Lurgan . .	Coppenagh m.	17	81	–	81	94	–	94	41	36	39	27	50	39
149	Do. . .	Do., f.	18	–	56	56	–	59	59	25	26	25	19	26	22
151	Do. . .	Lattoon .	19	83	–	83	102	–	102	32	42	37	37	49	43
152	Drumlane .	Miltown, m.	20	95	–	95	92	–	92	37	45	41	34	30	32
153	Drumlommon .	Lougheyduff, m.	21	121	–	121	88	–	88	58	50	54	39	38	39
154	Drumlane .	Do., f.	22	–	86	86	–	82	82	54	64	59	43	36	39
155	Mullaghoran .	Kilcoguey, m.	23	95	–	95	80	–	80	48	52	50	32	41	36
156	Do. . .	Do., f.	24	–	87	87	–	88	88	40	51	45	35	32	34
157	Annagcliffe .	Coolboyogue, m.	25	77	–	77	80	–	80	42	36	39	34	36	35
158	Do. . .	Do., f.	26	–	53	53	–	41	41	30	24	27	25	20	23
1109	Castlerahan .	Ballyjamesduff* .	27	56	56	112	–	–	–	39	42	41	–	–	–
1141	Kildallen .	Kildallen .	28	56	–	56	54	–	54	26	28	27	18	26	22
1166	Drumlane .	Kilcunny, m.	29	79	–	79	90	–	90	35	37	36	36	39	37
1182	Templeport .	Garvolt . .	30	53	24	77	55	29	84	51	43	47	34	41	38
1230	Annagh .	Shanna, m.	31	71	–	71	54	–	54	23	25	24	16	20	18
1232	Kilmore .	Ballynagh, m.	32	104	–	104	123	–	123	50	46	48	48	56	52
1233	Shercock .	Lex . . .	33	50	38	88	32	25	57	39	50	44	37	37	37
1355	Drumgoon .	Dernakesh, m.	34	80	–	80	111	–	111	31	32	32	27	9	18
1356	Crosserlough .	Kilnaleck, m.	35	90	–	90	100	–	100	66	74	70	45	65	55
1357	Drumgoon .	Cootehill, † m.	36	–	–	–	129	–	129	21	–	21	–	55	55
1359	Mullagh .	Killeeter, m.	37	51	–	51	50	–	50	12	27	19	16	25	20
1483	Annagh . .	Shanna, ‡ f.	38	–	57	57	–	62	62	21	31	26	19	17	18
1484	Crosserlough .	Kilnaleck, f.	39	–	59	59	–	66	66	47	44	46	35	40	38
1531	Drumlane .	Deramfield‡ . .	40	26	25	51	24	22	46	26	26	26	26	26	26
1633	Enniskeen .	Edendugally, m.	41	104	–	104	102	–	102	46	46	46	28	47	37
1634	Annagcliffe .	Pullamore, m.	42	52	–	52	72	–	72	30	20	25	20	32	26
1759	Annagh .	Strahagland .	43	41	29	70	35	28	63	35	32	33	30	31	32
1899	Drumgoon .	Cootehill, ‡ f.	44	15	55	70	–	86	86	22	26	26	35	35	35
1954	Do. . .	Dernakesh, f.	45	–	58	58	–	59	59	21	34	27	26	24	25
1995	Templeport .	Currin . .	46	54	48	102	34	36	70	50	48	49	40	40	40
2180	Lurgan .	Lattoon, f.	47	–	49	49	–	80	80	22	22	22	25	28	26
2187	Annagh .	Keclagh . .	48	41	36	77	43	38	81	29	33	31	35	37	36
2211	Killinagh .	Castlebawn .	49	44	33	77	45	33	78	42	45	44	37	43	40
2304	Annagcliffe .	Pullamore, f.	50	–	49	49	–	74	74	21	21	22	24	37	31
2331	Mullagh .	Killeeter, f.	51	–	59	59	–	51	51	18	27	22	19	23	21
2341	Drumlane .	Kilcunny, f.	52	–	63	63	–	84	84	30	28	27	29	31	30
2371	Kildallen .	Killygorman, m.	53	70	–	70	76	–	76	33	39	36	20	28	24
2738	Killinkere .	Finternaught, ‡ m.	54	77	–	77	62	–	62	39	37	38	21	29	25
2739	Do. . .	Do., f.	55	–	68	68	–	67	67	28	33	30	21	26	23
2742	Crosserlough .	Cullow . . .	56	105	49	154	104	54	158	95	101	98	67	90	79
2743	Do. . .	Leharry, m.	57	117	–	117	101	–	101	49	49	49	25	28	26
2744	Do. . .	Do., f.	58	–	118	118	–	132	132	63	67	65	62	58	60
2756	Larah . .	Longfield . .	59	92	60	152	88	50	138	59	62	60	40	47	44
2763	Kilmore .	Ballynagh, f.	60	–	62	62	–	72	72	37	42	40	42	41	41
2767	Drung .	Cornakill . .	61	65	45	110	85	42	127	36	33	35	35	41	38
2775	Annagh .	Kilnalack, m.	62	59	–	59	50	–	50	20	20	20	17	17	17
2853	Tomregan .	Ballyconnell, m	63	111	–	111	120	–	120	58	56	57	43	64	53
2927	Templeport .	Bawnboy . .	64	53	49	102	32	39	71	34	40	37	17	21	19
2929	Knockbride .	Latchey . .	65	40	30	70	35	36	71	31	31	31	29	31	30
3157	Templeport .	Tullybrack . .	66	103	–	103	97	–	97	47	57	52	31	51	41
3229	Drumgoon .	Cohagh, m.	67	53	–	53	50	–	50	21	28	25	23	23	23
3230	Do. . .	Do., f.	68	–	79	79	–	74	74	23	29	26	22	23	23
3370	Annagh .	Kilnalack, f.	69	–	50	50	–	52	52	17	17	17	19	19	19
3420	Annagcliffe .	Cavan, Workhouse	70	183	238	424	143	183	326	342	342	342	229	229	229
3429	Templeport .	Drumloher . .	71	71	54	125	56	47	103	39	61	50	36	51	44
3447	Bailieboro' .	Bailieboro', Workho.	72	158	195	353	138	168	306	266	266	266	215	93	154
3453	Knockbride .	Begliff . . .	73	47	43	90	44	39	83	34	40	37	25	34	29
3537	Killinagh .	Gubaveeny . .	74	48	44	92	51	47	98	52	49	50	42	42	42
3547	Kildallen .	Killygorman, f.	75	–	95	95	–	58	58	30	40	38	28	27	25
3571	Bailieboro' .	Monaghanoose .	76	31	29	60	26	30	56	28	31	30	28	30	29
3584	Templeport .	Crea . . .	77	60	36	96	65	44	109	44	42	43	40	44	42
3594	Killinagh .	Kilduff . . .	78	74	36	110	73	37	110	61	74	68	54	55	55
3595	Do. . .	Moneygashel . .	79	38	47	85	47	53	100	51	51	51	44	59	51

* No returns of attendance for September half-year.

† School closed during March

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.					Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.					
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.		Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	6	2	0	0	14	0	0	1	4	5	—			1	4	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	11	2	0	0	25	10	0	5	1	0	1	10	0	6	11	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	13	0	—			3	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	0		—		20	10	0	1	6	0	—			1	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	7		—		20	10	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	8		—		15	10	0	2	17	0	—			2	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2		—		20	10	0	0	2	6	—			0	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	6	8	0	5	0	—			0	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	0	6	10	—			0	6	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	9	2	0	0	17	10	0	0	7	0	—			0	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		7	10	0	1	15	3	5	0	0	6	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	5	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	6	6	—			1	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	10	2	0	0	18	10	0	5	7	6	—			5	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	1	8	0	—			1	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	16	9		—		18	10	0	2	14	10	—			2	14	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	0		—		23	0	0	1	7	3	—			1	7	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		22	18	4	1	6	2	—			1	6	2
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	10	4		—		25	10	0	3	15	0	3	5	0	7	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	0	2	0	0	10	5	0	0	12	7	—			0	12	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	1	3	3	—			1	3	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	1	10	—			1	1	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	1	0	—			1	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	16	0	—			1	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	3		—		18	10	0	2	8	0	—			2	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	1	16	4	—			1	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4		—		22	10	0	2	7	9	—			2	7	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1		—		13	16	8	2	0	1	—			2	0	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		18	10	0	0	11	0	—			0	11	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	19	2	2	0	0	28	10	0	2	7	6	—			2	7	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	10	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		28	0	0	1	13	9	—			1	13	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	8		—		15	0	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	12	15	0	0	14	8	—			0	14	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	16	10	0	0	18	6	—			0	18	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1	2	0	0	15	10	0	3	14	0	—			3	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	7		—		18	10	0	2	0	10	1	10	0	3	10	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9		—		21	10	0	6	8	6	—			6	8	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		19	10	0	2	1	11	—			2	1	11
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	8	7		—		35	10	0	6	13	6	—			6	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	1		—		16	10	0	2	11	6	—			2	11	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	19	7		—		24	10	0	3	9	6	—			3	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	10		—		20	10	0	1	6	1	—			1	6	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	2	11	8	—			2	11	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	0	0	1	17	3	—			1	17	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					—		0	18	4	1	1	0	—			1	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	1		—		19	10	0	3	19	6	—			3	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		20	10	0	1	4	1	—			1	4	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	11		—		15	6	8	1	16	6	—			1	16	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	6		—		22	10	0	2	5	6	—			2	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	6		—		20	10	0	3	1	8	—			3	1	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1		—		10	0	0	1	10	11	—			1	10	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	1	4	5	—			1	4	5
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	7	0		—		5	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	6	2	0	0	26	10	0	1	15	0	—			1	15	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		2	10	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0		—		18	10	0	3	17	7	—			3	17	7
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	0		—		25	15	0	0	15	6	—			0	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19	10	0	1	9	6	—			1	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3		—		15	10	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	9		—		18	10	0	4	14	6	—			4	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	10		—		18	10	0	0	4	6	—			0	4	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	14	2		—		28	10	0	0	18	6	—			0	18	6

nd June quarters. Residence rent free for teacher. ‡ Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3614	Lara	Clifferna	80	71	66	137	63	61	124	69	51	60	34	43	38
3615	Shercock	Glasslick	81	23	30	53	19	30	49	31	31	31	30	30	30
3643	Enniskeen	Edendugally, f.	82	–	88	88	–	90	90	44	44	44	26	45	36
3644	Drumgoon	Cootehill, workhouse	83	114	106	220	145	98	243	184	184	184	201	118	159
3692	Tomregan	Ballyconnell, f.	84	–	100	100	–	96	96	45	43	44	40	50	45
3696	Knockbride	Knockbride	85	47	36	83	40	35	75	44	43	44	27	41	34
3710	Castletara	Castletara	86	78	–	78	68	–	68	27	31	29	23	31	27
3711	Knockbride	Corlattycarrolls	87	49	46	95	43	40	83	36	39	37	22	32	27
3726	Bailieboro'	Drinacarrow	88	39	24	63	51	32	83	33	37	35	30	31	30
3776	Mullagh	Raffeny	89	87	71	158	66	53	119	62	62	62	38	58	48
3821	Killinagh	Gortechill	90	59	31	90	44	36	80	47	39	43	29	34	32
3851	Kildrumsherdan	Teevenenass	91	76	–	76	51	–	51	30	27	29	28	29	26
4024	Templeport	Tullycasson	92	41	22	63	42	23	65	48	45	46	40	43	42
4025	Castletara	Castletara, f.	93	–	42	42	–	61	61	20	17	19	19	25	22
4026	Killeshandra	Croghan*	94	42	32	74	45	46	91	30	32	31	28	39	33
4027	Drumlommon	Mynagh	95	64	48	112	64	49	113	47	53	50	30	36	33
4028	Drung	Lisboduff	96	–	48	48	–	45	45	11	27	19	22	20	21
4141	Templeport	Tullybrack, f.	97	–	89	89	–	89	89	36	51	43	30	43	37
4142	Drumgoon	Latteloo	98	47	17	64	47	26	73	27	27	27	30	32	31
4199	Do.	Drutimon	99	33	30	63	61	38	99	44	41	43	30	41	35
4200	Knockbride	Ardmone, m.	100	61	–	61	53	–	53	33	35	34	27	32	30
4256	Drumlane	Drumkerl, temp.	101	72	–	72	82	–	82	27	33	30	29	35	32
4257	Mullagh	Doon	102	52	46	98	67	44	111	43	39	41	26	48	37
4288	Drumlane	Corcanidos,† m.	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4289	Do.	Do.,* f.	104	31	53	84	37	55	92	45	45	45	42	42	42
4348	Killeshandra	Gortnagarry	105	91	91	182	103	93	196	81	80	80	74	42	58
4363	Denn	Crosskeys	106	57	32	89	76	52	128	35	44	40	37	54	45
4371	Loughan	Lough Ramon, agr.	107	83	55	138	78	60	138	67	88	77	60	58	59
4375	Annagcliffe	Cavan, m.	108	127	–	127	123	–	123	73	75	74	65	85	75
4376	Do.	Do., f.	109	–	102	102	–	120	120	74	68	71	73	81	77
4538	Knockbride	Drumbinnis	110	52	34	86	56	38	94	30	34	32	29	31	30
4591	Enniskeen	Northlands	111	54	57	111	78	45	123	45	54	50	30	53	42
4592	Knockbride	Cullies	112	75	78	153	64	57	121	74	78	76	52	65	58
4593	Drumgoon	Knappagh*	113	81	46	127	89	45	134	47	73	60	45	64	54
4605	Killinkeere	Durham	114	61	39	100	67	44	111	44	41	42	21	44	33
4606	Kildrumsherdan	Teevenenass, f.	115	–	70	70	–	63	63	30	33	32	27	24	25
4626	Drumlane	Milltown, f.	116	–	90	90	–	87	87	33	31	32	33	33	33
4632	Drumgoon	Killyclare	117	48	41	89	42	32	74	42	42	42	30	29	30
4633	Kinawley	Swanlinbar	118	50	23	73	39	24	63	38	39	38	38	18	26
4634	Drumlane	Drumkerl, f.	119	–	48	48	–	57	57	16	18	17	20	22	21
4676	Knockbride	Tricarragh	120	43	23	66	48	23	71	24	20	22	20	27	23
4685	Killinagh	Tullinamoil	121	61	34	95	65	39	104	64	58	61	64	60	62
4716	Scrabby	Scrabby	122	67	–	67	53	–	53	42	53	47	21	33	27
4886	Kinawley	Derryrolt	123	77	42	119	71	45	116	42	43	43	37	41	39
4942	Drung	Drung, m.	124	58	–	58	78	–	78	22	29	25	20	45	32
4948	Killinkere	Killinkere	125	105	74	179	77	66	143	66	56	61	30	42	36
4962	Do.	Carrygorman	126	48	33	81	32	31	63	47	36	42	29	29	29
4985	Killinagh	Tubber	127	55	25	80	60	27	87	48	46	47	44	51	48
4986	Bailieborough	Crocknahatna	128	48	8	56	54	15	69	36	31	33	28	36	29
5104	Larah	Ardadagh	129	67	63	130	64	55	119	57	70	64	45	53	49
5162	Lurgan	Virginia, m.	130	106	–	106	112	–	112	66	75	70	65	71	68
5163	Do.	Do., f.	131	–	70	70	–	75	75	39	31	35	32	39	35
5173	Shercock	Nolagh‡	132	36	52	88	46	48	94	–	43	43	38	34	36
5174	Castlerahan	Castleraghan, m.	133	94	–	94	85	–	85	40	43	42	43	70	57
5175	Do.	Do., f.	134	–	59	59	–	51	51	28	28	28	25	51	38
5231	Drumgoon	Cootehill,* No. 2, m.	135	117	–	117	115	–	115	65	64	64	70	52	61
5232	Do.	Do.,* f.	136	–	58	58	–	62	62	53	53	53	34	29	32
5249	Annagcliffe	Curlurgan, f.	137	–	44	44	–	46	46	17	21	19	22	23	22
5270	Kinawley	Commas	138	28	17	45	42	16	58	29	21	25	27	37	32
5305	Do.	Tiercahan	139	36	27	63	30	33	63	32	33	33	20	26	23
5306	Templeport	Tomena	140	37	45	82	38	45	83	34	37	35	25	32	28
5358	Drumlommon	Cloncarade	141	63	41	104	68	35	103	56	72	64	41	47	44
5359	Killinagh	Menesliieave	142	51	40	91	59	43	102	58	60	59	59	59	59
5578	Knockbride	Pottlebrack	143	34	45	79	34	33	67	28	34	31	19	22	21

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† School temporarily closed,

31st December, 1853.—Province of Ulster: County of Cavan—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.					Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses or Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	18	1	—			25	13	4	3	18	2	—			3	18	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	—			14	0	0	1	5	6	6	0	0	7	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			13	0	0	2	9	8	—			2	9	8
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	7	6	7	0	0	3	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	3	2	0	0	15	10	0	3	1	10	—			3	1	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	4	2	0	0	20	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	16	0	—			1	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	8	0	—			0	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	8	2	0	0	28	0	0	3	2	6	—			3	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	3	0	0	19	10	0	2	16	6	—			2	16	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	26	10	0	1	15	6	—			1	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	5	—			20	10	0	1	8	2	—			1	8	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			18	10	0	4	16	2	—			4	16	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	10	—			10	0	0	1	17	3	—			1	17	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	—			15	0	0	1	13	7	5	0	0	6	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8	—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			14	8	4	0	14	10	—			0	14	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			10	0	0	0	17	0	—			0	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			14	10	0	2	5	7	—			2	5	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	7	—			15	0	0	2	4	6	—			2	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	9	—			18	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2	—			27	10	0	1	7	0	—			1	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4	—			21	10	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	—			14	0	0	1	11	4	—			1	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	8	11	—			26	0	0	3	5	0	—			3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	22	10	0	1	10	8	—			1	10	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	7	—			27	16	8	4	13	6	4	0	0	8	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		3	0	0	25	0	0	3	6	0	—			3	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		3	0	0	21	6	8	2	5	2	—			2	5	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5	—			22	10	0	2	3	0	—			2	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	3	—			16	10	0	1	16	8	—			1	16	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	11	—			27	0	0	5	2	0	4	16	0	9	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	5	—			18	10	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	—			18	10	0	2	11	0	—			2	11	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			13	0	0	1	11	0	—			1	11	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	10	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	10	—			20	0	0	1	13	0	—			1	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	4	—			15	0	0	3	4	10	1	0	0	4	4	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	9	—			10	0	0	0	17	5	—			0	17	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	0	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	0	—			11	0	0	2	14	6	—			2	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1	—			18	10	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			18	10	0	1	12	6	—			1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			14	10	0	1	7	4	—			1	7	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4	—			18	10	0	6	1	1	—			6	1	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	0	2	0	0	16	10	0	2	6	0	—			2	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	4	—			15	0	0	4	19	1	—			4	19	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	0	2	0	0	22	10	0	3	7	10	—			3	7	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	7	3	0	0	20	10	0	3	6	7	—			3	6	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	14	7	—			34	6	8	10	12	5	—			10	12	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		—			19	3	4	2	1	5	—			2	1	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	2	0	0	13	10	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	4	—			2	0	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	2	0	0	15	10	0	1	9	10	—			1	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	8	4	—			20	16	8	9	15	2	—			9	15	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			13	0	0	1	19	0	—			1	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	—			16	10	0	0	14	11	—			0	14	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	0	—			18	10	0	2	14	0	—			2	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	4	—			9	3	4	1	10	3	—			1	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6	—			15	0	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	0	0	1	15	3	—			1	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4	—			16	10	0	2	10	6	—			2	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3	—			15	0	0	0	17	3	—			0	17	3

‡ School closed during December quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
5580	Bailieborough	Lear* . . .	141	38	27	65	38	26	64	29	29	29	31	30	30
5581	Lavy . .	Dromaveigh, m.	145	89	–	89	95	–	95	40	51	46	36	40	38
5627	Bailieborough	Bailieborough Dist., Model, m.	146	90	–	90	101	–	101	68	68	68	63	62	63
5628	Do. . .	Do., f.	147	–	87	87	–	89	89	63	63	63	63	58	60
5699	Kildallen .	Kildallen, f.	148	–	60	60	–	52	52	24	29	26	20	24	22
5759	Drumlane .	Kilnaglare . .	149	36	16	52	37	28	65	24	26	25	28	28	28
5785	Lavy . .	Dromaveigh, f.	150	–	46	46	–	68	68	30	34	32	30	37	33
5786	Shercock .	Shercock . .	151	59	–	59	58	36	94	27	27	27	30	41	36
5821	Killeshandra .	Arva . . .	152	97	84	181	115	105	220	99	101	100	93	117	105
5897	Drung . .	Drung, f.	153	2	103	105	6	90	96	33	36	35	29	33	31
6022	Lavy . .	Curahoe, m.	154	114	–	114	115	–	115	46	46	46	35	43	39
6051	Drung . .	Lappan, f.	155	31	40	71	30	38	68	22	28	30	23	24	23
6052	Shercock .	Shercock,† f.	156	–	70	70	–	–	–	16	29	23	–	–	–
6115	Drung . .	Lisboduff, m	157	40	–	40	58	–	58	17	26	21	28	25	27
6221	Drumlommon	Clonoose . .	158	76	–	76	67	–	67	48	49	48	39	32	36
6280	Lavy . .	Curahoe, f.	159	–	69	69	–	66	66	38	35	37	29	36	32
6322	Drumlommon	Clonoose, f.	160	–	67	67	–	56	56	42	47	44	35	32	34
6323	Kilbride .	Dungummin, m.	161	79	–	79	81	–	81	40	37	39	35	37	36
6324	Do. . .	Do., f.	162	–	74	74	–	71	71	34	37	35	35	33	34
6399	Scrabby . .	Scrabby, f.	163	–	51	51	–	58	58	33	36	35	35	41	38
6440	Crosserlough .	Drumkilly,* m.	164	97	–	97	89	–	89	58	60	59	31	56	44
6441	Do. . .	Do., f.	165	–	81	81	–	83	83	40	45	43	30	43	36
6580	Knockbride .	Ardmone, f.	166	–	64	64	–	61	61	30	37	33	29	27	28
6628	Drumlane .	Ashgrove, f.	167	–	74	74	27	65	92	28	30	29	30	32	31
6637	Crosserlough .	Drumrora . .	168	82	54	136	91	82	173	82	85	84	72	80	76
6780	Killinagh .	Baran‡ . . .	169	45	31	76	45	29	74	–	–	–	49	44	46
6857	Killinkere .	Tarmon§ . .	170	–	–	–	44	41	85	–	–	–	–	49	49
6875	Lower Larah .	Caulfield§ . .	171	–	–	–	36	44	80	–	–	–	–	52	52
6876	Upper Larah .	Tullyinchan§ . .	172	–	–	–	76	38	114	–	–	–	–	52	52
6910	Templeport .	Bawnboy,‖workhouse	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Cavan, .	173	8,069	6,725	14,794	8,335	6,802	15,137	7,312	7,686	7,532	6,149	7,055	6,704

COUNTY OF

159	Culduff .	Ballycharry . .	1	87	–	87	80	–	80	32	64	48	40	30	35
160	Do. . .	Bocan, m.	2	144	–	144	148	–	148	89	89	89	71	73	72
161	Do. . .	Carramore . .	3	80	54	134	63	46	109	57	69	63	38	33	35
163	Clonlea . .	Murlog . . .	4	58	36	94	53	45	98	50	42	46	49	52	51
165	Do. . .	Cloghtin . . .	5	37	19	56	28	16	44	23	23	23	25	23	24
166	Do. . .	Ballybogan . .	6	40	26	66	26	24	50	34	32	33	34	20	27
167	Cloncha . .	Aughaclay, m.	7	65	17	82	68	17	85	35	41	38	32	35	33
168	Do. . .	Malinhead . .	8	209	107	316	213	109	322	83	173	128	58	81	70
170	Donagh . .	St. Patrick's, m.	9	123	–	123	89	–	89	91	91	91	58	60	59
171	Do. . .	Creightown . .	10	61	57	118	27	30	57	60	60	60	25	30	27
172	Fahan, Lower .	Cockhill . .	11	127	106	233	92	74	166	113	141	127	84	82	83
174	Muff . .	Clunelly . . .	12	52	31	83	56	34	90	26	37	31	22	22	22
175	Meevagh. .	Aghadochur . .	13	43	35	78	24	18	42	24	43	34	25	25	25
178	Moville, Upper	Drung . . .	14	35	19	54	22	23	45	28	31	29	22	29	26
180	Do. . .	Carrickmaquigly .	15	39	30	69	41	30	71	39	39	39	31	33	32
182	Moville, Lower	Gulladuff . .	16	26	31	57	20	26	46	38	47	43	23	21	22
183	Do. . .	Glenagiveny . .	17	33	28	61	37	29	66	42	46	44	40	40	40
1164	Tullaghobegly, West . .	Derrybeg . .	18	39	15	54	14	14	28	27	30	28	12	15	13
1235	Conwall . .	Letterkenny, m.	19	80	–	80	90	–	90	35	43	39	45	46	46
1237	Clonmany .	Gaddyduff, m.	20	166	–	166	150	–	150	65	104	85	36	41	35
1238	Clonlea . .	Porthall . . .	21	47	33	80	55	45	100	48	37	42	41	53	47
1239	Donagh . .	Glassalts¶ . .	22	53	63	116	59	58	117	42	39	40	25	24	25
1240	Kilcar . .	Keonaghan . .	23	89	18	107	77	26	103	49	54	51	35	49	42
1241	Moville, Upper	Ballyrattan . .	24	31	23	54	35	28	63	42	38	40	35	32	34

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School closed during half-year ended 30th September, 1853.
§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853. ‖ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 6	—	21 10 0	4 10 0	—	4 10 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 3	—	15 0 0	2 4 0	—	2 4 0
3	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	8 17 7	11 13 11	—	14 18 9	—	14 18 9
–	1	–	–	1	–	6	8	—	—	—	12 19 8	—	12 19 8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	10 0 0	0 15 0	—	0 15 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	17 0 0	2 2 10	—	2 2 10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 0	—	17 0 0	1 9 0	—	1 9 0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2 10 3	—	33 10 0	3 2 10	—	3 2 10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 10 0	0 17 3	—	0 17 3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 3 8	2 0 0	15 0 0	2 8 3	—	2 8 3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 2	2 0 0	16 10 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	5 16 8	0 7 0	—	0 7 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 5	2 0 0	18 0 0	0 4 4	—	0 4 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	0 6 0	—	0 6 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 11	—	10 0 0	2 2 9	—	2 2 9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	—	13 0 0	0 5 0	—	0 5 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 3	—	22 10 0	1 17 0	—	1 17 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	16 10 0	0 19 3	—	0 19 3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0	1 3 5	—	1 3 5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 7	—	15 0 0	4 4 6	—	4 4 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	21 3 4	2 15 6	—	2 15 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	16 5 0	1 7 11	—	1 7 11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 5	—	23 6 8	7 1 6	—	7 1 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 3	5 0 0	6 8 4	5 0 0	—	5 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 0	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	53	1	–	10	12	9	209	132 4 8	143 16 5	2,357 6 8	374 4 7	55 1 0	429 5 7

DONEGAL—261 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	18 0 0	1 1 6	—	1 1 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 0	3 0 0	25 10 0	1 0 2	—	1 0 2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 0	3 0 0	18 10 0	3 8 6	0 4 6	3 13 0
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	0 16 9	2 0 0	33 10 0	6 18 0	—	6 18 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	18 10 0	2 16 6	—	2 16 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 8	2 0 0	26 10 0	4 7 0	—	4 7 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 0	2 0 0	20 10 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0 12 10	—	31 10 0	4 13 3	—	4 13 3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 4 4	—	20 10 0	3 3 11	—	3 3 11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 10	—	20 10 0	4 2 6	—	4 2 6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0 10 9	4 0 0	62 0 0	2 3 6	—	2 3 6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 5 8	2 0 0	30 10 0	1 7 0	5 0 0	6 7 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 3 11	2 0 0	12 0 0	2 18 2	—	2 18 2
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—	2 0 0	26 10 0	1 1 6	2 10 0	3 11 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	18 10 0	3 8 8	5 0 0	8 8 8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	11 0 0	1 8 10	—	1 8 10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 3	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	2 5 0	2 5 0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 8 1	2 0 0	26 10 0	0 8 1	—	0 8 1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 4	—	22 0 0	5 17 1	—	5 17 1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 10	—	20 10 0	1 12 6	—	1 12 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 2	—	18 10 0	6 4 0	1 0 0	7 4 0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 11	—	18 10 0	0 2 6	6 9 8	6 12 2
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 19 0	2 0 0	29 10 0	1 17 6	7 0 0	8 17 6

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852. No returns of daily average attendance for March quarter.
¶ Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of School.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
1242	Moville, Upper	Cabry		25	58	52	110	65	54	119	72	97	84	42	42	42
1360	Killaghtee	Croagh		26	37	9	46	40	15	55	30	29	29	27	31	29
1361	Do.	Castletown		27	57	17	74	45	31	76	37	44	41	32	37	34
1362	Meevagh	Straban		28	56	26	82	28	24	52	34	50	42	27	26	27
1363	Donoughmore	Gortuhar		29	32	15	47	42	38	80	31	30	30	27	34	30
1364	Kiltevock	Cloghan		30	80	24	104	68	22	90	51	56	54	33	48	41
1471	Kilmacrenan	Carnagananagh*		31	39	48	87	37	41	78	29	57	43	48	45	46
1472	Fahan, Upper	Birdstown		32	38	12	50	45	23	68	25	34	29	35	35	35
1532	Donegal	Leghowney*		33	82	20	102	47	23	70	34	50	42	17	28	23
1533	Kilmacrenan	Cashel		34	40	28	68	24	45	69	30	31	31	31	31	31
1572	Fahan, Lower	Dumfries		35	69	54	123	65	68	133	62	99	80	53	52	52
1573	Dysertgeney	Mcenagh		36	148	84	232	61	45	106	100	173	137	46	46	46
1574	Fahan, Lower	Lower Illies*		37	78	85	164	57	54	111	61	109	85	67	66	67
1595	Fahan, Upper	Chrislagh		38	76	54	130	76	62	138	51	50	50	45	51	48
1620	Donoughmore	Cooladawson		39	34	29	63	29	26	55	28	31	30	29	24	26
1621	Killybegs	Fintra		40	68	16	84	70	23	93	48	61	54	40	63	52
1622	Convoy	Broadpath		41	50	41	91	49	39	88	38	42	40	35	33	34
1733	Lower Killybegs	Ardara,*	m.	42	83	23	106	76	20	96	41	46	44	31	35	33
1734	Inniskeel	Mullamore		43	59	20	79	45	25	70	35	35	35	30	28	29
1735	Killybegs, Upper	Killybegs*		44	71	32	103	39	26	65	53	52	52	25	39	32
1737	Raphoe	Ruskey		45	54	45	99	52	34	86	54	54	54	35	36	35
1738	Cloncha	Coolkenny,	m.	46	77	–	77	41	–	41	40	64	52	28	29	29
1805	Clonmany	Rasheny		47	79	66	145	86	75	161	46	66	56	56	45	50
1806	Do.	Beltra		48	67	45	112	30	22	52	54	55	54	26	24	25
1807	Do.	Tremasligo		49	140	85	225	130	78	208	102	132	117	45	97	71
1923	Donoughmore	Drummurphy		50	42	18	60	37	27	64	21	22	22	23	29	26
1945	Tullaghobegly, West,	Dunlooey		51	27	32	59	29	25	54	13	17	15	13	21	17
1964	Donoughmore	Castlefin		52	109	132	241	75	108	183	85	74	79	84	67	76
1968	Kilmacrenan	Leiter		53	37	36	73	27	27	54	33	40	37	25	23	24
2028	Stranorlar	Ballybofey		54	49	37	86	39	47	86	48	49	48	47	36	41
2049	Burt	Burt,	No. 1	55	53	–	53	56	–	56	25	25	25	27	27	27
2054	Killybegs	Meenavally*		56	54	17	71	43	21	64	31	41	36	23	33	28
2055	Donagh	Glentougher		57	52	42	94	28	19	47	54	54	54	17	17	17
2056	Conwall	Glencar		58	65	19	84	56	32	88	38	28	38	21	29	25
2130	Lower Killybegs	Ardara,	f.	59	5	52	57	6	52	58	27	23	25	25	32	28
2131	Culduff	Dristernan		60	124	118	242	102	90	192	80	97	89	50	80	65
2145	Raymonterdoney	Dunmore		61	82	52	134	33	27	60	43	44	43	27	31	29
2146	Tullaghobegly	Gortahork		62	92	73	165	41	27	68	46	71	59	14	22	18
2147	Clondevadock	Ballymichael		63	39	27	66	45	33	78	29	41	35	22	24	23
2251	Stranorlar	Dooish		64	48	36	84	38	23	61	42	45	44	20	30	25
2252	Killynard	Donegal,*	m.	65	74	–	74	85	–	85	39	40	39	44	49	47
2253	Do.	Do.,*	f.	66	7	83	90	19	107	126	59	44	52	65	79	72
2260	Raymonterdoney	Ballyboe		67	29	16	45	9	10	19	38	29	34	15	14	14
2336	Conwal	Letterkenny,	f.	68	–	80	80	–	70	70	39	44	41	43	39	41
2369	Inniskeel	Glenties*		69	100	35	135	97	26	123	+ –	67	67	48	56	52
2388	Muff	Ture,	m.	70	74	–	74	69	–	69	35	47	41	28	35	32
2406	Kilcar	Shalvey		71	66	21	87	51	35	86	38	50	44	16	50	33
2407	Fahan, Lower	Ballymacarry,*	m.	72	90	–	90	73	–	73	42	43	42	49	43	46
2408	Do.	Do.,*	f.	73	–	74	74	–	70	70	43	37	40	40	41	40
2445	Clonmany	Gaddyduff,	f.	74	–	137	137	–	110	110	39	50	45	22	31	27
2471	Donoughmore	Crossroads, No. 2		75	26	10	36	36	27	63	29	27	28	24	29	26
2475	Do.	Knock		76	66	41	107	40	30	70	38	45	41	21	27	24
2480	Tullyaughnish	Ramelton,	m.	77	68	–	68	73	–	73	33	34	34	25	29	27
2527	Gartan	Drumsilla		78	41	20	61	34	16	50	20	42	31	19	17	18
2564	Tullyaughnish	Ramelton,	f.	79	–	36	36	–	49	49	18	18	18	21	21	21
2585	Inver	Drumbarrew		80	73	13	86	78	19	97	20	31	25	25	43	34
2615	Drumholm	Ballintrea		81	41	8	49	29	6	35	31	32	32	20	20	20
2616	Raphoe	Raphoe,*	m.	82	58	21	79	56	25	81	40	38	39	30	35	33
2658	Inniskeel	Croneybais		83	92	–	92	76	–	76	37	41	39	19	33	26
2659	Do.	Kilclooney		84	80	14	94	72	14	86	60	50	55	34	37	35
2660	Cloncha	Keenagh,	f.	85	65	77	142	–	73	73	83	68	76	36	24	30

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.			School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2			—	3	0	0	31	10	0	2	18	0	10	0	0	12	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	2	0	0	8	5	0	0	3	4	2	10	0	2	13	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	7		—		6	8	4	1	15	9	2	10	0	4	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	3		—		18	0	0	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	1	6		—		0	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	13	4	0	10	0	6	0	0	6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	4		—		14	5	0	3	9	3		—		3	9	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	5	4	5		—		5	4	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	11		—		15	0	0	3	7	0		—		3	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	2		—		18	0	0	3	8	0		—		3	8	0
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	8		—		39	10	0	3	11	0		—		3	11	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	15	3	3	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0		—		0	1	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	17	0	3	0	0	24	13	4	0	17	0		—		0	17	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	3	3	13	10	37	0	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6		—		18	10	0	2	12	2		—		2	12	2
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	9		—		23	16	8	3	5	0	5	0	0	8	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		22	10	0	6	2	2		—		6	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	3	2	0	0	22	10	0	3	6	4		—		3	6	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0		—		15	0	0	0	7	6	2	5	0	2	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	4	3	0	0	20	10	0	1	9	6	8	0	0	9	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	10	11	3	0	0	36	1	8	4	13	11		—		4	13	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2		—		22	10	0	1	6	0		—		1	6	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	3		—		30	10	0	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	0	7	6		—		0	7	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	14	6	4	0	0	30	10	0	4	6	6		—		4	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	19	6	8	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	4	2	0	0	18	10	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	40	0	0	11	6	0		—		11	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	6	6		—		3	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	16	5		—		24	10	0	5	5	0		—		5	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	8		—		18	10	0	5	7	11		—		5	7	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	9		—		18	10	0	1	5	0		—		1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		22	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	6	2	0	0	18	10	0	3	8	10	2	2	0	5	10	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	0	10		—		18	10	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	2		—		49	10	0	2	1	6		—		2	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	12	7		—		0	12	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1		—		18	10	0	0	3	0		—		0	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3		—		11	0	0	2	19	0		—		2	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	8		—		15	0	0	4	0	7		—		4	0	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		32	10	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—			—		27	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	14	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	11	8		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	4	2	0	0	17	10	0	3	13	7		—		3	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	5	8	3	0	0	15	0	0	7	4	11	6	0	0	13	4	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	6		—		20	10	0	2	12	10	1	10	0	4	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	4	2	0	0	15	0	0		—		5	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—			—		33	0	0	1	17	0		—		1	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		2	0	0	20	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	6		—		18	0	0	1	13	7		—		1	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	22	10	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	10		—		16	0	0	3	3	6		—		3	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	1	4		—		41	13	4	7	12	4		—		7	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	3		—		11	0	0	0	5	0		—		0	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	3	7	10		—		3	7	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	5	2	0	0	16	1	8	3	18	4		—		3	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0		—		20	10	0	4	18	0		—		4	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	2		—		18	10	0	4	14	7		—		4	14	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2	1	2	6	17	8	4		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4		—		20	10	0	4	14	8		—		4	14	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	6		—		16	10	0	1	15	8		—		1	15	8

† School closed December quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
2661	Burt	Bonemaine	86	28	14	42	26	16	42	18	22	20	21	20	20
2673	Do.	Carrowan	87	25	16	41	24	16	40	21	23	22	23	21	22
2677	Moville, Upper	Clare*	88	30	29	59	10	8	18	31	29	30	–	18	18
2680	Muff	Threetrees,	89	33	16	49	27	17	44	55	31	43	12	22	17
2687	Burt	Carrowreagh	90	33	20	53	35	13	48	21	20	20	21	25	23
2877	Inniskeel	Drumbohill	91	50	10	60	38	11	49	38	38	38	26	30	28
2893	Do.	Leconnell	92	51	5	56	28	8	36	34	42	38	17	26	22
2903	Urney	Alt, No. 1†	93	42	40	82	26	22	48	34	37	36	29	29	29
2987	Cloncha	Tully, No. 2	94	67	75	142	52	58	110	68	82	75	42	65	53
2988	Do.	Malin‡	95	73	65	138	61	58	119	76	97	87	62	60	61
2989	LowerKillybegs	Kilrean, f.	96	29	36	65	23	25	48	29	26	27	23	25	24
2999	Muff,	Ture, f.	97	–	73	73	–	67	67	32	29	31	21	22	22
3018	Burt	Burt, No. 2	98	29	20	49	14	12	26	29	21	25	24	18	21
3031	Cloncha	Goorey	99	33	29	62	37	31	68	24	25	24	28	30	29
3076	Kilcar	Coguish	100	77	26	103	44	31	75	54	75	65	25	48	36
3134	Kilbarron	Creevy	101	53	26	79	49	23	72	30	29	30	26	42	34
3137	Ardara	Loughriespoint, f.	102	–	73	73	–	67	67	36	28	32	37	37	37
3160	Fahan, Lower	Tullydish,‡ m.	103	66	–	66	43	–	43	24	38	31	22	21	22
3191	Donoughmore	Dreenan	104	43	35	78	42	32	74	25	23	24	34	34	34
3205	Conwal	Rashedag‡	105	58	25	83	24	18	42	26	49	37	26	29	28
3294	Tullaghobegly, East	Castlenagor	106	24	45	69	9	18	27	61	45	53	12	15	13
3310	Leck	Knockbrack, f.	107	52	37	89	40	28	68	28	32	30	25	15	20
3311	Donagh	St. Patrick's, f.	108	–	166	166	–	136	136	73	79	76	65	58	61
3391	Urney	Alt, No. 2	109	41	17	58	48	11	59	22	24	23	22	27	25
3454	Clondevadock	Drumfad	110	49	45	94	38	28	66	24	48	36	23	23	23
3470	Moville, Lower	Shrove	111	33	22	55	21	16	37	31	44	37	30	30	30
3492	Do.	Moville	112	69	24	93	61	25	86	53	52	53	46	45	45
3499	Kilcar	Crove	113	33	10	43	28	9	37	24	25	24	15	18	17
3500	Inniskeel	Brackey	114	59	10	69	50	20	70	50	50	50	23	47	35
3523	Kilmacrenan	Edenaharnon	115	30	24	63	30	25	55	18	18	18	18	19	18
3606	Raphoe	Glenmacquin	116	59	41	100	59	31	90	40	40	40	31	35	33
3617	Clondahorkey	Tierlynn	117	58	42	100	47	31	78	34	33	34	17	15	16
3657	Innismacsaint	Drumnagraugh	118	38	19	57	16	20	36	24	20	22	19	26	23
3659	Conwal	Carricknashanlan‡	119	84	15	99	88	17	105	34	51	42	37	34	35
3687	Convoy	Lisnisk	120	49	37	86	45	37	82	46	56	51	38	33	36
3689	Innismacsaint	Bundoran	121	54	31	85	63	36	99	73	67	70	56	71	63
3703	Raphoe	Ballyholy	122	40	27	67	35	30	65	37	30	33	33	29	31
3718	Kilmacrenan	Legnahoory	123	38	17	55	40	18	58	25	25	25	18	31	25
3739	Templecrone	Dungloe	124	103	56	159	102	52	154	88	90	89	70	51	60
3741	Drumholm	Ballintra, f.	125	5	29	34	9	26	35	13	20	16	23	26	25
3743	Conwal	Illistrim	126	40	24	64	36	26	62	17	23	20	16	17	16
3744	Do.	Bominly	127	49	26	75	35	26	61	31	35	33	31	27	29
3820	Donoughmore	Donoughmore‡	128	38	15	53	42	21	63	23	24	24	23	18	21
3854	Killynard	Ballydevitt	129	59	13	72	66	17	83	34	29	31	24	42	33
3855	Kilcar	Straleel	130	52	10	62	34	8	42	25	27	26	17	19	18
3883	Donagh	Inishowen§ P. L. U.	131	101	171	272	50	75	125	129	129	129	77	43	60
3884	Fahan, Lower	Tullydish, f.	132	–	50	50	–	45	45	30	25	27	21	21	21
3977	Inver	Drimcoe	133	43	10	53	54	23	77	32	30	31	45	39	42
3978	Drumholm	Ballymagrorty	134	40	16	56	38	16	54	33	32	33	24	29	27
4030	Kilbarron	Knockshangan	135	30	20	50	32	23	55	26	25	25	25	35	30
4031	Innismacsaint	Bundoran, f.	136	28	63	86	21	53	74	32	50	41	24	41	32
4032	Meevagh	Island Roy	137	13	21	34	13	21	34	23	34	28	25	25	25
4033	Stranorlar	Stranorlar, m.	138	84	–	84	69	–	69	38	33	36	20	32	26
4034	Do.	Do.,‡ f.	139	–	77	77	–	86	86	42	27	34	32	37	35
4035	Meevagh	Bohunny	140	48	19	67	24	11	35	19	33	26	18	18	18
4036	Donoughmore	Camone	141	32	26	58	35	36	71	24	23	23	42	43	42
4037	Moville, Lower	Carrowbeg, No. 1	142	47	42	89	35	24	59	41	58	50	24	25	25
4143	All Saints	Crossroads	143	36	22	58	45	30	75	27	28	28	25	36	30
4163	Moville, Lower	Moville, f.	144	42	72	114	37	56	93	46	46	46	46	46	46
4235	Drumholm	Aughalorg‡	145	25	16	42	23	25	48	21	20	20	17	23	20
4236	Killaghtee	Castlewray‡	146	37	23	60	42	29	71	28	28	28	30	30	30
4259	Killynard	Winterhill‡	147	34	34	68	41	34	75	34	32	33	35	38	36
4282	Killaghtee	Ballyotherland	148	52	22	74	51	17	68	27	27	27	24	24	24

* School closed during June quarter.

† Number on rolls for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

31st December, 1853.—Province of Ulster: County of Donegal—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 8 2	—	18 6 8	4 8 9		—		4 8 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 4	—	20 3 4	8 7 8		—		8 7 8		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 11	—	7 6 8	2 1 2		3 10 0		5 11 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 6	—	17 3 4	1 17 2		3 15 0		5 12 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 11	—	18 10 0	4 15 7		—		4 15 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 0	—	11 0 0	0 13 3		—		0 13 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	9 3 4	—		5 0 0		5 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 1	—	6 10 0	2 16 0		—		2 16 0		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 6 8	—	23 0 0	1 11 6		—		1 11 6		
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2 3 3	—	32 13 4	2 5 6		—		2 5 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 6	—	10 0 0	0 14 6		—		0 14 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	19 10 0	2 15 3		1 10 0		4 5 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	14 6 8	2 2 0		—		2 2 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 0 0	—		—		—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 4	—	15 0 0	2 7 3		5 0 0		7 7 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 4	—	22 0 0	1 4 3		—		1 4 3		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0 6 4	—	22 13 4	—		5 0 0		5 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 1	—	11 0 0	—		—		—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 1	—	15 0 0	0 15 11		—		0 15 11		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 6	—	20 10 0	1 12 0		—		1 12 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	9 5 0	—		0 12 2		0 12 2		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 10 0	0 19 8		—		0 19 8		
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2 0 8	—	37 15 0	6 1 11		—		6 1 11		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 5	—	15 0 0	3 8 5		—		3 8 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 3	—	20 10 0	5 9 2		—		5 9 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 10 0	1 9 6		5 0 0		6 9 6		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 15 3	—	31 0 0	3 15 1		1 0 0		4 15 1		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	—		5 0 0		5 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	0 11 6		5 0 0		5 11 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	16 10 0	2 8 4		—		2 8 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 1	—	18 10 0	5 6 5		—		5 6 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	1 14 6		—		1 14 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 9	2 0 0	8 16 8	0 18 4		0 4 3		1 2 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 11	2 0 0	20 10 0	4 4 0		—		4 4 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 10	2 0 0	15 0 0	4 14 9		—		4 14 9		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 18 7	3 0 0	27 3 4	2 15 0		—		2 15 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1 4 3	2 0 0	26 5 0	5 12 6		—		5 12 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	3 2 6	17 10 0	1 12 1		—		1 12 1		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 0 4	3 0 0	50 18 4	4 9 2		—		4 9 2		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 3	2 0 0	15 0 0	—		—		—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 8	2 0 0	20 10 6	1 5 9		4 0 0		5 5 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	20 10 0	3 9 0		—		3 9 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	22 0 0	2 15 4		4 0 0		6 15 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 10 0	2 0 11		5 0 0		7 0 11		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	0 15 4		—		0 15 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	2 0 0	—		—		—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2 15 2	—	13 0 0	—		—		—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 6 8	2 6 4		—		2 6 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 10	—	21 3 4	1 10 0		—		1 10 0		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 18 0	—	15 0 0	0 17 0		—		0 17 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	17 10 0	4 0 0		—		4 0 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	3 2 6		—		3 2 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 9 11	—	23 5 0	1 6 7		—		1 6 7		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0 8 5	—	21 8 4	2 10 10		—		2 10 10		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—	—	8 5 0	3 7 5		—		3 7 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 10 0	3 11 2		—		3 11 2		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 8	—	15 0 0	1 0 2		5 0 0		6 0 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 0	—	15 0 0	7 10 0		—		7 10 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 6	—	24 10 0	6 9 8		5 0 0		11 9 8		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 16 7	—	11 0 0	—		—		—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 9	—	11 0 0	2 12 6		0 10 0		3 2 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	1 0 0		1 0 0		2 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 9	—	15 0 0	4 0 0		—		4 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—								

‡ Residence rent free for teacher.

§ Attendance, &c., for March half-year, taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
4313	Donegal . .	Donegal P. L. U. .	149	62	67	129	62	58	120	102	102	102	77	48	63
4339	Innismacsaint	Ballyshannon P. L. U.	150	87	118	205	73	100	173	122	122	122	118	109	109
4360	Drumholm .	Bradley . . .	151	35	15	50	29	10	39	26	26	26	21	23	22
4361	Donegal .	Drumnahowl* .	152	32	22	54	34	19	53	24	36	30	25	30	28
4389	Inniskeel .	Begha . . .	153	42	26	68	55	34	89	40	23	31	26	47	36
4418	Innismacsaint	Carrickboy, m.	154	85	–	85	77	–	77	56	51	54	49	50	50
4419	Do. . .	Do., f.	155	–	44	44	–	52	52	29	22	25	24	25	24
4420	Kilbarron .	Ballyshannon, m.	156	154	4	158	150	6	156	86	66	76	67	89	78
4421	Do. . .	Do., f.	157	–	68	68	–	89	89	50	32	41	41	49	45
4422	Donoughmore	Gleneely . .	158	72	55	127	70	44	114	38	38	38	38	49	44
4583	Inniskeel .	Clooney, f.	159	28	14	42	25	16	41	24	23	24	22	21	21
4608	Killaghtee .	Bruckless,* f.	160	44	31	75	34	28	62	29	31	30	32	42	37
4655	Conwal . .	Kirkmeedy . .	161	30	30	60	39	33	72	13	22	17	25	25	25
4656	Raphoe . .	Raphoe, f.	162	9	20	29	18	21	39	†–	14	14	18	20	19
4667	Conwal . .	Treantagh . .	163	45	24	69	44	22	66	29	40	35	21	23	22
4705	Cloncha .	Coolkenny, f.	164	–	77	77	–	56	56	57	50	53	26	26	26
4738	Templecrone .	Rashine . . .	165	67	33	100	32	17	49	51	51	51	25	31	28
4739	Tullaghobegly, West . .	Gola . . .	166	15	7	22	6	6	12	19	13	16	3	4	4
4740	Do., West	Knockastoler . .	167	54	40	94	22	24	46	71	71	71	30	40	35
4741	Do. . .	Dore . . .	168	49	11	60	45	13	58	31	32	32	6	12	9
4809	Templecrone .	Keadue . . .	169	72	20	92	40	14	54	56	56	56	17	31	24
4929	Clondahorkey .	Cashelmore . .	170	40	32	72	43	44	87	41	42	42	34	50	42
4932	Tullyferron .	Milford P. L. U. .	171	70	69	139	58	70	128	96	96	96	64	52	58
4950	Inniskeel .	Glenties P. L. U. .	172	90	92	182	71	68	139	93	93	93	60	63	61
4975	Conwal . .	Letterkenny P. L. U.	173	34	55	89	25	24	49	77	77	77	46	23	35
5000	Killygarvan .	Carrowdoane,* agri.	174	71	60	131	62	48	110	34	65	49	30	42	36
5004	Clondahorkey .	Dunfanaghy . .	175	63	3	66	52	12	64	35	27	31	30	32	31
5046	Tullaghobegly, West . .	Meenacladdy . .	176	29	14	43	6	7	13	4	15	10	9	4	6
5161	Do., East	Tory Island . .	177	40	26	66	39	27	66	†–	28	28	11	20	16
5166	Do., West	Bunaninver . .	178	44	15	59	13	2	15	4	29	17	6	4	5
5177	All Saints .	Altaughaderry .	179	36	22	58	35	25	60	26	27	26	27	22	25
5228	Moville, Lower	Drumaweir, m.	180	85	–	85	74	–	74	45	52	48	35	36	35
5230	Convoy . .	Convoy* . .	181	41	40	81	41	35	76	46	45	46	36	36	36
5242	Meevagh .	Carrigart . .	182	–	33	33	–	38	38	22	27	24	22	20	21
5243	Tullyaughnish	Crohan‡ . .	183	47	29	76	45	36	81	23	35	29	34	40	37
5272	Templecrone .	Meenmore . .	184	48	25	73	33	23	56	30	44	37	21	22	22
5273	Do. . .	Key Island . .	185	26	17	43	20	17	37	20	25	23	16	12	14
5274	Do. . .	Anagry . . .	186	71	4	75	67	5	72	33	33	33	10	10	10
5275	Do. . .	Acres . . .	187	80	59	139	60	54	114	64	69	66	32	32	32
5291	Innismacsaint	Dunmuckram .	188	20	21	41	37	30	67	25	19	22	18	33	25
5360	Kilbarron .	Doobally§ . .	189	–	–	–	20	18	38	–	–	–	19	23	21
5362	LowerKillybegs	Gortnacart, f.	190	31	29	60	29	24	53	35	36	35	27	33	30
5363	Raymoughey .	Ballyeighan, agricul.	191	41	33	74	35	29	64	41	39	40	51	45	48
5364	Kilcar . .	Muckress . .	192	84	16	100	77	11	88	53	57	55	41	46	44
5466	Templecrone .	Rutland . . .	193	25	14	39	21	13	34	21	21	21	18	18	18
5579	All Saints .	N.-T.-Cunningham .	194	53	22	75	47	21	68	34	34	34	36	39	37
5652	Clondahorkey	Kilmackloo . .	195	45	30	75	30	29	59	25	28	26	21	25	23
5653	Kilmacrenan .	Drimbrick, f.	196	24	49	73	18	35	53	21	26	21	30	18	24
5693	Inniskeel .	Gortnasillagh . .	197	33	19	52	31	21	52	29	34	31	24	28	26
5719	Tullyaughnish	Ray . . .	198	47	38	85	51	44	95	29	40	35	23	24	23
5721	Kilbarron .	Carrickmahorna‖ .	199	31	21	52	–	–	–	19	22	20	–	–	–
5734	Templecrone .	Belcruit . . .	200	57	26	83	46	27	73	40	47	43	18	35	27
5740	Do. . .	Mullaghduff . .	201	45	19	64	45	20	65	41	41	41	12	14	13
5760	Muff . .	Muff† . . .	202	31	10	41	55	29	84	–	32	32	40	49	44
5762	Innismacsaint	Ardfarna,¶ m.	203	39	14	53	39	18	57	30	24	27	21	21	21
5822	Donoughmore	Drumavish** . .	204	53	22	75	–	–	–	33	36	34	–	–	–
5823	Convoy . .	Legland . . .	205	44	30	74	30	13	43	27	39	33	21	29	25
5846	Tullaghobegly, East . .	Innisboffin . .	206	31	13	44	28	17	45	26	34	30	27	27	27
5857	Clondahorkey .	Dunfanaghy P. L. U.	207	21	17	38	14	15	29	23	23	23	16	13	15
5862	Culduff . .	Bocan, f.	208	–	120	120	–	124	124	56	56	56	60	59	59
5874	Kilbarron .	Coolmore . .	209	31	30	61	32	31	63	28	28	28	27	42	35

* Residence rent free for teacher.
† Closed during December quarter.
‖ Attendance and average for March half-year taken from Inspector's report.
School closed during September
** Teacher dismissed by Board

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER : County of DONEGAL—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			2	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	4	—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	11	—			18	13	4	1	11	4	—			1	11	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	—			10	5	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	10	—			13	8	4	0	11	7	—			0	11	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	7	3	0	0	34	0	0	5	15	0	—			5	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	17	5	5	0	0	38	16	8	6	10	10	—			6	10	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	10	3	—			23	13	4	3	18	8	—			3	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10	2	0	0	25	10	0	4	4	7	—			4	4	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6	—			14	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	9	3	4	1	19	10	—			1	19	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	—			16	0	0	0	13	4	—			0	13	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	3	4	1	13	5	—			1	13	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	7	—			15	0	0	1	6	7	0	10	0	1	16	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	23	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			9	3	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	5	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	2	—			13	0	0	0	1	0	—			0	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	11	1	2	6	20	6	8	0	14	6	—			0	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	0	6	—			8	6	8	3	3	1	0	15	9	3	18	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			2	10	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	12	8	—			5	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			3	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	—			2	0	0	45	15	0	5	17	7	5	0	0	10	17	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	7	9	2	0	0	27	1	8	4	0	2	3	3	0	7	3	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	17	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	8	5	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	18	10	0	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	10	—			15	0	0	1	7	10	—			1	7	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	9	—			20	13	4	7	15	6	—			7	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	7	—			10	0	0	3	1	0	—			3	1	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	6	—			19	10	0	8	0	6	4	12	0	12	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	0	0	0	15	6	—			0	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	6	8	0	2	2	—			0	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			12	8	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			23	13	4	1	19	3	—			1	19	3
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	6	9	—			13	0	0	0	12	6	—			0	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			5	10	0	0	10	5	—			0	10	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2	—			13	0	0	1	1	3	—			1	1	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5	—			33	14	0	8	16	11	5	0	0	13	16	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3	—			28	6	8	5	19	3	5	0	0	10	19	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	17	8	—			20	0	0	0	12	6	—			0	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	4	—			16	6	8	20	0	0	—			20	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	9	10	—			14	5	0	1	18	0	3	3	0	5	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	1	16	11	2	9	7	4	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	1	2	1	—			1	2	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2	—			15	0	0	6	2	4	—			6	2	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1	—			2	15	0	—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—			—			17	13	4	1	8	6	—			1	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	8	—			15	0	0	1	8	4	—			1	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	13	4	3	13	7	—			3	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	12	2	—			11	5	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	9	—			6	8	4	0	4	11	1	0	0	1	4	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	0	—			10	1	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			31	3	4	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—			—			15	0	0	1	7	6	—			1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	0	—														

‡ The value of house included in local contributions.

§ School closed during March half-year.

¶ Number on rolls for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

half-year.

holds possession of School.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
5875	Kilbarron .	Cashelard* . .	210	–	–	–	28	14	42	26	–	26	–	27	27
5889	Donoughmore	Meenglass† . .	211	33	14	47	16	27	43	30	47	39	14	20	17
5890	Kiltevock .	Letterbrick . .	212	67	16	83	51	16	67	46	45	45	32	39	35
5898	Tullyaughnish	Bridge End . .	213	58	28	86	60	39	99	42	41	42	37	49	43
5899	Templecrone .	Innishfree . .	214	23	19	42	17	17	34	24	24	24	20	18	19
5994	Moville, Lower	Drumaweir, f.	215	–	37	37	–	46	46	25	24	24	20	24	22
5995	Killaghtee .	Drimdeeth . .	216	30	23	53	33	36	69	15	15	15	27	35	31
6023	Stranorlar .	Meenbane, f.	217	31	32	63	28	37	65	26	25	26	21	23	22
6062	Inver . .	Letterfad . .	218	67	13	80	39	21	60	38	38	38	25	41	33
6063	Do. . .	Meentacreeghan .	219	52	24	76	34	30	64	43	39	41	35	35	35
6064	Do. . .	Glencoagh, m.	220	73	31	104	52	–	52	27	30	28	24	29	27
6065	Do. . .	Do., f.	221	–	34	34	–	34	34	14	13	14	23	23	23
6066	Fahan, Upper	Carnshonagh .	222	56	30	86	38	47	85	44	58	51	66	51	58
6067	Tullyaughnish	Drimatrumin‡ .	223	43	40	83	–	–	–	18	38	28	–	–	–
6068	Inver . .	Drumbourty . .	224	72	13	85	21	6	27	25	19	22	18	20	19
6082	Culduff . .	Carthage . .	225	51	23	74	40	30	70	38	43	40	32	38	35
6096	Drumholm .	Tullynaught† . .	226	28	9	37	39	18	57	28	28	28	28	36	32
6097	Clondevadock	Fanavolty . .	227	56	33	89	45	26	71	90	39	65	30	21	26
6105	Inniskeel .	Ballinamore§ .	228	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6107	Killaghtee .	Killulton‖ . .	229	47	17	64	–	–	–	40	40	40	–	–	–
6108	Glencolumbkill	Meenaneary¶ .	230	21	3	24	28	9	37	–	14	14	11	19	15
6109	Killybegs, Up.	Murray† . .	231	41	41	82	50	50	100	57	53	55	49	62	56
6148	Conwal . .	Carnamuggagh .	232	21	20	41	20	22	42	17	29	23	25	23	24
6162	Kiltevock .	Cummin . .	233	61	23	84	56	26	82	38	54	46	33	44	38
6163	Clondahorkey	Dunfanaghy, f.	234	34	48	82	26	33	59	48	49	48	34	36	35
6164	Moville, Upper	Tirreroane . .	235	29	41	70	34	46	80	21	48	35	37	32	35
6185	Donoughmore	Donoughmore,†No. 2	236	43	30	73	49	28	77	43	44	43	36	39	37
6201	Stranorlar .	Ballinamona . .	237	51	24	75	38	19	57	46	40	43	34	27	31
6202	Kilmacrenan .	Cranford . .	238	43	35	78	33	27	60	31	51	42	26	15	20
6203	Gartan . .	Lossit . . .	239	36	21	57	24	19	43	15	24	19	17	16	17
6238	Lr. Killybegs .	Meentinadea† .	240	77	9	86	57	14	71	35	35	35	24	33	28
6285	Lower Fahan .	Buncrana . .	241	38	27	65	21	17	38	26	20	23	24	24	24
6293	Innishkeel .	Tullymore, f.	242	31	33	64	29	28	57	26	23	24	23	34	29
6325	Conwal . .	Meenatinny† . .	243	23	16	39	20	14	34	18	23	21	16	34	25
6326	Burt . .	Burt, f.	244	–	40	40	–	44	44	19	21	20	20	20	20
6349	Killygarvan .	Creevery† . .	245	70	34	104	59	25	84	52	57	55	33	37	36
6364	Drumholm .	Laghey . . .	246	49	10	59	51	25	76	30	34	32	29	44	37
6492	Clondevaddock	Doaghbeg . .	247	64	40	104	45	27	72	46	78	62	40	26	33
6521	Culduff . .	Ballyharry, f.	248	–	71	71	–	71	71	31	48	39	34	27	31
6571	Templecrone .	Arranmore . .	249	69	47	116	45	32	77	61	47	54	21	23	22
6583	Gartan . .	Church-hill† . .	250	23	43	66	12	38	50	33	33	33	21	17	19
6638	Killygarvin .	Rathmullen,† f.	251	–	33	33	–	35	35	25	21	23	13	14	13
6639	Inver . .	Legan . . .	252	63	26	89	61	33	94	59	54	56	34	50	42
6640	Kilmacrenan .	Curran . . .	253	58	9	67	22	9	31	28	47	37	19	20	20
6685	Cloncha .	Aughaclov, f.	254	–	50	50	–	61	61	42	39	41	30	30	30
6778	Donegal .	Muckross** . .	255	–	–	–	28	22	50	–	–	–	–	27	27
6781	Innishkeel .	Shallagans†† . .	256	50	20	70	41	14	55	–	37	37	30	31	30
6806	Taughboyne .	St. Johnston‡‡ .	257	–	–	–	48	24	72	–	–	–	48	49	49
6820	Conwal . .	Crossocks§§ . .	258	–	–	–	35	34	69	–	–	–	–	40	40
6846	Clenca . .	Keenagh,‖‖ m.	259	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6867	Killymard .	Drumgun§§ . .	260	–	–	–	38	22	60	–	–	–	–	31	31
6877	Templecrone .	Dungloe,‖‖ f.	261	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Donegal, .	261	12,503	8,338	20,841	10,510	7,783	18,293	9,807	11,041	10,525	7,697	8,585	8,213

COUNTY OF

186	Annaclone .	Tullintanvally .	1	48	33	81	49	39	88	41	48	45	45	41	43
187	Aghaderg .	Loughbrickland .	2	47	26	73	65	26	91	35	37	36	41	41	41
188	Bangor . .	Crawford's Burn .	3	38	24	62	31	27	61	31	32	31	27	31	29
190	Ballee . .	Ballee,† m.	4	70	–	70	81	–	81	36	37	37	50	39	45

* School closed during March and June quarters. No return of attendance for March half-year.
§ No returns of attendance, salary not having been yet awarded. ‖ Attendance for March taken from Inspector's
** Not taken into connexion until after 24th June, 1853. †† Not taken into connexion until after 31st Dec., 1852.
‖‖ Not taken into connexion

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.			School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0		—		5	10	0	0	14	0		—		0	14	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		8	3	4		—		16	0	0	16	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4		—		11	0	0	4	3	3		—		4	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	10		—		11	0	0	7	3	9	1	15	0	8	18	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	9		—		15	0	0	0	9	0		—		0	9	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	10	0	0	6	8		—		0	6	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	5	2	0	0	8	5	0	1	0	0		—		1	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	1	3	0		—		1	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	2		—		11	0	0	3	13	3		—		3	13	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	0		—		11	0	0	3	11	3		—		3	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	3		—		18	10	0	4	7	2		—		4	7	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	11	8	0	5	0	0	6	8	0	11	8
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	5	6	2	0	0	21	16	8	11	1	7		—		11	1	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		5	10	0	3	12	6	0	10	0	4	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	6	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	12	4		—		0	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	12	0		—		2	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	3	15	9	20	0	0	23	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	3	5	8		—		3	5	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		2	15	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	9	2	0	0	6	8	4	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	4	7	3	0	0	39	13	4	11	2	11	13	10	0	24	12	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	9	3	4	0	13	3		—		0	13	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	11	2	0	0	18	10	0	4	4	8		—		4	4	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	11	2	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	6	5		—		2	6	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	4	4	4		—		4	4	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	9	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	1	17	11		—		1	17	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	18	10	0	6	10	0		—		6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	1	8	0	17	0		—		0	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—		5	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4		—		19	3	4	4	6	4	5	0	0	9	6	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	4		—		17	10	0		—		4	0	0	4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		5	16	8		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	1	11	10		—		1	11	10
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	9		—		32	0	0	7	6	2	3	0	0	10	6	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3		—		18	0	0	7	8	6		—		7	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	1	8	3	18	4		—		3	18	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	0	6	3		—		0	6	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	7		—		24	0	0	0	14	11		—		0	14	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		10	0	0	0	12	6		—		0	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	10	16	8		—		5	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	3		—		12	16	8	5	19	2		—		5	19	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		22	13	4	1	3	10		—		1	3	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	8	6	8	0	5	0		—		0	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	0	4	0	0		—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	2	5	0	0	6	8	4	3	7	6		—		3	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	10	7	5	0	0	11	13	4	18	4	5		—		18	4	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		4	0	0	1	16	8	0	4	0		—		0	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		0	10	0	2	10	0	3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
208	64	–	4	14	17	9	316	201	7	5	232	1	4	4,498	5	8	662	4	6	280	12	7	942	17	1

DOWN—282 Schools.

								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2		—		15	10	0	10	0	0		—		10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	2	0	0	20	13	4	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	25	10	0	11	9	8		—		11	9	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6		—		36	10	0	13	12	6	5	0	0	18	12	6

† Residence rent free for teacher.
report. School closed during September half-year.
‡‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853. until after 30th September, 1853.

‡ Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school.
¶ Closed during December quarter.
§§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
193	Clonallan	Mayo, m.	5	172	–	172	188	–	188	40	40	40	48	58	53
195	Comber	Tullygirvine	6	39	28	67	46	42	88	41	45	43	52	52	52
197	Clonduff	Hilltown, m.	7	177	–	177	136	–	136	49	54	52	35	50	42
198	Dromore	Tullymacarret	8	59	31	90	75	40	115	40	36	38	48	60	51
200	Do.	Dromore,* No. 1, m.	9	134	–	134	116	–	116	76	75	75	76	75	75
201	Do.	Do.,* f.	10	–	111	111	–	95	95	56	48	52	60	63	62
203	Drumgath	Barnmeen	11	75	46	121	77	39	116	60	74	67	65	58	62
205	Drumgooland	Mahermayo	12	73	32	105	59	38	97	17	28	23	25	38	31
212	Drumbo	Carryduff	13	48	17	65	57	36	93	40	30	35	37	42	40
214	Grey Abbey	Tullycavey	14	35	26	61	45	47	92	32	28	30	41	42	41
218	Holywood	Creighton Green*	15	52	21	73	42	25	67	20	43	31	33	29	31
221	Kilkeel	Moneydara	16	69	24	93	82	44	126	67	55	61	47	59	53
222	Killinchy	Ardmillane	17	51	28	79	53	36	89	41	27	34	53	57	55
223	Do.	Ballymacshane	18	48	31	79	51	33	84	22	22	22	35	39	37
226	Do.	Ballymacrcely	19	33	13	46	38	16	54	26	22	21	29	33	31
227	Kilmegan	Aughlisnafin	20	40	14	54	60	38	98	20	21	21	32	40	36
228	Do.	Mount Panther,* m.	21	34	16	50	30	28	58	25	25	25	28	27	28
230	Kilcoo	Ballymoney, m.	22	67	–	67	80	–	80	34	30	32	27	37	32
233	Kilclief	Rossglass	23	36	34	70	57	36	93	43	27	35	37	35	36
234	Killyleagh	Derreboy	24	22	22	44	36	34	70	21	21	21	26	33	29
235	Kilmore	Crossgar	25	39	18	57	60	29	89	44	38	41	55	52	54
236	Loughin's Island	Loughin's Island	26	54	17	71	58	32	90	35	33	34	38	36	37
238	Seapatrick	Mulligans	27	79	23	102	63	19	82	38	40	39	34	27	30
241	Magherally	Magherally†	28	22	14	36	28	18	46	25	25	25	24	25	25
243	Newry	High-street, f.	29	–	498	498	–	481	481	268	278	273	297	314	305
246	Newtownards	Ballycullen	30	64	25	89	101	37	138	64	50	57	60	59	60
248	Do.	Craigantlet	31	20	4	24	34	14	48	28	15	21	26	25	25
251	Saintfield	Tonaghmore	32	54	34	88	54	36	90	29	31	30	36	43	40
252	St. Andrew's	Ballyhalbert*	33	86	73	159	73	46	119	65	58	62	62	63	62
253	Innishargie	Kircubbin	34	68	24	92	75	34	109	42	47	44	63	63	63
258	Tullylish	Bann, m.	35	93	–	93	102	–	102	49	46	48	61	61	61
260	Do.	Moyallen, f.	36	–	38	38	–	30	30	20	22	21	16	16	16
261	Tyrella	Ballykinlor	37	33	18	51	33	22	55	25	20	22	21	19	20
1191	Garvaghy	Ballyalley	38	34	27	61	33	23	56	32	30	31	25	31	28
1244	Drumballyrony	Magherel	39	52	23	75	61	33	94	33	41	37	31	44	37
1245	Clonduff	Clonuff, or Kinghill, m.	40	102	–	102	94	–	94	38	47	43	21	27	24
1246	Kilmegan	Annesboro',* m.	41	58	–	58	59	33	92	28	18	23	27	50	39
1365	Drumgooland	Legananny	42	51	17	68	54	30	84	30	32	31	30	37	33
1366	Kilcoo	Ardaghy	43	56	19	75	60	35	95	33	37	35	41	35	38
1485	Clonduff	Clonuff, or Kinghill, f.	44	–	72	72	–	58	58	30	25	28	15	26	21
1486	Kilmegan	Annesboro',‡ f.	45	–	–	–	–	45	45	23	–	23	–	33	33
1534	Down	Downpatrick, m.	46	122	–	122	128	–	128	67	64	65	71	67	69
1535	Do.	Do., f.	47	–	102	102	–	107	107	61	44	53	54	51	52
1580	Maghera	Carnacaville	48	56	20	76	55	31	86	40	26	33	39	43	41
1581	Comber	Crossmacreevy	49	16	12	28	19	13	32	20	20	20	21	24	23
1582	Donaghadee	Ballywilliam,* m.	50	53	26	79	63	28	91	33	25	29	31	33	32
1597	Comber	Ballymaleddy	51	20	15	35	40	30	70	20	19	19	27	27	27
1608	Kilbrony	Rostrevor, m.	52	121	–	121	91	–	91	63	57	60	44	37	41
1623	Kilmore	Redemon	53	43	20	63	46	35	81	30	30	30	36	30	33
1636	Dromara	Muninabane*	54	50	11	61	38	17	55	16	16	16	16	20	18
1637	Donaghmore	Barr*	55	52	22	74	51	30	81	22	26	24	42	42	42
1819	Newry	Crowreagh	56	96	30	126	93	37	130	47	35	41	39	51	45
1902	Drumgooland	Decomet	57	56	14	70	57	24	81	25	27	26	25	31	28
1950	Clonallan	Carrick, m.	58	115	–	115	107	–	107	46	38	42	42	40	41
2024	Magheralin	Magheralin, m.	59	54	–	54	61	–	61	24	20	22	34	31	32
2044	Drumbo	Carr	60	67	29	96	51	40	91	40	52	46	40	39	40
2270	Aghaderg	Ballyvarly, m.	61	117	–	117	112	–	112	34	29	32	36	32	34
2271	Do.	Do., f.	62	–	84	84	–	100	100	33	38	35	43	40	41
2273	Down	Bonecastle	63	40	13	53	43	29	72	23	23	23	29	25	27
2274	Ballee	Ballycruttle	64	20	23	43	15	21	36	10	14	12	17	11	14
2275	Saul	Ballintogher	65	73	43	116	109	56	165	35	41	38	59	52	55
2288	Knockbreda	Ballymacarrett‡	66	–	–	–	59	26	85	34	–	34	–	48	48
2400	Do.	Tullycarnet*	67	41	21	62	44	26	70	30	32	31	38	42	40
2401	Kilkeel	Dunavan, m.	68	88	–	88	99	–	99	38	39	39	43	41	42

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Residence and garden rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	3	2	0	0	25	10	0	6	17	11	—			6	17	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	6	—			25	10	0	15	19	0	—			15	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	12	6	—			3	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	9	3	7	1	0	0	10	3	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	7	1	0	3	0	0	25	16	8	39	1	11	—			39	1	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	15	7	3	0	0	23	8	4	25	2	9	—			25	2	9
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	16	8	3	0	0	24	3	4	7	9	6	—			7	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	5	—			18	10	0	2	15	8	—			2	15	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	2	2	0	0	19	10	0	9	0	0	—			9	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	13	10	2	0	0	21	0	0	6	12	2	17	6	1	23	18	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	2	0	0	16	13	4	2	0	5	1	4	0	3	4	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		3	0	0	27	16	8	2	6	5	—			2	6	5
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	10	6	2	0	0	23	0	0	9	1	3	—			9	1	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	3	2	6	18	0	0	7	18	9	—			7	18	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	11	2	0	0	15	0	0	9	5	4	1	0	0	10	5	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	9	—			20	10	0	3	2	1	—			3	2	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	7	2	0	0	21	10	0	4	5	9	10	0	0	14	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	19	13	4	1	18	0	—			1	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	8	3	2	—			8	3	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2	2	0	0	15	0	0	9	2	0	—			9	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	2	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	18	8	—			3	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	2	0	0	22	10	0	6	12	1	18	0	0	24	12	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	6	—			20	10	0	7	15	0	3	10	0	11	5	0
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	7	3	7	0	0	63	13	4	--			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	2	3	0	0	24	0	0	8	3	1	—			8	3	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	4	2	0	0	11	5	0	4	18	3	1	5	0	6	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	11	19	7	—			11	19	7
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	15	6	3	0	0	27	16	8	12	18	7	—			12	18	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	18	3	4	9	0	0	—			9	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	2	—			37	10	0	18	18	1	—			18	18	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	8	6	8	1	18	7	1	1	0	2	19	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	8	7	7	—			8	7	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	2	6	16	10	0	3	17	6	—			3	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	19	8	—			1	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—					22	10	0	5	9	9	—			5	9	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	9	2	0	0	21	10	0	3	18	1	5	5	0	9	3	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4	—			11	0	0	5	6	4	—			5	6	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	—			16	1	8	9	8	2	—			9	8	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	7	—			18	5	0	2	14	4	—			2	14	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	9	—			6	1	8	0	8	2	1	13	6	2	1	8
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	6	0	0	—			46	1	8	18	12	11	—			18	12	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		—			22	6	8	9	15	9	—			9	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	11	2	0	0	18	10	0	7	12	8	—			7	12	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	—			18	10	0	4	3	7	—			4	3	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	2	—			15	0	0	8	14	11	—			8	14	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8	2	0	0	10	15	0	6	10	0	—			6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	10	—			21	10	0	5	16	11	—			5	16	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			22	10	0	1	15	4	—			1	15	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	2	—			19	10	0	1	1	4	—			1	1	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3	—			18	0	0	5	6	4	—			5	6	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	0	0	3	15	9	—			3	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	27	0	0	2	0	5	—			2	0	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	7	—			13	0	0	3	15	0	—			3	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	6	8	3	7	9	—			3	7	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	6	—			18	10	0	11	0	3	—			11	0	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			13	0	0	5	17	6	2	0	0	7	17	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	6	—			13	0	0	6	5	0	—			6	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	4	2	0	0	10	1	8	0	19	1	1	3	8	2	2	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			10	0	0	0	16	10	—			0	16	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	11	—			20	0	0	9	2	8	—			9	2	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			3	1	8	1	10	11	—			1	10	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	6	3	2	6	16	10	0	12	10	0	1	0	0	13	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	7	—			20	10	0	5	9	10	—			5	9	10

‡ School closed during March and June quarters. No returns of attendance for March half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
2402	Kilkeel	Dunavan, f.	69	–	51	51	–	68	68	22	27	41	36	32	34
2403	Rathmullan	Killough, m.	70	46	–	46	52	–	52	16	26	21	30	26	28
2404	Do.	Do., f.	71	14	49	63	2	56	58	29	22	26	34	23	28
2513	Saint Andrew	Ballyiesborough*	72	63	31	94	94	37	131	45	40	42	54	59	57
2515	Killinchy	Tullycore	73	28	17	45	40	13	53	19	20	20	23	23	23
2517	Donaghadee	Killaughey	74	77	29	106	73	41	114	45	38	41	54	55	54
2518	Bangor	Conlig, No. 1	75	83	35	118	90	37	127	47	32	40	47	53	50
2519	Donaghadee	Millisle	76	52	12	64	49	13	62	37	31	34	31	38	35
2520	Moira	Ballygowan	77	24	25	49	31	32	63	31	30	30	35	36	35
2521	Donaghmore	Four Towns	78	54	28	82	77	32	109	36	40	38	48	35	42
2522	Killyleagh	Ballytrim	79	38	26	64	33	22	55	40	32	36	32	31	31
2523	Drumballyrony	Edenagarry	80	30	25	55	38	26	64	31	27	29	34	34	34
2546	Kilmegan	Castlewellan, m.	81	83	–	83	120	–	120	55	53	54	56	68	62
2547	Knockbreda	Ballymacarrett, No. 2, m.	82	349	51	400	379	106	485	175	146	160	193	180	187
2548	Do.	Do., f.	83	43	137	180	15	191	206	88	68	78	80	84	82
2559	Hillsboro'	Ballykeel, Artifinny	84	33	20	53	36	31	67	31	22	27	42	43	42
2560	Do.	Ballykeel, Edenagonnell*	85	48	29	77	65	49	114	37	38	37	48	57	53
2561	Drumbo	Drumbo	86	46	20	66	42	18	60	43	36	40	32	29	31
2562	Hillsboro'	Hillsboro'	87	41	–	41	39	8	47	25	20	22	22	25	23
2584	Kilmood	Craigs	88	22	20	42	29	24	53	22	28	25	31	35	34
2623	Garvaghy	Castlevenan	89	47	28	75	46	26	72	30	24	27	28	31	30
2624	Aghaderg	Meenan	90	37	26	63	46	37	83	32	29	31	38	37	37
2626	Drumbo	Leverogue	91	36	17	53	69	46	115	11	24	17	52	50	51
2662	Kilclief	Kilclief*	92	52	25	77	65	39	104	27	24	26	42	49	46
2675	Drumballyrony	Ballybrick	93	22	18	40	43	31	74	29	22	25	32	29	30
2688	Tullyglush	Ballinagarrack*	94	51	32	83	61	28	89	31	25	28	41	47	44
2689	Tullylish	Clare*	95	35	22	57	56	37	93	42	34	38	46	56	51
2690	Do.	Ballylough*	96	28	21	49	51	29	80	34	24	29	43	51	47
2723	Dromore	Drumlough, No. 1	97	72	54	126	60	53	113	52	52	52	64	64	64
2724	Down	Downpatrick,* i.	98	76	73	149	96	108	204	85	63	74	89	90	90
2726	Newry	Crowbane*	99	32	37	69	36	37	73	35	29	32	25	37	31
2727	Killyleagh	Killinchy Woods	100	31	30	61	42	32	74	32	24	28	30	33	32
2728	Comber	Cullintra	101	38	21	59	45	30	75	20	31	26	46	38	42
2757	Newry	Loughorne,*	102	46	18	64	58	38	96	48	35	42	41	42	41
2758	Do.	Shceptown	103	49	36	85	49	33	82	28	40	34	38	41	40
2759	Ballyrony	Aughnavallog	104	42	35	77	50	39	89	43	32	37	35	35	35
2829	Killbrony	Rosstrevor, f.	105	–	86	86	–	80	80	47	41	44	44	34	39
2840	Inch	Rann*	106	33	20	53	41	17	58	32	32	32	36	40	38
2856	Comber	Killineather	107	17	16	33	31	26	57	20	20	20	28	38	33
2890	Clonallan	Mayo, f.	108	–	78	78	–	117	117	25	34	30	46	51	48
2898	Kilkeel	Grange, m.	109	79	–	79	90	–	90	33	32	32	33	39	36
2899	Do.	Do., f.	110	–	47	47	–	63	63	26	12	19	27	35	31
2900	Dunsfort	Ballydock, m.	111	56	–	56	63	–	63	23	23	23	33	27	30
2901	Do.	Do., f.	112	3	74	77	–	118	118	23	15	19	44	49	47
2931	Inch	Ballygawley	113	27	30	57	23	23	46	25	17	21	27	17	22
2932	Kilmegan	Clanvaraghan	114	65	15	80	60	20	80	60	27	44	25	31	28
2934	Comber	Ringcreevy	115	53	20	73	57	39	96	38	36	37	41	38	39
2936	Kilmore	Clontinaglare	116	15	16	31	22	24	46	19	18	18	17	18	18
2938	Saintfield	Leggygowan	117	28	26	54	26	27	53	27	19	23	34	30	32
2939	Garvaghy	Carnew	118	72	27	99	68	23	91	44	56	50	44	44	44
2940	Rathmullan	Rathmullen	119	68	43	111	65	44	109	51	41	46	52	47	49
2941	Donaghadee	Herdstown	120	50	23	73	57	27	84	31	35	33	34	29	32
2997	Clonallan	Carrick, f.	121	–	90	90	–	90	90	31	31	31	38	45	41
3033	Tullynakill	Ballydrean	122	45	20	65	44	24	68	34	40	37	39	41	40
3053	Saul	White Hall	123	48	22	70	46	26	72	31	25	28	40	37	39
3067	Kilmegan	Castlewellan, f.	124	–	80	80	–	87	87	44	47	46	43	52	47
3068	Seapatrick	Banbridge, P.L.U.	125	71	55	126	59	46	105	86	86	86	86	62	74
3077	Drumgath	Ballykeel†	126	47	35	82	–	–	–	32	43	37	–	–	–
3078	Donaghcloney	Donaghcloney	127	64	29	93	50	40	90	39	39	39	44	47	46
3079	Newtownards	Loughriscscows, No. 2	128	35	20	55	41	40	81	39	35	37	42	48	45
3094	Drumballyrony	Emdale‡	129	–	–	–	47	22	69	–	–	–	–	40	40
3095	Moira	Lurganaville	130	38	24	62	46	40	86	30	29	30	44	50	47

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Number on rolls and average attendance for March, taken from Inspector's

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.				
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 1	—	14 5 0	8 12 3	—	8 12 3			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 5	—	20 10 0	2 5 2	—	2 5 2			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 3 4	3 1 11	—	3 1 11			
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 3 6	—	26 10 0	15 5 0	3 0 0	18 5 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 3	—	14 5 0	3 14 4	—	3 14 4			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 3	—	18 0 0	6 16 0	2 2 0	8 18 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 10	—	13 0 0	7 9 2	4 3 4	11 12 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 9 4	—	15 0 0	6 5 9	—	6 5 9			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 0	—	16 10 0	4 13 0	—	4 13 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 1	—	17 6 8	4 10 0	—	4 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 7	—	11 0 0	9 19 8	—	9 19 8			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 0	—	15 0 0	6 13 5	—	6 13 5			
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 1 4	—	37 10 0	10 12 11	—	10 12 11			
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	10 18 4	—	45 0 0	71 19 7	—	71 19 7			
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2 4 8	—	35 10 0	27 17 4	—	27 17 4			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 16 8	—	18 10 0	9 14 7	—	9 14 7			
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3 14 3	—	29 13 4	13 2 6	—	13 2 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 10 0	6 13 10	—	6 13 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 9	—	20 10 0	7 0 0	—	7 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 13 9	—	13 0 0	5 15 1	—	5 15 1			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 11	—	9 3 4	—	—	—			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 6	—	11 0 0	5 15 1	—	5 15 1			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 7	—	16 3 4	6 13 10	3 13 0	10 6 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 2	—	26 0 0	9 13 4	1 10 3	11 3 7			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 7	1 2 6	20 0 0	6 11 5	1 2 6	7 13 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 0	—	11 0 0	7 7 2	—	7 7 2			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 17 9	—	15 0 0	12 17 11	—	12 17 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 5 1	—	20 10 0	6 16 3	—	6 16 3			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 10 9	—	16 10 0	13 14 3	2 0 0	15 14 3			
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	—	—	24 10 0	11 5 4	—	11 5 4			
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 13 3	—	26 10 0	3 18 1	7 10 0	11 8 1			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 4 3	—	14 10 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 12 2	—	13 6 8	6 16 11	—	6 16 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 0	—	16 0 0	7 16 10	7 0 0	14 16 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 4	—	15 0 0	6 11 11	—	6 11 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 2 1	—	18 10 0	6 15 6	—	6 15 6			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 9	—	17 1 8	2 4 4	—	2 4 4			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	20 10 0	6 5 0	—	6 5 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 5	—	11 0 0	5 8 2	—	5 8 2			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	17 10 0	5 13 11	—	5 13 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 7	—	22 10 0	3 2 3	—	3 2 3			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0	2 8 3	—	2 8 3			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 1 7	—	15 0 0	12 1 11	—	12 1 11			
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1 0 7	—	31 3 4	3 6 10	—	3 6 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 2	—	12 0 0	3 10 10	—	3 10 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	14 15 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 10 1	2 0 0	22 10 0	5 10 6	0 10 0	6 0 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 6	—	10 15 0	3 6 1	—	3 6 1			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 19 5	—	11 0 0	1 3 0	—	1 3 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 19 4	—	19 10 0	16 7 9	—	16 17 9			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 2	—	15 0 0	9 18 0	14 0 0	23 18 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 4	—	13 10 0	4 18 10	—	4 18 10			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	12 0 0	3 10 7	—	3 10 7			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 5	—	20 10 0	8 15 0	1 16 0	10 11 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	5 15 6	—	5 15 6			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 11 11	—	13 0 0	5 14 1	—	5 14 1			
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—	0 2 6	16 10 0	—	—	—			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	—			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4 8 10	—	22 13 4	21 18 1	—	21 18 1			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 5 8	—	21 0 0	14 14 11	—	14 14 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 16 8	—	4 10 0	3 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 7	1 2 6	15 0 0	7 8 0	3 0 0	10 8 0			

report. School now temporarily closed. ‡ School closed December, March, and June quarters. Residence rent free for teacher

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
3129	Kilcoo	Ballymony,* f.	131	–	58	58	–	69	69	27	24	25	24	28	26
3170	Holywood	Knockagonny	132	36	19	55	36	23	59	17	14	16	21	23	22
3171	Kilmore	Dromaghlish	133	41	28	69	42	39	81	27	27	27	34	30	32
3183	Drumgath	Lurgancahone	134	67	19	86	54	26	80	30	30	30	19	29	24
3185	Newtownards	Ballyblack*	135	49	40	89	52	41	93	36	29	32	58	36	47
3186	Do.	Newtownards	136	103	–	103	100	–	100	40	38	39	39	36	37
3187	Magheralin	Magheralin, f.	137	–	58	58	–	72	72	27	19	23	34	30	32
3203	Rathmullen	Ballyplunt	138	33	9	42	27	7	34	18	12	15	15	11	13
3224	Killinchy	Ballycloghan	139	52	33	85	59	44	103	31	29	30	40	44	42
3225	Tullylish	Gilford, (1)	140	89	50	139	93	52	145	86	72	79	80	90	85
3271	Clonduff	Hilltown, f.	141	–	90	90	–	98	98	37	37	37	27	51	39
3350	Newtownards	Newtownards, Workh.	142	108	84	192	96	62	158	113	113	113	112	92	102
3372	Bangor	Cottown	143	50	21	71	46	41	87	35	31	33	32	45	39
3386	Magheralin	Drumlin†	144	48	20	68	41	37	78	31	30	31	–	42	42
3394	Comber	Mill-street (Comber)	145	64	44	108	59	36	95	37	35	36	37	37	37
3395	Donaghadee	Grangee	146	59	40	99	63	57	120	51	42	47	48	67	57
3449	Newry	Crowhill	147	76	39	115	68	40	108	32	24	28	34	29	32
3450	Annahilt, Hillsboro'	Clintough	148	48	23	71	57	27	84	18	24	21	39	46	42
3466	Innishargie	Granshaw	149	59	14	73	76	28	104	36	36	36	47	37	42
3468	Dromore	Dromore, No. 2, (Hillsboro'-st.)	150	34	14	48	66	41	107	23	23	23	42	47	44
3553	Seapatrick	Ballydown‡	151	77	50	127	75	58	133	45	42	44	63	65	64
3562	Newry	Rockvale,* m.	152	35	3	38	40	10	50	22	22	22	17	21	19
3586	Donaghadee	Ballyvester	153	40	13	53	77	35	112	30	28	29	55	63	59
3619	Kilmore	Kilmore, No. 2	154	74	22	96	82	42	124	32	32	32	54	54	54
3620	Newtownards	Ballyblack, No. 3	155	36	25	61	38	36	74	34	28	31	36	41	39
3645	Newry	Ryan,	156	55	33	88	51	24	75	31	29	30	26	29	27
3654	Ardquin	Ballyridley	157	48	22	70	54	41	95	20	17	18	42	44	43
3661	Dromara	Finnis	158	85	–	85	91	–	91	36	30	33	32	37	35
3662	Annaclone	Ballynafern*	159	42	10	52	46	20	66	24	26	25	34	32	33
3675	Newtownards	Loughries, No. 1	160	28	27	55	36	27	63	30	29	30	31	34	32
3745	Killyleagh	Killyleagh Mills	161	91	58	149	97	44	141	36	52	44	95	107	101
3748	Drumgath	Drumlough, No. 2	162	58	30	88	70	36	106	45	41	43	46	40	43
3789	Garvaghy	Ballooly	163	70	41	111	70	46	116	39	51	45	36	34	35
3791	Saintfield	Lessons	164	37	15	52	31	33	64	28	26	27	32	32	32
3805	Seapatrick	Banbridge*	165	91	56	147	113	49	162	82	81	81	102	102	102
3822	Kilmore	Drumgiven	166	43	23	66	58	31	89	35	34	35	32	34	33
3856	Killyleagh	Tullyveery	167	47	22	69	57	32	89	34	35	34	45	43	44
3874	Newtownards	Mill-street (Newtownards)	168	100	47	147	99	69	168	71	73	72	95	91	93
3979	Dromore	Ashfield*	169	12	14	26	9	23	32	17	20	18	23	23	23
4038	Dromara	Crossgar, f.	170	28	44	72	34	59	93	34	32	33	42	41	42
4039	Kilkeel	Annalong, m.	171	66	–	66	62	1	63	36	32	34	33	33	33
4040	Dromara	Artana	172	54	20	74	56	28	84	33	38	36	39	45	42
4041	Dromore	Backnamullough*	173	41	19	60	42	18	60	39	39	39	32	34	33
4042	Drumbo	Purdysburn,* m.	174	73	–	73	57	–	57	41	31	36	27	24	25
4227	Kilcoo	Tulleree	175	76	38	114	54	26	80	50	39	45	34	38	36
4290	Dundonald	Dundonald m.	176	61	–	61	58	–	58	35	35	35	33	26	30
4291	Do.	Do., f.	177	1	33	34	1	33	34	20	20	20	22	24	23
4310	Drumbo	Clogher	178	34	31	65	33	33	66	27	22	24	32	31	31
4343	Ballyphilip	Portaferry, f.	179	28	44	72	26	56	82	35	26	31	38	47	43
4344	Bangor	Groomsport,* m.	180	97	–	97	101	–	101	56	58	57	54	52	53
4345	Do.	Do., f.	181	–	46	46	–	59	59	26	22	24	28	29	29
4374	Dromara	Finnis, f.	182	–	59	59	–	65	65	18	14	16	25	27	26
4533	Kilmood	Lisbarnett	183	31	17	48	40	24	64	21	22	22	39	36	37
4546	Drumballyrony	Closkelt	184	36	13	49	43	23	66	25	29	27	36	43	40
4594	Seapatrick	Banbridge,* No. 2, m.	185	59	–	59	62	–	62	41	34	37	38	40	39
4595	Do.	Do.,* f.	186	–	52	52	–	68	68	36	28	32	37	43	40
4607	Dromore	Skeogh	187	30	21	51	48	27	75	23	17	20	27	38	32
4648	Killyleagh	Killyleagh§	188	18	12	30	–	–	–	11	13	12	–	–	–
4649	Drumbo	Purdysburn,* f.	189	–	43	43	–	54	54	28	26	27	28	35	32
4650	Bangor	Conlig,* No. 2	190	38	36	74	68	62	130	35	32	34	50	66	58
4657	Newtownards	Newtownards‖	191	91	43	134	118	62	180	60	64	62	78	78	78

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Closed during June quarter. ‡ Free house and garden for

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0	0 13 2		—		0 13 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	—	15 0 0	8 6 2		—		8 6 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 7	—	25 10 0	10 9 9		—		10 9 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 10	—	16 13 4	2 19 6		—		2 19 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 0	—	15 10 0	6 19 1		—		6 19 1		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 17 4	—	20 10 0	11 12 4		—		11 12 4		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 0	—	13 0 0	2 14 3		1 5 0		3 19 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 10 0	2 9 4		—		2 9 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 7	—	15 0 0	7 1 9		—		7 1 9		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 4 5	—	23 0 0	15 14 10		—		15 14 10		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	16 10 0	3 7 4		—		3 7 4		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3 5 10	—	16 0 0	—		—		—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 8	—	22 10 0	12 0 11		1 0 0		13 0 11		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 9	—	10 0 0	2 14 7		15 0 0		17 14 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 5	—	11 10 0	6 17 7		—		6 17 7		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 8 1	—	21 10 0	11 1 7		—		11 1 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	18 10 0	2 5 0		—		2 5 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 3	—	11 6 8	7 17 6		—		7 17 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 6	—	18 10 0	10 9 10		—		10 9 10		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 1	—	13 15 0	3 18 0		—		3 18 0		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5 0 5	—	26 16 8	10 1 8		—		10 1 8		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 10	—	20 10 0	3 1 7		—		3 1 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 0	—	12 5 0	9 14 5		1 10 0		11 4 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 9	—	20 10 0	9 9 10		1 0 0		10 9 10		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 3	—	15 0 0	4 14 10		—		4 14 10		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 6	—	18 10 0	3 3 3		2 10 0		5 13 3		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 2	2 0 0	15 0 0	5 11 9		—		5 11 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 11	2 0 0	18 8 4	2 9 6		1 10 0		3 19 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	16 10 0	9 12 10		—		9 12 10		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 9	2 0 0	16 10 0	8 2 9		—		8 2 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 11 4	5 0 0	17 5 0	31 9 0		5 0 0		36 9 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 4	2 0 0	20 10 0	4 17 6		—		4 17 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 6 7	2 0 0	18 10 0	6 10 0		—		6 10 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 14 3	2 0 0	13 0 0	6 1 2		—		6 1 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 15 3	3 0 0	20 10 0	10 3 5		—		10 3 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 12 11	2 0 0	22 10 0	6 2 0		—		6 2 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 1 8	—	19 10 0	5 16 10		—		5 16 10		
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1 19 1	—	29 15 0	20 17 8		—		20 17 8		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 10 0	4 5 0		—		4 5 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 0 6	—	17 10 0	4 0 0		—		4 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	3 19 4		—		3 19 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 3	—	15 0 0	8 15 0		—		8 15 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 9 4	—	21 0 0	8 10 8		—		8 10 8		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3 17 3	—	18 0 0	15 3 10		—		15 3 10		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 8	—	15 0 0	4 13 4		—		4 13 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 0 10	—	23 10 0	10 13 3		—		10 13 3		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 0	—	17 10 0	8 6 4		—		8 6 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 11	—	13 6 8	6 6 6		—		6 6 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 1	—	27 0 0	4 11 5		—		4 11 5		
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4 12 8	—	33 5 0	16 19 7		—		16 19 7		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 13 4	8 1 9		—		8 1 9		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 10	—	18 16 8	1 4 9		1 10 0		2 14 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 1	—	11 0 0	2 1 0		—		2 1 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 12 10	—	15 0 0	8 15 5		—		8 15 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	5 7 9		6 1 6		11 9 3		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 0	—	17 10 0	8 13 6		—		8 13 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	7 3 4		—		7 3 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 3	—	3 13 4	0 11 8		—		0 11 8		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 8 10	—	14 5 0	7 14 8		—		7 14 8		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2 10 1	—	28 10 0	7 4 1		14 0 0		21 4 1		
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	2 11 4	—	49 3 4	3 8		3 0 0		32 3 8		

teacher to 22nd August, 1853.

§ School temporarily closed.

‖ House and garden rent free.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec. 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar. 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
4658	Kilkeel	Annalong,	f.	192	–	62	62	–	57	57	30	28	29	28	31	30
4684	Comber	Comber		193	30	24	54	34	25	59	25	28	27	32	26	29
4713	Bright	Bright,	m.	194	54	–	54	60	–	60	24	26	25	32	29	30
4744	Do.	Do.,	f.	195	–	40	40	–	42	42	16	13	14	17	18	18
4745	Magherally	Mullaghfarnahan		196	41	24	65	37	35	72	38	33	36	38	40	39
4811	Tullylish	Gilford's Mills,*	m.	197	280	–	280	291	–	291	137	119	128	116	114	115
4812	Do.	Do.,*	f.	198	–	147	147	–	168	168	79	79	79	99	109	104
4815	Newry	Shinn		199	43	22	65	48	32	80	33	37	35	33	38	35
4861	Drumbo	Cargycroy		200	93	53	146	82	60	142	37	33	35	56	62	59
4862	Knockbreda	Bridgend,*	m.	201	121	–	121	112	–	112	45	35	40	58	59	59
4872	Aghaderg	Glaskerbeg		202	58	24	82	56	32	88	42	38	40	38	44	41
4913	Donaghadee	Donaghadee,	m.	203	113	–	113	108	–	108	63	65	64	56	58	57
4914	Do.	Do.,	f.	204	–	77	77	–	103	103	40	37	39	47	54	50
5011	Bangor	Bangor,	m.	205	169	–	169	213	–	213	92	93	93	103	117	110
5012	Do.	Do.,	f.	206	–	121	121	–	144	144	68	55	61	76	80	78
5013	Ballee	Ballee,*	f.	207	–	55	55	–	60	60	24	26	25	34	35	35
5023	Donaghadee	Ballyhaskin		208	28	11	39	61	24	85	25	31	28	35	50	42
5056	Saintfield	Ballymacaremery		209	39	31	+70	–	–	–	8	+16	12	–	–	–
5035	Do.	Tullywest		210	63	37	100	58	55	113	33	39	36	48	51	50
5073	Comber	Moneyrea		211	68	40	108	76	50	126	66	62	64	62	61	61
5089	Drumballyrony	Ballyrony‡		212	–	–	–	46	39	85	–	–	–	43	41	42
5134	Holywood	Ballyhackamon*		213	27	27	54	20	24	44	35	54	44	30	26	28
5135	Newtownards	Greengraves		214	29	20	49	29	24	53	28	27	28	28	28	28
5136	Kilmore	Ralleagh*		215	30	25	55	39	33	72	28	28	28	32	29	31
5137	Killinchy	Barnamaghery		216	44	26	70	52	25	77	48	43	45	38	45	41
5153	Seapatrick	Ballymony		217	30	19	49	32	22	54	29	26	28	31	29	30
5154	Dromara	Guiness, temporary		218	48	25	73	76	44	120	30	24	27	37	59	48
5178	Do.	Gransha		219	35	21	56	54	43	97	37	42	40	36	46	41
5236	Donaghmore	Derryera,*	m.	220	59	–	59	70	–	70	25	23	24	25	18	22
5244	Magheradrool	Ballynahinch		221	50	27	77	46	23	69	48	36	42	41	48	44
5245	Ballywalter	Ballywalter		222	47	13	60	56	17	73	47	36	41	33	35	34
5365	Dromara	Dunbeg		223	39	12	51	53	39	92	25	24	25	34	49	42
5366	Dromore	Edentrillick		224	20	13	33	27	19	46	20	28	24	27	29	28
5450	Clonallan	Warrenpoint,	m.	225	94	–	94	90	–	90	48	44	47	48	47	47
5451	Do.	Do.,	f.	226	–	108	108	7	103	110	47	43	45	58	66	62
5467	Donaghadee	Carrowdore*		227	24	19	43	60	47	107	16	15	15	54	43	49
5485	Donaghmore	Derryera,*	f.	228	–	64	64	–	86	86	37	33	35	37	35	36
5552	Knockbreda	Knock		229	31	18	49	44	20	64	24	28	26	28	31	30
5582	Newtownards	Ballyrogan*		230	41	14	55	41	14	55	28	22	25	27	23	25
5666	Annahilt	Ballykeel, Lougherne		231	52	17	69	51	51	102	31	32	32	43	53	48
5704	Grey Abbey	Grey Abbey		232	78	39	117	83	47	130	37	51	44	69	76	73
5705	Do.	Do.,*	i.	233	42	67	109	60	86	146	72	66	69	83	89	86
5741	Clonallen	Clontifleece,§	m.	234	87	37	124	82	40	122	69	57	63	60	58	59
5787	Kilbroney	Knockbarragh		235	67	22	89	54	26	80	34	33	33	33	32	32
5813	Saintfield	Saintfield*		236	76	37	113	76	47	123	60	61	61	70	60	65
5825	Newtownards	Anne-street, Newtownards		237	42	19	61	44	20	64	36	30	33	40	32	36
5847	Ballyphillip	Portaferry, No. 2,	m	238	87	–	87	89	–	89	38	38	38	47	38	43
5876	Drumgath	Rathfryland,	m.	239	105	15	120	107	6	113	47	52	50	54	52	53
5877	Do.	Do.,	f.	240	6	68	74	8	114	122	36	28	32	41	53	47
5900	Saintfield	Ballynockan*		241	28	23	51	26	24	50	35	15	25	18	18	18
5943	Dromore	Ballykeel		242	29	12	41	51	28	79	22	18	20	38	52	45
5953	Bangor	Ballysallagh*		243	38	15	53	46	23	69	31	25	28	26	32	25
5954	Comber	Magherascouse*		244	50	40	90	51	50	101	40	27	33	25	24	25
5955	Killinchy	Carrickmannon*		245	95	35	130	89	55	144	72	65	69	68	66	67
5996	Dromore	Ballyvicknakelly		246	47	24	71	56	35	91	38	25	31	38	50	44
6024	Killyleagh	Killyleagh,*	m.	247	71	6	77	85	14	99	46	51	49	52	53	52
6025	Bangor	Ballymaconnell*		248	62	28	90	76	38	114	32	31	31	44	56	50
6052	Knockbreda	Ballynafeigh		249	52	37	89	66	43	109	45	39	42	51	43	47
6054	Killinchy	Raffery*		250	53	27	80	47	35	82	40	43	41	42	42	43
6061	Bangor	Ballymullan*		251	52	34	86	61	59	120	50	52	51	69	64	66
6092	Killyleagh	Killyleagh,*	f.	252	–	50	50	–	59	59	31	26	29	30	31	31
6149	Ardkeen	Ardkeen,*	m.	253	31	–	31	27	31	58	14	12	13	22	22	22
6151	Grey Abbey	Ballyboley‖		254	57	20	77	59	28	87	43	33	38	45	43	43

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Number on rolls and average attendance for March taken from Inspector's ‖ Residence, garden,

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contributions, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.			Subscriptions.					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	3	5	0		—		3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	14	7	1	2	6	31	0	0	14	9	10		—		14	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	25	10	0	4	19	6	3	0	0	7	19	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	8		—		19	0	0	12	10	0		—		12	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	12	6	3	0	0	52	15	0	25	18	9	34	0	0	59	18	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	16	2	2	0	0	38	13	4	15	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	6	5	11	8	0	0	14	5	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	9		—		18	0	0	8	6	2		—		8	6	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	1	11	1	2	6	20	10	0	9	10	11		—		9	10	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	6	0	0		—		6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	16	4		—		28	3	4	28	11	6		—		28	11	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	1		—		19	10	0	20	9	10		—		20	9	10
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	8	6	5	4	0	0	55	3	4	42	5	9		—		42	5	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	3	5	3	0	0	31	0	0	23	9	7		—		23	9	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	9	4	2	0	0	30	10	0	9	15	0		—		9	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	0	0	15	0	0	7	10	0		—		7	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	2	16	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	21	10	0	11	10	2		—		11	10	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	18	3	3	0	0	21	10	0	24	6	0		—		24	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	8	2	0	0	3	13	4	2	6	0		—		2	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	4	12	0		—		4	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	11	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	0	9		—		5	0	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	21	10	0	4	9	8		—		4	9	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	2	0	0	21	10	0	5	12	6	0	15	0	6	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	8	2	0	0	15	0	0	7	1	0		—		7	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	9	2	0	0	13	0	0	5	12	0		—		5	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	18	5	2	0	0	15	15	0	0	10	7	1	10	0	2	0	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1		—		15	0	0	2	3	4		—		2	3	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0		—		24	10	0	12	9	2		—		12	9	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	4		—		17	16	8	8	16	1		—		8	16	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	3	19	3		—		3	19	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	11		—		18	13	4	3	16	5		—		3	16	5
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	12	0		—		29	10	0	10	3	4		—		10	3	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	6		—		26	16	8	10	4	7	3	0	0	13	4	7
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	0		—		26	15	0	2	11	6	3	17	0	6	8	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	10	0	3	6	11		—		3	6	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	3	4	5	12	6		—		5	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		24	0	0	8	2	0	4	15	0	12	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	10		—		15	0	0	13	12	6		—		13	12	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	15	9		—		21	0	0	11	9	2	5	0	0	16	9	2
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	0	1	2	6	20	5	0		—		6	5	6	6	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	13	9		—		30	3	4	6	8	2	5	0	0	11	8	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	0	4	0	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	17	1		—		27	10	0	23	1	7	6	0	0	29	1	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	7		—		30	0	0	5	10	9		—		5	10	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	18	11		—		22	18	4	18	2	8		—		18	2	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		25	10	0	5	3	8		—		5	3	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	10		—		19	8	4	5	8	8		—		5	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	2	8	6	5	7	4	7	15	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	11	2	0	0	16	13	4	9	19	9		—		9	19	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	0	2	0	0	19	10	0	8	7	7	11	10	0	19	17	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	5	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	9	4	5	0	0	10	9	4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	14	11	3	0	0	18	16	8	15	4	2	5	0	0	20	4	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2	2	0	0	16	10	0	12	11	2	1	0	0	13	11	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	9	2	0	0	18	10	0	13	0	0	10	0	0	23	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	10	2	0	0	18	10	0	8	11	7	11	10	0	20	1	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	6	2	0	0	10	8	4	6	13	3		—		6	13	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	6	2	0	0	26	10	0	5	18	0	5	0	0	10	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	25	10	0	15	1	6	18	0	0	34	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	19	0	0	3	4	6	10	0	0	13	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	12	15	0	3	5	7		—		3	5	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	21	10	0	5	7	10	5	0	0	10	7	10

report. School temporarily closed, and turbary rent free for teacher.

‡ School closed during March half-year.

§ Free residence and land for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
6165	Magheralin	Edenmore	255	19	21	40	24	22	46	24	23	24	25	20	22
6222	Drumbo	Ballymacbrennan, m.	256	59	–	59	65	–	65	26	32	29	29	33	31
6259	Holywood	Holywood,* m.	257	87	–	87	95	–	95	50	48	49	53	53	53
6281	Dromara	Burren	258	54	45	99	62	42	104	30	32	31	44	37	41
6286	Killaney	Carricknaveagh	259	37	23	60	46	32	78	29	29	29	35	31	33
6312	Magheradrool	Ballymaglave	260	39	21	60	49	33	82	30	37	34	42	44	43
6327	Blaris	Largymore	261	98	64	162	118	88	206	68	65	66	86	88	87
6378	Holywood	Holywood,* Par., f.	262	–	94	94	–	105	105	44	38	41	51	55	53
6400	Drumbo	Ballymacbrennan,* f.	263	–	63	63	–	74	74	29	28	29	35	37	36
6442	Kilbrony	Killowen	264	100	52	152	74	43	117	73	71	72	50	32	41
6485	Ballyphilip	Portaferry, No. 2, f.	265	–	48	48	–	54	54	25	22	24	27	28	27
6522	Kilmood	Drumhirk*	266	60	32	92	47	31	78	32	34	33	37	28	33
6523	Knockbreda	Bridge End,* f.	267	–	94	94	–	106	106	36	22	29	50	57	53
6524	Dromore	Tullyglush	268	48	18	66	47	25	72	30	31	31	37	41	39
6525	Holywood	Holywood	269	70	56	126	71	64	135	71	56	63	66	55	61
6594	Donaghcloney	Fortescue*	270	46	31	77	44	38	82	46	31	39	40	47	43
6641	Newtownards	Newtownards, f.	271	–	89	89	–	83	83	29	33	31	42	36	39
6642	Newry	Windsor Hill,* m.	272	79	–	79	127	–	127	41	36	38	60	64	62
6643	Do.	Do.,† f.	273	5	88	93	–	108	108	32	28	30	37	42	40
6644	Tullylish	Bann, f.	274	–	85	85	–	91	91	47	47	47	47	47	47
6686	Kilkeel	Kilkeel	275	46	24	70	36	28	64	32	25	29	30	38	34
6748	Tullylish	Milltown*	276	45	34	79	88	82	170	54	54	54	87	88	87
6833	Magheralin	Dollingstown‡	277	–	–	–	60	18	78	–	–	–	–	41	41
6878	Comber	Ballystockart‡	278	–	–	–	40	29	69	–	–	–	–	33	33
6911	Killroney	Killowen,§ f.	279	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6912	Newtownards	Drumhirk§	280	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6930	Tullylish	Milltown,§ f.	281	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6931	Kilkeel	Ballymartin§	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Down	282	13,503	8,653	22,166	14,790	10,792	25,582	10,601	9,933	10,323	11,658	12,331	12,114

COUNTY OF

263	Aughalurcher	Moat	1	25	15	40	31	18	49	22	15	19	15	21	18
264	Clones, East, or Rossteagh	Bruskernagh	2	69	14	83	72	30	102	44	40	42	39	58	49
265	Clones	Deerpark	3	61	20	81	47	27	74	45	34	39	31	38	34
266	Do.	Graghawarren	4	31	15	46	35	22	57	28	23	26	25	33	29
267	Do.	Rossbrick	5	50	30	80	55	35	90	32	30	31	26	38	32
269	Enniskillen,	Shankhill	6	49	27	76	26	16	42	30	24	27	26	27	27
271	Derryvollen	Slee	7	54	38	92	54	51	105	49	49	49	48	48	48
274	Enniskillen	Killea	8	33	24	57	44	34	78	35	32	33	31	35	33
275	Do.	Carrickmacmea	9	51	26	77	43	21	64	54	49	52	32	37	35
277	Galloon	Moorlough*	10	33	21	54	30	26	56	32	31	31	30	31	30
278	Do.	N. T. Butler, m.	11	59	–	59	61	–	61	28	30	29	30	35	33
279	Do.	Manorwaterhouse, m.	12	71	–	71	69	–	69	28	31	30	27	28	27
280	Do.	Gubb,‖ m.	13	–	–	–	26	–	26	–	–	–	17	17	17
281	Do.	Drumbarry	14	54	25	79	44	26	70	26	26	26	18	25	22
282	Killesher	Crossroads, m.	15	121	–	121	84	–	84	43	52	47	19	28	23
283	Kinawley	Derrylin, m.	16	110	–	110	83	–	83	42	50	46	24	32	28
284	Do.	Stonepark	17	64	45	109	50	32	82	38	42	40	26	36	31
288	Magheracool-money	Tulnaguigy	18	22	12	34	22	17	39	24	23	23	21	27	24
1162	Galloon	Drumlone	19	46	34	80	52	37	89	31	21	26	23	28	26
1247	Aughalurcher	Mullaghfad	20	48	20	68	43	23	66	36	39	38	28	34	31
1250	Clones	Cornagague	21	35	15	50	40	13	53	15	21	18	17	15	16
1251	Derryvollen	Druvaul	22	72	41	113	66	39	105	55	55	55	33	29	31
1740	Galloon	Kilturk*	23	40	21	61	39	18	57	29	28	28	25	32	28
1741	Drumkeeran	Gusheady	24	69	38	107	48	28	76	48	51	50	18	30	24
1742	Devenish	Lisded	25	45	14	59	48	23	71	28	31	29	19	23	21
1748	Aughavea	Ardmoney	26	76	24	100	58	29	87	52	45	49	34	42	38

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Residence and field rent free for teacher. ‡ Not taken into connexion until after 30th

31st December, 1853.—Province of Ulster: County of Down—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	9	18	5	—			9	18	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	2	—			14	10	0	5	10	8	—			5	10	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	5	—			16	0	0	7	5	0	17	0	0	24	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	0	—			21	0	0	7	10	4	6	0	0	13	10	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	—			11	0	0	6	3	8	—			6	3	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	9	1	2	6	23	16	8	13	7	9	—			13	7	9
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	11	9	—			35	0	0	15	19	10	6	0	0	21	19	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	8	8	—			10	0	0	6	2	0	7	0	0	13	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			16	10	0	8	2	2	—			8	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	0	—			17	1	8	5	16	3	—			5	16	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	11	—			19	5	0	7	13	9	—			7	13	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			17	6	8	4	8	9	3	7	0	7	15	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	2	—			14	10	0	7	18	5	—			7	18	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	8	—			17	13	4	12	3	6	—			12	3	6
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	17	11	—			21	3	4	8	8	1	—			8	8	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	5	—			15	0	0	13	9	3	—			13	9	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3	5	0	0	10	0	0	9	7	6	—			9	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	18	3	5	0	0	22	0	0	10	10	10	—			10	10	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	23	15	0	5	12	0	—			5	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	11	—			20	5	0	10	11	9	—			10	11	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	7	6	2	6	15	0	0	6	10	0	—			6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	12	9	9	0	0	16	13	4	12	4	0	10	10	8	22	14	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	7	5	0	0	3	13	4	3	4	0	—			3	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			1	7	0	—			1	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
228	59	5	2	15	16	9	334	413	5	6	246	7	6	5,272	6	8	2,253	7	10	406	4	4	2,659	12	2

FERMANAGH—137 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	15	0	0	0	18	8	—			0	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	8	0	2	0	0	26	3	4	3	9	6	—			3	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	15	0	0	1	16	0	—			1	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	9	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	4	5	—			2	4	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	4	2	0	0	18	10	0	0	17	6	—			0	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	16	10	0	2	5	6	—			2	5	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—			2	0	0	23	0	0	4	15	9	—			4	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	10	—			18	10	0	2	1	0	—			2	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	5	3	0	0	25	10	0	1	2	10	—			1	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	19	0	2	0	0	27	16	8	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	18	0	0	5	9	1	8	0	0	13	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	20	10	0	0	14	6	—			0	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	—			0	9	0	—			0	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			22	0	0	4	7	9	—			4	7	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	2	0	0	25	10	0	4	2	7	—			4	2	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	9	6	2	10	0	5	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	1	—			15	0	0	3	6	2	—			3	6	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	7	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	5	9	—			2	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	3	—			15	0	0	1	2	10	—			1	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	15	0	0	2	8	8	—			2	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5	—			19	16	8	0	5	3	—			0	5	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	19	1	—			17	13	4	1	9	3	—			1	9	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	1	—			21	15	0	2	13	1	2	0	0	4	13	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	6	—			15	5	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	3	—			36	0	0	2	7	2	—			2	7	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			15	0	0	3	18	6	—			3	18	6

June, 1853. § Not taken into connexion until after 30th Sept., 1853. ‖ No returns of attendance for March half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.,	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
1843	Trory	Tullyavey	27	57	19	76	33	17	50	41	40	40	33	35	34
1911	Killisher	Crossroads, f.	28	–	77	77	–	51	51	25	31	28	21	23	22
1998	Enniskillen	Tempo, m.	29	46	53	99	39	57	96	62	60	61	58	64	61
2034	Do.	Enniskillen, m.	30	93	–	93	99	–	99	20	14	17	31	40	36
2035	Do.	Do., f.	31	–	133	133	–	116	116	60	55	58	44	38	41
2038	Devenish	Monea	32	40	14	54	50	16	66	36	33	34	20	28	24
2153	Magheracool-money	Clareview	33	20	28	48	21	24	45	23	20	22	40	21	30
2235	Devenish	Cashelnadrea, m.	34	102	–	102	64	–	64	33	31	32	35	33	34
2287	Aughalurcher	Mulnaburtlin	35	32	27	59	40	24	64	26	22	24	22	26	24
2437	Boho	Carrickbeg	36	51	34	85	51	32	83	22	27	25	25	25	25
2531	Aughavea	Tattykeeran	37	28	19	47	25	26	51	34	26	30	26	32	29
2865	Magheracross	Coa	38	72	38	110	61	36	100	34	42	38	25	35	30
2869	Derryvollen	Cules	39	45	21	66	43	18	61	47	40	43	42	40	41
2943	Magheracool-money	Nedsherry	40	70	28	98	59	28	87	57	36	47	32	38	35
3044	Aughalurcher	Cavanaleck	41	32	19	51	35	20	55	32	32	32	32	32	32
3097	Enniskillen	Enniskillen, No. 2, f.	42	–	56	56	18	44	62	26	19	22	26	40	33
3145	Do.	Immarue	43	50	21	71	49	29	78	37	36	37	26	35	31
3267	Magheracross	Grove	44	48	28	76	48	25	73	42	39	40	30	32	31
3270	Enniskillen	Enniskillen,* No. 2, m.	45	59	–	59	52	–	52	29	21	25	26	24	25
3295	Derryvollen	Liscreevan,	46	21	17	38	25	17	42	25	25	25	26	27	26
3315	Galloon	Tattycan,	47	30	32	62	33	34	67	32	33	32	21	28	25
3317	Drumkeeran	Gortnagullion	48	41	19	60	31	18	49	34	30	32	27	27	27
3494	Devenish	Garrison,	49	43	21	64	52	23	75	37	38	37	38	34	36
3495	Do.	Cashelnadrea f.	50	–	104	104	–	77	77	39	32	36	36	30	33
3510	Magheracross	Sydare, m.	51	43	23	66	48	17	65	36	34	35	27	36	31
3521	Magheracool-money	Aghagaffart,†	52	–	–	–	33	17	50	–	–	–	28	28	28
3525	Drumkeeran	Tullyhommon	53	50	20	70	48	24	72	44	30	37	31	36	34
3569	Magheracool-money	Lack	54	44	31	75	24	30	54	36	34	35	17	23	20
3573	Do.	Cloy	55	24	27	51	27	27	54	31	25	28	20	25	22
3574	Do.	Croneenbun	56	73	43	116	61	46	107	60	60	60	36	43	40
3596	Clones	Lisroon	57	43	26	69	53	31	84	34	38	36	40	42	41
3676	Belleek	Tonnoghgorm	58	62	19	81	61	30	91	33	30	31	15	23	19
3677	Drumkeeran	Aghalane	59	67	12	79	50	9	59	31	31	31	34	34	34
3720	Magheracool-money	Drumgivery	60	26	17	43	26	19	45	27	26	27	21	22	21
3721	Aughavea	Drumlone	61	28	17	45	19	17	36	31	30	30	24	20	22
3733	Magheracross	Drumcullion	62	32	12	44	30	18	48	24	26	25	22	23	23
3751	Templecarn	Bow Island‡	63	23	12	35	21	10	31	25	23	24	18	22	20
3777	Enniskillen	Glenn	64	72	27	99	68	30	98	55	43	49	32	51	41
3793	Cleenish	Corryglass, West	65	60	35	95	51	35	86	52	55	54	30	38	34
3794	Aughavea	Crieve	66	26	20	46	25	17	42	36	32	34	30	27	29
3806	Derrybrusk	Cappy§	67	18	5	23	30	14	44	–	14	14	15	17	16
3861	Cleenish	Carrick,‡ Mod. Agri.	68	40	23	63	44	27	71	32	25	28	23	25	24
3884	Kinawley	Derrymacausey	69	37	21	58	37	22	59	27	30	29	22	31	26
3891	Derryvollen	Lowtherstown,‖ m.	70	90	–	90	–	–	–	50	70	60	–	–	–
3892	Do.	Do.,‖ f.	71	–	47	47	–	–	–	35	36	35	–	–	–
3915	Drumkeeran	Aughagraffin	72	56	25	81	56	32	88	55	48	52	51	51	51
3980	Kinawley	Slieverussell, m.	73	86	–	86	84	–	84	35	45	40	30	49	40
3981	Do.	Do., f.	74	–	54	54	–	55	55	24	24	24	24	29	26
4015	Cleenish, East	Cleenish Island¶	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	24	–	–	–
4046	Aughavea	Tressna	76	49	30	79	42	28	70	37	33	35	33	36	35
4144	Galloon	Newtownbutler, f.	77	–	25	25	–	43	43	13	12	12	15	19	17
4173	Cleenish	Lisbellaw,‡ m.	78	67	–	67	64	–	64	35	37	36	28	34	31
4233	Enniskillen, or Tempo	Killaculla	79	28	18	46	22	16	38	31	26	25	17	20	18
4246	Derrybrusk	Ballyreagh	80	24	22	46	24	24	48	30	31	30	22	28	26
4283	Cleenish	Lisbellaw,‡ f.	81	–	46	46	–	52	52	28	30	27	25	27	26
4292	Aughalurcher	Tyreghan	82	44	21	65	44	26	70	27	26	26	22	34	28
4311	Galloon	Manorwater-house, f.	83	–	58	58	–	62	62	26	23	25	26	25	26
4321	Kinawley	Cornaleck	84	41	14	55	34	14	48	27	28	27	23	25	24

* Number on rolls and average attendance for September taken from Inspector's report.
§ School closed during quarter ended 31st December, 1852.
† No returns of attendance
‖ School temporarily closed.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER : County of FERMANAGH—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.				
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.			School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.		School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 3	2 0 0	19 10 0		3 1 11	4 0 0	7 1 11		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0		1 6 10	—	1 6 10		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 14 7	3 0 0	28 10 0		2 8 6	—	2 8 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 6 5	—	23 0 0		5 2 11	—	5 2 11		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 18 4		8 10 0	—	8 10 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0		1 6 0	—	1 6 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0		2 1 0	—	2 1 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 11	—	15 0 0		4 13 4	—	4 13 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 4	—	19 16 8		2 19 6	—	2 19 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0		1 1 0	—	1 1 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 7	—	15 0 0		4 8 0	—	4 8 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	—	15 0 0		5 6 6	—	5 6 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 9	2 0 0	18 10 0		1 10 0	—	1 10 0		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0 18 0	—	31 16 8		2 14 0	—	2 14 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 0	—	15 0 0		1 11 10	—	1 11 10		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	16 10 0		7 3 5	—	7 3 5		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 1	—	22 10 0		4 15 0	—	4 15 0		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 6 6	—	30 13 4		2 14 0	—	2 14 0		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	—	2 0 0	16 16 8		4 0 0	—	4 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0		0 15 0	—	0 15 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 10	—	23 0 0		3 17 10	—	3 17 10		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 3	—	18 10 0		1 12 0	—	1 12 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 9 4	—	18 10 0		7 0 0	—	7 0 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0		2 17 9	—	2 17 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 4 7	2 0 0	15 0 0		2 2 10	—	2 2 10		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—		4 0 0	—	4 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 10	—	19 10 0		4 4 0	—	4 4 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 7 7	—	15 0 0		0 14 6	17 0 0	17 14 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 16 6	—	6 8 4		1 12 0	—	1 12 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 13 2	—	24 0 0		4 0 0	—	4 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 7	—	21 3 4		2 7 6	—	2 7 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 1	2 0 0	11 0 0		0 14 0	—	0 14 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 5	2 0 0	20 10 0		0 18 0	—	0 18 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 10	2 0 0	15 0 0		3 0 0	—	3 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 5	2 0 0	18 10 0		0 11 6	—	0 11 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 1	2 0 0	18 10 0		2 10 4	—	2 10 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	18 15 0		—	6 0 0	6 0 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 3	2 0 0	20 10 0		4 12 7	—	4 12 7		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 5	2 0 0	20 10 0		6 7 2	1 18 0	8 5 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	20 0 0		1 8 0	—	1 8 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 0	2 0 0	17 15 0		—	—	—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 1	—	30 0 0		2 17 9	—	2 17 9		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	20 10 0		1 14 6	—	1 14 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	4 11 8		2 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	4 3 4		1 18 9	2 0 0	3 18 9		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0 11 0	—	23 10 0		5 10 4	—	5 10 4		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 6	2 0 0	20 10 0		0 18 6	—	0 18 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 4	2 0 0	10 0 0		0 8 0	—	0 8 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 6	—	—		—	—	—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 18 0	—	15 0 0		7 7 6	—	7 7 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0		2 9 2	—	2 9 2		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 3	—	19 0 0		2 2 6	—	2 2 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 11	—	15 0 0		2 5 6	—	2 5 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 10	—	15 0 0		2 4 6	—	2 4 6		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0		1 5 6	—	1 5 6		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 0	—	15 0 0		2 9 1	—	2 9 1		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0		0 14 0	—	0 14 0		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0		1 4 0	—	1 4 0		

for March half-year. Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school. ‡ Residence rent free for teacher.
¶ No return of number on rolls for March or September half-years. School closed a portion of the year 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on th

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th
4362	Innismacsaint	Tullymore	85	27	23	50	29	18	47	30	27	29	27	29	2
4386	Cleenish	Hollywell, f.	86	–	47	47	–	49	49	41	41	41	30	35	3
4387	Devenish	Derrygonnelly, m.	87	58	15	73	56	9	65	37	32	34	31	35	3
4388	Do.	Do., f.	88	20	40	60	16	46	62	17	21	19	19	30	2
4423	Enniskillen	Carrowkeel	89	56	20	76	45	23	68	34	34	34	29	38	3
4425	Aughalurcher	Ballindarragh	90	54	37	91	29	21	50	51	38	45	35	30	3
4551	Drumkeeran	Ednaveigh*	91	43	21	64	54	43	97	37	35	36	30	51	4
4569	Cleenish	Skea, Temporary m.	92	63	–	63	58	–	58	41	37	39	27	33	3
4570	Do.	Do., f.	93	–	46	46	–	48	48	29	24	26	20	28	2
4596	Derryvollen	Drogan, f.	94	22	34	56	21	34	55	31	31	31	32	31	3
4635	Aughavea	Tatnamona	95	37	23	60	32	17	49	36	37	34	29	31	3
4699	Belleek	Ballymegaghran	96	53	19	72	67	30	97	44	30	37	29	50	3
4700	Galloon	Gubb,† f.	97	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	–	–	–	16	1
4707	Innismacsaint	Drumlisorleen	98	55	14	69	44	14	58	24	22	23	21	23	2
4708	Aughavea	Ednagilhorn	99	34	18	52	27	19	46	30	23	26	23	23	2
4717	Aughalurcher	Lisnaskea	100	98	36	134	91	36	127	56	55	56	38	42	4
4816	Enniskillen	Tempo, f.	101	24	29	53	25	27	52	31	29	30	28	39	3
4863	Drumkeeran	Drumnaginahan	102	28	16	44	33	20	53	28	28	28	27	32	2
4898	Kinawley	Garvery Drumderrig	103	66	65	131	35	48	83	46	63	55	28	31	3
4934	Clones	Knockmackeroney	104	48	15	63	51	16	67	31	29	30	24	24	2
4965	Killesher	Mulloughbawn	105	47	37	84	42	36	78	48	49	48	50	50	5
4987	Kinawley	Aughakillimaude	106	60	30	90	49	26	75	37	39	38	28	31	2
5179	Innismacsaint	Aughmuldoney	107	47	37	84	50	30	80	40	45	43	45	43	4
5452	Cleenish	Corryglass	108	27	17	44	30	24	54	45	34	39	46	48	4
5453	Do.	Rossdoney	109	48	50	98	50	40	90	50	59	54	45	46	4
5468	Do.	Gortahurk	110	40	43	83	47	43	90	37	52	45	28	46	3
5486	Galloon	Feaugh	111	33	19	52	30	18	48	20	25	22	23	25	2
5583	Kinawley	Carroo	112	44	26	70	40	20	60	38	47	43	40	40	4
5584	Aughavea	Coonian	113	31	20	51	46	26	72	40	35	37	31	45	3
5667	Belleek	Belleek	114	69	18	87	54	29	83	50	40	45	37	38	3
5668	Innismacsaint	Roscor	115	64	35	99	56	33	89	31	43	37	30	37	3
5706	Devenish	Drumbeggan	116	69	49	118	54	33	87	48	42	45	20	30	2
5763	Derryvollen	Coolaness	117	43	11	54	43	18	61	33	33	33	33	31	3
5784	Cleenish	Belcoo‡	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5792	Devenish	Rossinuremore	119	48	33	81	44	30	74	30	48	39	32	45	3
5901	Aughavea	Cornafanag	120	23	25	48	21	24	45	32	30	31	27	26	2
5902	Killesher	Arney	121	59	44	103	53	37	90	48	49	49	35	34	3
5974	Innismacsaint	Glen, East	122	27	13	40	36	24	60	40	21	30	25	28	2
6026	Do.	Shruanure*	123	52	45	97	43	30	73	60	58	59	49	41	4
6136	Derryvollen	Fearney	124	17	32	49	19	33	52	30	28	29	26	30	2
6166	Galloon	Loughakillygreen	125	29	33	62	33	37	70	39	39	39	36	38	3
6239	Aughalurcher	Maguire's-bridge,	126	76	–	76	84	–	84	36	29	32	19	29	2
6264	Cleenish	Mullaghmore	127	56	41	97	50	31	81	36	36	36	30	37	3
6401	Kinawley	Drummanymore	128	40	16	56	45	22	67	46	46	46	45	37	4
6443	Do.	Cornacreigh	129	22	13	35	27	24	51	25	29	27	26	31	2
6493	Drumkeeran	Drumskinny	130	45	29	74	49	31	80	33	33	33	24	34	2
6526	Aughalurcher	Maguire's-bridge, f.	131	–	51	51	–	67	67	23	18	21	15	22	1
6572	Templecarn	Townavany	132	75	34	109	67	36	103	49	43	46	35	40	3
6645	Kinawley	Derrylin, f.	133	–	80	80	–	80	80	33	30	31	23	31	2
6879	Clones	Mullinvam§	134	–	–	–	39	27	66	–	–	–	–	32	3
6880	Boho	Treel§	135	–	–	–	39	33	72	–	–	–	–	44	4
6913	Rossory	Ashwood‖	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6932	Innismacsaint	Coranerk‖	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Fermanagh,	137	5,598	3,476	9,074	5,275	3,571	8,846	4,578	4,419	4,515	3,655	4,297	4,024

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School closed a portion of the year—now in operation. ‡ No return
‖ Not taken into connexion unti

1st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of FERMANAGH—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.			School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	6	–			15	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	10	–			13	0	0	2	0	8	—			2	0	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			18	10	0	2	16	3	—			2	16	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			9	15	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	0	–			20	10	0	1	1	0	—			1	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	11	–			11	10	0	0	7	0	—			0	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	–			10	10	0	2	0	6	—			2	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	–			21	10	0	1	19	4	—			1	19	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			13	0	0	0	16	6	—			0	16	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	9	–			23	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	3	–			16	3	4	0	11	0	0	4	0	0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6	–			15	0	0	1	5	6	0	5	0	1	10	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		–				—		0	8	0	—			0	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	0	–			15	0	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	–			15	0	0	1	1	6	—			1	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–			22	10	0	5	8	4	1	12	0	7	0	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	0	–			13	0	0	3	8	6	—			3	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			16	0	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		–			25	3	4	1	0	3	—			1	0	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			22	3	4	5	13	3	—			5	13	3
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3		—		2	0	0	25	13	4	1	15	3	—			1	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	13	0	—			2	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–			12	0	0	4	1	6	—			4	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	–			20	3	4	2	16	6	—			2	16	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	9	–			15	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2	–			18	10	0	4	5	0	—			4	5	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		–				—		7	0	0	—			7	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5	–			18	10	0	2	3	6	—			2	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	10	–			15	0	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	11	–			18	0	0	2	8	0	—			2	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			12	0	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	–			15	0	0	1	11	0	—			1	11	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		–				—					—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	5	–			15	0	0	2	7	6	—			2	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	9	–			15	0	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	13	2	–			32	10	0	1	8	0	0	13	2	2	1	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	26	10	0	2	1	6	—			2	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	3	8	10	—			3	8	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	0	–			25	10	0	2	3	6	—			2	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			10	10	0	1	15	0	—			1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			11	0	0	0	12	6	—			0	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	7	–			11	0	0	2	15	6	—			2	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	9	–			11	0	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–			9	0	0	1	3	4	—			1	3	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	0	–			11	0	0	10	0	0	—			10	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	–			13	6	8	2	5	4	—			2	5	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		–				—			—		—			—		
113	19	–	–	6	5	4	147	82	15	0	100	0	0	2,205	6	8	323	10	11	51	2	2	374	13	1

of attendance, salary not having been yet awarded.
after 30th September, 1853.

§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on t

COUNTY C

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
292	Ardtrea	Ballymulderg		1	30	26	56	33	22	55	38	33	35	26	30	
293	Do.	Ballindrum		2	36	23	59	34	30	64	30	31	31	28	30	
294	Ballinascreen	Straw		3	83	47	130	64	32	96	49	74	62	37	36	
296	Do.	Draperstown,	f.	4	–	48	48	–	46	46	34	35	35	33	33	
301	Coleraine	Gateside		5	44	19	63	41	19	60	21	22	21	21	20	
303	Cumber, Lower	Lower Cumber*		6	68	29	97	56	27	83	45	39	42	47	38	
306	Errigal	Magheramore		7	44	25	69	40	31	71	22	37	29	28	36	
308	Desertmartin	Knocknagin		8	31	11	45	17	10	27	19	22	21	17	16	
311	Killowen	Cranagh Hill		9	54	37	91	59	47	106	47	52	49	56	62	
312	Errigal	Lisnacreagh		10	63	35	98	56	34	90	52	52	52	23	32	
313	Faughanvale	Lower Campsey		11	26	30	56	15	34	49	18	16	17	23	27	
314	Glendermott	Glendermott,	m.	12	65	–	65	67	–	67	35	34	34	33	34	
318	Kilcronaghan	Monashinare		13	46	13	59	43	13	56	25	38	32	20	26	
319	Do.	Bracka, Rowley		14	40	30	70	42	29	71	27	39	33	30	36	
323	Magherafelt	Drumreany		15	45	27	72	47	29	76	42	50	46	47	42	
324	Templemore	St. Columbs,*	m.	16	263	–	263	300	–	300	121	113	117	146	126	13
325	Do.	Do.,†	f.	17	–	–	–	–	119	119	60	–	60	41	41	
327 1159	Tamlaghtard Magiligan / Tamlaght Finlagan	Ballynacleary		18	86	66	152	76	67	143	43	60	51	44	47	
		Ballynarrig		19	68	40	108	72	48	120	38	64	51	42	40	
1160	Do.	Carrymena		20	34	24	58	28	21	49	24	23	24	26	21	
1195	Ardtrea	Anahorish		21	62	29	91	65	31	96	54	54	54	62	66	
1369	Templemore	Shantallagh,	m.	22	40	–	40	37	–	37	16	18	17	15	19	
1370	Do.	Sheriffs Mountain,	m.	23	36	–	36	42	–	42	15	11	13	19	18	
1371	Maghera	Maghera		24	100	52	152	83	45	128	58	95	76	60	52	
1372	TamlaghtO'Crilly	Glenone,	m.	25	61	–	61	75	–	75	33	40	37	34	31	
1487	Do.	Do.,	f.	26	–	40	40	–	43	43	22	26	24	25	23	
1536	Templemore	Shantallagh,	f.	27	–	50	50	–	52	52	26	27	26	21	25	
1570	Do.	Molenan,	m.	28	44	2	46	41	2	43	32	28	30	26	31	
1571	Do.	Do.,	f.	29	–	54	54	–	54	54	38	33	36	30	29	
1604	Glendermott	Glendermott,	f.	30	–	45	45	–	53	53	28	28	28	29	30	
1784	Ballinascreen	Altayeskey		31	88	–	88	49	–	49	31	59	45	21	20	
1801	TamlaghtO'Crilly	Greenlough		32	31	40	71	44	47	91	28	42	35	37	36	
1802	Glendermott	Waterside,	m.	33	85	–	85	100	–	100	40	43	41	64	62	
1809	Ballyscullion	Ballynease,	m.	34	96	–	96	82	–	82	29	36	33	24	31	
1810	Banagher	Moneyhaughen,	m.	35	103	–	103	91	–	91	46	53	49	28	35	
1816	Glendermott	Rosnagallagh*		36	37	35	72	35	25	60	33	38	36	35	28	
1941	Boveva	Burnfoot		37	43	13	56	46	23	69	30	39	34	30	40	
2041	Templemore	Sheriffs Mountain,	f.	38	–	47	47	–	49	49	21	22	22	26	22	
2058	Boveva	Muldoney		39	50	20	70	32	29	61	26	30	28	49	49	
2059	Maghera	Dreenan,	m.	40	80	–	80	70	–	70	38	49	43	32	32	
2135	Do.	Tirkane		41	52	35	87	76	36	112	29	56	43	50	66	
2256	Tamlaght Finlagan	Crindle		42	22	22	44	27	27	54	32	30	31	33	33	
2343	Banagher	Moneyhaughen,	f.	43	–	54	54	–	52	52	24	28	26	23	23	
2363	Macosquin	Castleroe		44	31	22	53	33	26	59	31	39	35	34	28	
2380	TamlaghtO'Crilly	Drumagarner,	m.	45	63	–	63	75	–	75	18	34	26	23	27	
2422	Maghera	Lisnamuck		46	122	–	122	114	–	114	30	76	53	24	28	
2486	TamlaghtO'Crilly	Drumagarner,	f.	47	–	61	61	–	65	65	21	27	24	28	30	
2488	Maghera	Dreenan,	f.	48	–	91	91	–	62	62	30	38	34	16	34	
2524	Tamlaght Finlagan	Dromore		49	31	31	62	33	22	55	40	41	40	40	39	
2526	Glendermott	Faughanbridge,*	f.	50	22	29	51	26	35	61	23	25	24	35	34	
2549	Templemore	GreatJames'-street,	f.	51	22	68	90	18	72	90	50	47	48	53	53	
2558	Maghera	Gulladuff		52	83	34	117	59	27	86	37	53	45	39	42	
2595	Macosquin	Camus		53	37	18	55	42	23	65	24	25	25	26	25	
2596	TamlaghtO'Crilly	Reastown		54	40	20	60	45	27	72	30	31	30	25	25	
2598	Ballyrashane	Ballyrashane		55	40	28	68	43	39	82	25	25	25	26	30	
2599	Dunboe	Killevetty		56	61	34	95	56	37	93	42	51	47	42	44	
2600	Do.	Ballinrees, No. 1		57	44	53	97	51	55	106	46	46	46	44	43	
2601	Macosquin	Killure		58	34	16	50	44	19	63	20	31	25	27	31	

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School closed during March quarter. No returns

st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER.

ONDONDERRY—175 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	0	15	0		—		0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	7	2	0	0	18	10	0	4	9	4		—		4	9	4
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	7	8	2	0	0	33	10	0	6	0	0		—		6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	2	0	0	16	10	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	3	0		—		15	0	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	4	3	2	0	0	37	16	8	8	0	11		—		8	0	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	9	2	0	0	12	1	8	0	8	6	6	0	0	6	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	5	7	0		—		5	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	0	10	2	0	0	29	16	8	8	2	6	15	0	0	23	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	25	10	0	0	18	9	12	0	0	12	18	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	7	0	2	0	0	23	0	0	3	7	9		—		3	7	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	6	2	0	0	22	10	0	5	6	2		—		5	6	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	4	10	6		—		4	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	9	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	0		—		1	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	2	0	0	10	1	8	5	15	0		—		5	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	14	1	4	0	0	22	10	0	8	13	5	10	0	0	18	13	5
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	5	5	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	0	2	0	0	25	10	0	5	7	3		—		5	7	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5	2	0	0	18	10	0	5	9	0	1	1	0	6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	10	0	1	1	0	3	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	20	10	0	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	11	8	0	18	6	2	10	0	3	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2		—		11	0	0	1	2	11	2	10	0	3	12	11
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—			—		24	10	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	2		—		15	0	0	4	7	5		—		4	7	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	13	11		—		1	13	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	1	13	3	2	10	0	4	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	7	3	10	0	0	11	7	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	15	0	0	6	9	2	5	0	2	11	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	2	13	4		—		2	13	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	25	10	0	1	5	0		—		1	5	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	11	4		—		23	0	0	0	15	1		—		0	15	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	5		—		18	10	0	12	18	8		—		12	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	4	2	0	0	18	10	0	3	4	4		—		3	4	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	5		—		25	10	0	4	6	9		—		4	6	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	10	0	0	2	10	9	5	0	0	7	10	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	10	2	0	0	18	10	0	4	4	6	2	0	0	6	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	14	5	2	18	7	5	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		15	0	0	1	13	10	1	0	0	2	13	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	5		—		15	0	0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	6		—		19	10	0	1	7	6	5	0	0	6	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4		—		12	10	0	3	6	10	1	1	0	4	7	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	0	0	1	1	0		—		1	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	1		—		15	0	0	2	10	6	16	10	0	19	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	0		—		20	10	0	3	2	10		—		3	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	11		—		18	16	8	1	10	0	2	10	0	4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0		—		17	10	0	4	7	0		—		4	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	9		—		22	0	0	1	18	0	5	10	0	7	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	6	10	0		—		6	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	15	6		—		21	0	0	1	14	4	15	0	0	16	14	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		11	0	0	3	7	6		—		3	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	7		—		7	13	4	0	11	3		—		0	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7		—		15	5	0		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	3		—		15	0	0	4	10	0	10	0	0	14	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	10		—		10	10	0	6	10	0		—		6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	11		—		18	10	0	4	2	8	6	0	0	10	2	8

tendance for March half-year. Attendance for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
2603	Aghadowey	Ring's End	59	80	42	122	71	44	115	42	64	53	41	51	46
2604	Maghera	Milltown, No. 2	60	28	20	48	29	13	42	26	32	29	19	24	22
2606	Ardtrea	Ballynenagh*	61	61	37	98	60	34	94	41	53	47	36	44	40
2607	Aghadowey	Collins	62	66	41	107	50	39	89	46	49	47	42	50	46
2608	Do.	Aghadowey	63	58	31	89	40	28	68	41	50	46	41	37	39
2609	Do.	Killeague	64	82	33	115	64	31	95	41	51	46	43	45	44
2610	Do.	Milltown, No. 1	65	69	22	91	97	44	141	50	47	48	49	60	54
2611	Do.	Droghead	66	85	27	112	56	17	73	42	58	50	32	33	33
2612	Desertoghill	Trinaltinagh	67	56	25	81	43	25	68	31	42	37	25	29	27
2613	Aghadowey	Boveagh	68	84	38	122	61	31	92	48	47	47	33	44	38
2664	Errigal	Belraugh, f.	69	27	12	39	24	20	44	36	36	36	21	24	23
2665	Magherafelt	Aughagaskin	70	59	28	87	72	32	104	40	45	42	39	42	40
2666	Coleraine	Damhead	71	35	26	61	50	42	92	33	33	33	36	31	33
2667	Do.	Tullands	72	47	31	78	32	23	55	28	30	29	24	25	25
2668	Desertoghill	Ballyagan	73	51	24	75	36	24	60	35	36	35	26	27	26
2684	Templemore	Race Course*	74	68	27	95	66	39	105	50	57	54	54	49	52
2685	Do.	Derry, m.	75	71	7	78	68	12	80	50	51	51	55	52	53
2686	Do.	Do., f.	76	5	62	67	7	63	70	40	33	36	44	36	40
2692	Desertoghill	Moneydig	77	35	40	75	21	26	47	33	53	43	23	28	26
2693	Kilcronaghan	Killynumber	78	43	27	70	21	19	40	28	45	37	28	28	28
2780	Glendermott	Lisdillon	79	36	13	49	10	20	30	33	44	38	33	33	33
2891	Maghera	Lisnamuck, f.	80	–	62	62	–	63	63	24	32	28	24	24	24
2892	Ballywillan	Cloyfin	81	30	24	54	25	25	50	34	32	33	31	30	31
2895	Maghera, or Termoneeny	Lemnaroy, m.	82	43	–	43	46	–	46	29	32	30	26	33	30
2896	Do.	Do., f.	83	–	35	35	–	34	34	20	19	20	20	19	19
2946	Termoneeny	Derganagh	84	67	32	99	30	18	48	31	43	37	32	29	30
2947	Macosquin	Cullyvenny	85	43	26	69	30	26	56	16	20	18	22	17	20
2950	Drumachose	Market Street	86	30	32	62	30	33	63	46	48	47	45	46	45
3010	Aghadowey	Ballinrees, No. 2	87	41	15	56	32	21	53	23	32	27	24	25	25
3099	Magherafelt	Magherafelt	88	26	47	73	24	40	64	30	31	31	38	29	33
3100	Templemore	Groarty	89	34	33	67	24	23	47	29	32	30	32	27	30
3208	Magherafelt	Castle Dawson	90	93	24	117	94	39	133	54	59	57	55	69	62
3279	Glendermott	Waterside, f.	91	–	55	55	–	84	84	34	34	34	44	44	44
3286	Ballyscullion	Bellaghy	92	80	43	123	70	45	115	46	60	53	51	55	53
3318	Ardtrea	Loup	93	57	31	88	55	45	100	31	35	33	33	35	34
3358	Kilcronaghan	Braca, Lislea*	94	66	47	113	53	51	104	50	60	55	45	51	48
3381	Coleraine	Coleraine, P.L.Union	95	63	73	136	41	37	78	78	78	78	62	64	63
3384	Templemore	Ballyoughry,* Agricul.	96	25	17	42	24	21	45	26	26	26	28	27	28
3397	Ballinascreen	Labbey	97	27	23	50	32	32	64	20	38	29	17	29	23
3416	Dunboe	Altikeeragh	98	46	51	97	52	56	108	77	53	65	55	57	56
3472	Do.	Ballyhackett, m.	99	58	–	58	62	–	62	31	31	31	32	33	32
3473	Do.	Do., f.	100	–	57	57	–	72	72	22	30	26	36	34	35
3538	Ardboe	Ballygonny	101	34	26	60	42	29	71	23	37	30	30	41	36
3646	Faughanvale	Greenan*	102	47	17	64	52	33	85	34	30	32	40	49	44
3738	Aghadowey	Cullycapple,* f.	103	–	71	71	–	78	78	54	40	47	61	58	60
3750	Coleraine	Bohill*	104	34	30	64	38	33	71	33	32	32	38	38	38
3770	Drumachose	Marketplace	105	63	53	116	57	53	110	66	76	71	83	81	82
3778	Ballyscullion	Glenvale	106	28	14	42	39	24	63	22	27	24	30	45	38
3782	Faughanvale	Faughanvale	107	55	44	99	53	38	91	42	38	40	36	42	39
3867	Banagher	Fincarn,* m.	108	88	3	91	74	3	77	34	51	43	24	41	32
3868	Do.	Do., f.	109	–	54	54	2	74	76	23	36	29	22	29	26
3869	Macosquin	Kiltinny	110	38	26	64	37	28	65	29	32	31	29	29	29
3881	Glendermott	Derry, P. L. Union	111	99	101	200	118	100	218	149	149	149	119	85	102
3893	Ardtrea	Warwick Lodge	112	57	48	105	59	37	96	42	47	44	45	57	51
3894	Maghera	Corlecky	113	72	46	118	61	45	106	26	37	32	25	38	32
3987	Killowen	Killowen-st., Coleraine	114	48	–	48	43	–	43	20	20	20	19	19	19
4145	Boveva	Ballyhargan	115	41	29	70	42	30	72	42	46	44	40	40	40
4146	Dysartlynn	Gortagillie*	116	47	25	72	32	24	56	36	50	43	32	38	35
4147	Dungiven	Cashel,* m.	117	71	–	71	57	–	57	24	34	29	12	13	12
4148	Ballinascreen	Braca, Dysart	118	52	25	77	53	24	77	38	55	47	29	39	34
4191	Desertoghill	Drummene	119	29	29	58	23	28	51	26	35	30	45	28	37
4225	Macosquin	Ballinteer	120	41	38	79	40	31	71	40	43	42	34	42	38

* Residence rent free for teacher.

1st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	4	—			18	10	0	6	0	0	—			6	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	2	—			15	0	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	18	6	—			22	10	0	12	0	0	—			12	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	7	—			23	10	0	6	10	0	9	0	0	15	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	12	9	—			22	0	0	5	7	6	10	10	0	15	17	6
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	15	1	—			28	3	4	7	7	9	12	0	0	19	7	9
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	14	4	—			14	15	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	16	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	16	7	—			23	3	4	5	11	9	9	0	0	14	11	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0	—			15	0	0	3	10	0	3	0	0	6	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	4	—			20	10	0	3	17	6	10	4	0	14	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	—			17	10	0	—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	7	—			20	10	0	8	0	0	—			8	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	—			10	5	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	3	—			13	6	8	—			10	0	0	10	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	8	—			15	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0	10	5	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	1	—			36	10	0	17	18	6	10	0	0	27	18	6
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	0	0	—			40	10	0	13	4	9	20	0	0	33	4	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		—			21	13	4	10	10	11	10	0	0	20	10	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			20	10	0	5	10	8	—			5	10	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	—			15	0	0	5	17	9	—			5	17	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	11	0	—			23	10	0	—			2	10	0	2	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	9	—			21	10	0	4	10	0	—			4	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	3	—			20	10	0	6	18	10	—			6	18	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	4	—			13	0	0	4	11	0	—			4	11	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			11	0	0	4	4	7	—			4	4	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	1	2	6	20	0	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	1	9	—			28	10	0	34	11	1	—			34	11	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			19	10	0	2	8	9	2	0	0	4	8	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			17	10	0	2	14	6	—			2	14	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	11	—			22	10	0	5	1	0	10	0	0	15	1	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	3	—			20	10	0	11	5	0	—			11	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	10	0	3	11	11	5	0	0	8	11	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	6	—			20	10	0	10	8	5	—			10	8	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	—			18	10	0	6	0	0	—			6	0	0
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	5	0	—			23	0	0	6	18	6	2	10	11	9	9	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	1	—			7	0	0	—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			27	10	0	2	13	0	20	0	0	22	13	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	0	—			13	10	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	10	—			20	0	0	—			3	0	0	3	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	10	—			20	10	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	15	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	3	—			15	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	11	5	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7	—			20	10	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1	2	0	0	18	10	0	5	16	5	4	0	0	9	16	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	15	11	3	0	0	35	13	4	5	8	9	12	0	0	17	8	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6	2	8	10	20	10	0	—			10	0	0	10	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	7	3	0	0	18	10	0	5	0	3	—			5	0	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			20	10	0	2	13	8	—			2	13	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	11	2	0	0	22	10	0	4	13	8	—			4	13	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	0	4	—			36	10	0	3	6	5	5	0	0	8	6	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	1	5	4	5	0	0	6	5	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	7	—			13	5	0	3	0	11	—			3	0	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	6	2	0	0	11	0	0	7	10	6	1	10	0	9	0	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	6	—			18	10	0	2	5	0	5	0	0	7	5	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	6	1	2	6	16	0	0	—			2	10	0	2	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	1	—			22	10	0	3	3	6	—			3	3	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	6	—			18	10	0	9	14	0	—			9	14	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			24	10	0	0	4	9	5	0	0	5	4	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	0	—			18	10	0	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	8	—			10	15	0	2	1	0	—			2	1	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			19	10	0	3	0	6	10	0	0	13	0	6

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
4234	Tamlaght Finlagan	Corndale*	121	40	38	78	36	34	70	30	32	31	31	33	32
4269	Coleraine	Coleraine,	m. 122	62	–	62	60	–	60	39	35	37	41	33	37
4322	Dungiven	Cashel,*	f. 123	–	58	58	–	47	47	23	26	24	15	17	16
4356	TamlaghtO'Crilly	Tyanee, West	124	74	48	122	76	49	125	28	40	39	24	25	25
4377	Maghera	Tubberhead	125	48	25	73	50	41	91	31	39	35	43	45	44
4384	Ballyscullion	Ballyncase,	f. 126	–	34	34	–	33	33	16	18	17	18	18	18
4385	Teemoneeny	Ballynahone	127	59	19	78	51	20	71	31	46	39	36	34	35
4395	Coleraine	Coleraine,	f. 128	–	73	73	–	77	77	44	35	39	42	40	41
4407	Drumachose	Roe Mill	129	29	33	62	37	27	64	31	27	29	36	40	38
4636	Ballinascreen	Moneyneanea	130	58	50	108	53	40	93	42	66	54	29	47	38
4673	Drumachose	N.-T.-Limavady,	m. 131	73	–	73	61	–	61	44	45	44	42	41	42
4674	Errigal	Glenullin†	132	58	42	100	38	36	74	35	35	35	27	39	33
4709	Dungiven	Tirgoland	133	41	15	56	44	14	58	25	32	28	31	31	31
4718	Ballinascreen	Draperstown,	m. 134	56	–	56	48	–	48	27	37	32	22	29	25
4804	Killowen	Killowen-street,	f. 135	7	60	67	9	77	86	27	26	26	35	37	36
4864	Cumber, Upper	Craig	136	51	27	78	50	23	73	38	49	44	47	42	45
4890	Drumachose	N.-T.-Limavady	f. 137	–	55	55	–	51	51	38	37	37	33	33	33
5005	Macosquin	Letterloan	138	30	17	47	29	25	54	25	24	25	22	23	22
5021	Lissan	Dernin‡	139	50	39	89	36	34	70	35	35	35	32	37	34
5042	Glendermott	Lisnacarroll*	140	68	43	111	69	46	115	59	55	57	66	75	70
5099	Macosquin	Ballywilliam	141	34	23	57	26	22	48	16	25	20	25	24	25
5138	Glendermott	Ardkill	142	27	21	48	36	25	61	36	36	36	32	32	32
5180	Magherafelt	Magherafelt, No. 2,	m. 143	50	–	50	53	–	53	40	43	42	38	45	41
5246	Ballinderry	Ballylifford	144	66	33	99	51	40	91	28	35	32	31	43	37
5292	Aughanloo	Killybready	145	44	22	66	37	23	60	29	39	34	33	44	39
5431	Dungiven	Dungiven	146	47	–	47	41	–	41	32	32	32	25	25	25
5496	Cumber, Upper	Glenrandle,	m. 147	74	–	74	30	–	30	38	52	45	36	21	28
5497	Do.	Do.,	f. 148	–	43	43	–	35	35	24	27	25	27	21	24
5525	Killileagh	Tullyheron	149	12	22	34	14	24	38	21	20	21	30	27	28
5538	Lissan	Claggin§	150	51	35	86	–	–	–	22	31	26	28	–	28
5550	Boveva	Dernaflaw	151	54	35	89	52	43	95	41	63	52	55	56	56
5553	Banagher	Straid	152	32	11	43	32	18	50	20	21	21	19	22	20
5618	Killowen	Coleraine* D. Mod.,	m. 153	122	–	122	113	–	113	67	67	67	69	61	65
5619	Do.	Do.,*	f. 154	–	108	108	–	112	112	55	55	55	64	51	57
5520	Do.	Do.,*	i. 155	34	26	60	38	36	74	28	28	28	30	30	30
5676	Ballinascreen	Altayeskey,	f. 156	–	84	84	–	61	61	36	48	42	19	19	19
5707	Tamlaghtard Magiligan	Gortmore	157	37	38	75	36	36	72	32	34	33	32	30	31
5742	TamlaghtO'Crilly	Dromard	158	65	35	100	51	24	75	37	51	44	30	31	31
5764	Balteagh	Drumgarney	159	29	26	55	27	33	60	34	34	34	28	37	32
5809	Ballywillan	Cornahridge	160	45	49	94	42	55	97	47	48	47	45	46	45
5827	Errigal	Garvagh	161	31	17	48	29	16	45	35	35	35	30	27	29
5828	Magherafelt	Magherafelt, No. 2,	f. 162	3	46	49	6	43	49	30	37	34	36	36	36
5856	Dungiven	Dungiven,	f. 163	–	38	38	–	40	40	23	17	20	17	20	18
5878	Banagher	Templemoyle	164	33	27	60	26	32	58	21	28	24	20	17	19
5891	Templemore	Gt. James'-street,	m. 165	29	–	29	27	1	28	18	19	19	22	18	20
6152	Kilcronaghan	Tubbermore,	f. 166	12	56	68	–	63	63	25	35	30	39	40	40
6167	Banagher	Magheramore, No. 2	167	32	22	54	34	30	64	27	30	29	21	30	25
6168	Templemore	St. Columb's, No. 2,	f. 168	–	515	515	–	492	492	227	239	238	309	271	290
6282	Do.	Culmore	169	71	41	112	55	49	104	71	67	69	57	64	60
6287	Aghadowey	Moneycarrie	170	55	23	78	36	29	65	42	42	42	44	47	46
6350	Errigal	Caw	171	39	20	59	40	24	64	28	33	30	34	34	34
6390	Kilcronaghan	Tobermore,	m. 172	41	–	41	30	–	30	33	35	34	25	23	27
6461	Glendermott	Waterside,* No. 2,	m. 173	54	28	82	62	44	106	42	40	41	57	60	58
6507	Templemore	Strand-road	174	28	14	42	32	22	54	32	31	32	33	40	37
6687	Do.	William-street, Derry	175	31	16	50	69	18	87	45	41	43	36	40	38
		Total in Londonderry	175	7,797	5,742	13,539	7,220	6,002	13,222	6,404	7,270	6,865	6,463	6,668	6,580

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Number on rolls and average attendance for March taken

§ School closed during September quarter. No

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	11	0	0	9	5	6			—	9	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	11			—	15	0	0	—			8	0	0	8	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	11	10	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	5	2	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	8			—	15	0	0	1	15	10			—	1	15	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	7			—	11	0	0	2	17	10			—	2	17	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	10	0	0	1	13	2			—	1	13	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	10			—	20	10	0	8	8	2			—	8	8	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2			—			—	15	10	0		—		2	10	0	2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10			—	15	10	0	4	17	9		—		4	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	4			—	20	10	0	6	3	0		—		6	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3			—	22	10	0	12	19	9	3	5	0	16	4	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	10	10	0	0	12	0		—		0	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	10	1	8	1	5	0		—		1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0			—	15	0	0	2	5	0		—		2	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	10	1	2	6	19	16	8		—		2	10	0	2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	9			—	18	0	0	4	3	4	1	10	0	5	13	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	19	10	0	8	18	7	3	5	0	12	3	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	4	2	0	0	20	16	8	1	15	3		—		1	15	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			—	2	0	0		—		3	5	6		—		3	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	1	3	0	0	33	16	8	9	15	2	20	0	0	29	15	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	11	2	0	0	17	11	8	1	10	0	9	0	0	10	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	2	0	0	11	0	0	4	6	9		—		4	6	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	10	3	2	0	0	24	0	0	16	0	0		—		16	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5			—	16	10	0	2	15	9		—		2	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	3			—	20	10	0	2	8	7		—		2	8	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	9			—	22	10	0	3	11	2		—		3	11	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	4			—	22	10	0	2	9	5		—		2	9	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	0			—	16	10	0	1	3	9		—		1	3	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	19	10			—	13	0	0	16	16	9	2	10	0	19	6	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8			—	7	6	8	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	8			—	20	10	0	7	2	2		—		7	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	7			—	18	0	0	1	6	0		—		1	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	26	16	1	25	6	5		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	1	}	6	9			—			—		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	}																				
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	10	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	7			—	15	0	0	5	6	10	1	10	0	6	16	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	9			—	20	10	0	4	4	6		—		4	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4			—	11	0	0	0	19	0		—		0	19	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	16	7			—	26	0	0	6	6	10		—		6	6	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1			—	12	0	0	28	12	0	3	0	0	31	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	0			—	23	10	0	12	6	0	5	0	0	17	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—				—	10	0	0	0	7	9	0	7	6	0	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	6	8	0	7	2	0	13	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	9	1	11	15	0	0	24	1	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	6	13	4	6	5	0		—		6	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	3	18	10		—		3	18	10
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	2	4	6	0	0	51	5	0	4	11	6		—		4	11	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	18	8			—	24	3	4	11	5	7	11	0	0	22	5	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	11			—	19	10	0	5	17	6		—		5	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	8			—	15	0	0	7	9	4		—		7	9	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	9			—	15	0	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	6			—	26	10	0	16	12	0	10	0	0	26	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2			—	11	0	0	8	17	9	3	11	0	12	8	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	2	5	0	0	10	1	8	40	0	0		—		40	0	0
126	42	1	–	3	12	12	211	197	13	9	129	2	9	3,100	6	8	821	9	2	503	7	2	1,324	16	4

from Inspector's report. ‡ Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school.
returns of number on rolls for September half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
329	Aughnamullen	Raw, m.	1	65	–	65	59	–	59	21	22	22	19	26	23
331	Aughabog	Aughabog, or Latnamard	2	74	49	123	84	68	152	38	47	42	43	46	44
332	Do.	Lismagonway	3	48	40	88	56	49	105	23	29	26	24	24	24
334	Clones	Aughnashalvy	4	80	40	120	80	32	112	53	51	52	48	49	49
335	Do., East	Granshaw	5	45	21	66	45	23	68	38	34	36	26	29	27
336	Do., East	Magherarney	6	36	20	56	30	14	44	22	24	23	16	25	21
338	Currin	Killyfargy	7	66	27	93	102	44	146	38	38	38	51	60	55
339	Clontibret	Mullaghanee*	8	78	34	112	79	35	114	38	46	42	42	47	45
340	Drumsnatt	Gortmore	9	67	24	91	68	29	97	26	35	31	26	26	26
341	Do.	Drumsherry	10	42	33	75	38	32	70	26	28	27	16	26	21
342	Kilmore	Three-mile-house	11	80	62	142	54	51	105	59	56	57	42	42	42
344	Donagh	Ballinaman	12	35	33	68	30	32	62	29	40	35	21	24	22
351	Do.	Killyfuddy	13	46	17	63	55	34	89	31	29	30	31	31	31
353	Kilmore	Tappa	14	46	35	81	41	27	68	32	29	30	20	26	23
355	Do.	Corcahan, m.	15	77	–	77	67	–	67	38	36	37	27	21	24
358	Monaghan	Latlurkin, m.	16	110	–	110	163	–	163	47	25	36	45	66	56
359	Do.	Do., f.	17	–	101	101	–	161	161	33	33	33	36	65	50
361	Do.	Rakeeragh	18	47	35	82	44	26	70	27	27	27	20	28	24
362	Do.	Aughnaglogh	19	71	44	115	55	34	89	21	28	25	19	21	20
363	Mucknoe	Tullyhatna	20	55	25	80	49	33	82	38	36	37	32	27	30
365	Do.	Carrickaslane	21	29	34	63	30	27	57	18	28	20	25	25	25
366	Magheross	Carrickmacross, m.	22	72	–	72	87	–	87	43	40	42	36	38	37
367	Do.	Do., f.	23	–	96	96	–	72	72	57	39	48	22	27	24
369	Tehalan	Leitrim	24	75	57	132	67	61	128	29	38	33	20	27	24
370	Tedavnet	Cornagilta,* m.	25	87	–	87	78	–	78	26	34	30	18	24	21
372	Do.	Tedavnet	26	76	70	146	54	64	118	53	72	63	38	41	39
373	Errigal	Derryvoy	27	58	34	92	60	44	104	40	40	40	33	40	37
1115	Aughabog	Drumgarley	28	59	51	110	52	46	98	40	38	39	31	42	36
1252	Clones	Largy, m.	29	86	–	86	74	–	74	47	37	42	32	36	34
1253	Currin	Laurel-hill, m.	30	59	–	59	69	–	69	32	32	32	24	29	26
1256	Tedavnet	Tullycrummin, m.	31	64	–	64	59	–	59	23	23	23	25	24	25
1488	Clones	Largy, f.	32	–	50	50	–	48	48	26	16	21	31	31	31
1537	Currin	Laurel-hill, f.	33	–	40	40	–	70	70	20	20	20	59	35	47
1745	Tehalan	Fedoo	34	56	59	115	53	51	104	41	50	45	27	29	28
1746	Tedavnet	Knockatallan,* m.	35	100	–	100	93	–	93	44	34	39	22	37	29
1752	Aughnamullen	Lisaniskey	36	70	47	117	63	26	89	37	48	43	26	30	28
1773	Tedavnet	Knockatallon,* f.	37	–	95	95	–	73	73	38	29	33	21	27	24
1798	Errigal	Killebrone, m.	38	87	–	87	73	–	73	41	41	41	22	39	30
1938	Tedavnet	Killicarnan	39	67	52	119	77	57	134	50	50	50	40	53	46
1948	Mucknoe	Tullyraughan	40	46	31	77	39	31	70	46	35	41	28	38	33
2020	Tehalan	Lappan, Temporary	41	88	–	88	73	–	73	28	34	31	20	24	22
2023	Donaghmoyne	Donaghmoyne	42	64	23	87	73	26	99	35	35	35	20	26	23
2048	Clontibret	Annyallagh, m.	43	101	–	101	99	–	99	28	45	36	28	38	33
2107	Magheross	Corduff, m.	44	95	–	95	92	–	92	38	34	36	25	37	31
2108	Do.	Do., f.	45	–	87	87	–	72	72	32	28	30	17	20	19
2109	Currin	Clinrigh	46	53	52	105	44	44	88	39	54	47	38	41	39
2242	Donagh	Corachrin	47	46	22	68	62	24	86	29	33	31	27	31	29
2243	Do.	Glencaw, or Glenan	48	72	54	126	52	45	97	51	60	55	38	34	36
2244	Kilmore	Cornasoo	49	39	18	57	46	29	75	29	24	27	22	26	24
2355	Errigal	Killebrone, f.	50	–	54	54	–	53	53	17	17	17	23	23	23
2495	Aughnamullen	Corlea	51	45	34	79	33	22	55	35	37	36	24	32	28
2496	Aughabog	Classduagh	52	34	19	53	49	25	74	21	21	21	24	36	30
2550	Donagh	Knocknagrave	53	112	96	208	115	107	222	41	72	56	52	52	52
2628	Ematris	Dartry-house,* m.	54	39	55	94	41	55	96	46	42	44	39	36	37
2642	Tullycorbet	Corvoy*	55	92	56	148	71	38	109	65	65	65	49	36	43
2953	Monaghan	Legnacrave	56	59	40	99	46	35	81	43	43	43	25	28	26
3026	Clones, East	Stone-bridge,† m.	57	29	19	48	35	25	60	–	30	30	28	26	27
3080	Muckuoe	Tullycooragh	58	37	27	64	30	21	51	16	21	19	19	18	19
3163	Tedavnet	Ballyalbany†	59	39	27	66	41	31	72	–	31	31	25	31	28
3194	Ballybay	Ballydian	60	59	42	101	61	35	96	35	37	36	26	28	27
3200	Ematris	Coolkill*	61	24	23	47	30	30	60	23	26	25	34	33	33

* Residence rent free for teacher.

1st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER.

IONAGHAN—139 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries:						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	4	10	—			1	4	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	15	6	—			3	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	9	—			22	10	0	2	5	2	—			2	5	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3	3	0	0	20	0	0	7	3	4	—			7	3	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	8	0	—			1	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	11	2	0	0	11	0	0	2	8	6	1	0	0	3	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	9	2	0	0	19	10	0	3	8	2	2	10	0	5	18	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	11	2	0	0	22	10	0	6	10	6	2	0	0	8	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	8	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	7	0	—			2	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	4	2	0	0	11	0	0	2	14	6	—			2	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	3	0	0	11	0	0	2	16	0	—			2	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	9	2	0	0	15	13	4	1	12	6	—			1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	8	2	0	0	25	10	0	3	13	6	—			3	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	10	2	0	0	21	10	0	3	5	0	—			3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	17	15	0	2	18	6	—			2	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		2	0	0	27	8	4	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	18	0	0	—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	14	5	0	—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	3	2	6	16	1	8	0	19	6	—			0	19	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	2	0	0	18	10	0	4	19	0	—			4	19	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4	2	0	0	25	1	8	—			5	0	0	5	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	10	11	2	0	0	18	5	0	3	19	8	—			3	19	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		3	0	0	21	8	4	1	15	5	—			1	15	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	18	9	2	0	0	25	10	0	4	14	0	—			4	14	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	9	—			18	10	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	17	0	0
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	28	10	0	1	3	2	—			1	3	2
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	11	10	2	0	0	28	10	0	2	2	6	—			2	2	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	4	—			18	10	0	2	4	9	2	5	6	4	10	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	2	0	0	22	10	0	3	0	3	—			3	0	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	17	10	0	5	3	4	—			5	3	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2	—			22	10	0	3	7	6	1	0	6	4	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			11	6	8		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			9	3	4	1	4	6	—			1	4	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	1	—			16	0	0	0	2	6	—			0	2	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	10	—			18	10	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	12	10	—			28	3	4	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			16	10	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	10	—			21	10	0	2	8	0	—			2	8	0
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	16	0	2	0	0	26	6	8	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	11	9	—			1	11	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	9	—			19	10	0	1	17	7	—			1	17	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	11	2	0	0	16	10	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	5	5	—			22	18	4	6	12	6	—			6	12	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	—			19	10	0	3	0	11	—			3	0	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0	—			13	0	0	1	3	9	—			1	3	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	4	—			21	10	0	5	15	0	—			5	15	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			20	10	0	2	1	4	—			2	1	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	—			18	10	0	1	2	8	—			1	2	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	9	—			20	5	0	3	5	0	—			3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	10	0		—		—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	5	—			19	10	0	2	6	0	—			2	6	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	3	—			16	10	0	1	11	2	4	4	0	5	15	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	7	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	6	—			1	7	6
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		—			21	13	4	2	10	0	8	0	0	10	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	—			20	10	0	1	16	6	—			1	16	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	2	—			15	0	0	4	10	8	—			4	10	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	8	—			8	5	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	10	—			12	6	8	0	7	6	—			0	7	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	10	2	0	0	7	15	0	1	12	5	—			1	12	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			14	5	0	3	2	0	1	6	0	4	8	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	9	—			18	10	0	0	6	8	—			0	6	8

† School closed during December quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3319	Errigal . .	Knockconan, m.	62	97	–	97	69	–	69	42	42	42	24	29	27
3388	Monaghan .	Monaghan, Workho.	63	108	102	210	107	97	204	155	155	155	128	110	119
3392	Clontibret .	Annyallagh, f.	64	–	85	85	–	70	70	22	23	23	21	23	22
3398	Donaghmoyne	Lisdoonan* . .	65	81	58	139	110	54	164	55	55	55	35	50	42
3474	Aughnamullen	Amakear . .	66	49	20	69	49	18	67	37	41	39	30	35	33
3475	Do. . .	Creeve, f.	67	5	48	53	22	38	60	14	19	16	27	31	29
3539	Do. . .	Aghakiest . .	68	49	31	80	50	28	78	62	54	58	37	38	37
3576	Aughnamullen	Creeve,† m.	69	32	–	32	–	–	–	23	19	21	8	–	8
3577	Do. . .	Lisdrumclave . .	70	60	48	108	62	49	111	32	57	45	36	41	39
3622	Tedavnet .	Cornagilta,* f.	71	–	113	113	–	74	74	43	64	53	28	34	31
3649	Mucknoe .	Castleblayney, Work.	72	147	120	267	147	127	274	191	191	191	138	87	112
3668	Magheross .	Carrickmacross, Work.	73	181	174	355	139	168	307	229	229	229	191	140	166
3681	Clones . .	Clones,‡ Workhouse	74	–	–	–	–	83	83	–	–	–	51	51	51
3697	Do. . .	Killglina . .	75	78	52	130	92	60	152	48	48	48	40	43	41
3698	Ematris . .	Corravacken . .	76	68	50	118	71	52	123	48	48	48	35	50	42
3706	Mucknoe .	Errerow . .	77	42	28	70	36	28	64	30	18	24	18	22	20
3837	Tehalan . .	Lappan, f.	78	–	78	78	–	81	81	22	28	25	22	28	25
3845	Donagh . .	Ternaneal . .	79	41	28	69	41	33	74	21	37	29	27	23	25
3870	Mucknoe .	Monigor . .	80	59	48	107	51	40	91	48	48	48	20	36	28
4181	Donagh . .	Killeraine . .	81	60	40	100	56	35	91	43	63	53	29	26	27
4192	Aughabog .	Dawson . .	82	47	30	77	41	32	73	30	30	30	26	32	29
4243	Mucknoe .	Castleblayney, m.	83	111	–	111	105	–	105	40	41	41	43	39	41
4244	Do. . .	Do., f.	84	–	74	74	–	83	83	29	23	26	29	35	32
4273	Baliybay .	Derryvally . .	85	90	50	140	78	51	129	58	60	59	43	43	43
4328	Killeevan .	Ture* . .	86	47	22	69	29	13	42	36	36	36	22	25	23
4347	Aughnamullen	Laragh . .	87	50	49	99	60	42	102	53	53	53	34	49	41
4369	Clontibret .	Creeve* . .	88	54	35	89	43	28	71	34	41	36	28	28	28
4396	Ematris . .	Tategar . .	89	56	40	96	51	37	88	34	32	33	25	30	27
4403	Ballybay .	Clogher . .	90	38	20	58	31	19	50	30	31	30	27	30	28
4637	Magheracloon	Coolderry* .	91	73	48	121	52	36	88	60	55	58	36	34	35
4653	Tedavnet .	Tullycrummin, f.	92	–	44	44	–	47	47	20	17	18	21	20	20
4885	Donaghmoyne	Bath,* Mod. Agricul.	93	82	38	120	50	24	74	42	36	39	19	26	23
4897	Donagh . .	Edenmore . .	94	55	58	113	43	35	78	42	61	52	32	24	28
4935	Killeevan .	Killygorman . .	95	35	37	72	43	34	77	31	32	31	34	23	28
5006	Ballybay .	Ballybay . .	96	44	45	89	65	40	105	47	48	48	45	42	43
5024	Mucknoe .	Drumacon . .	97	38	14	52	40	11	51	33	34	33	27	35	31
5113	Donaghmoyne	Drumlusty . .	98	65	104	169	77	116	193	47	56	52	37	41	39
5114	Do. . .	Broomfield, Industrial	99	46	55	101	52	55	107	43	53	48	48	31	40
5155	Currin . .	Kerrenchego . .	100	28	14	42	38	32	70	16	12	14	18	21	19
5181	Inniskeen .	Inniskeen . .	101	130	72	202	82	42	124	81	81	81	40	40	40
5271	Tullycorbet .	Braddox . .	102	36	25	61	27	13	40	20	27	23	18	16	17
5311	Clontibret .	Lisnagrieve . .	103	77	38	115	77	32	109	48	38	43	16	28	22
5367	Aughnamullen	Derrygooney . .	104	38	43	81	30	39	69	24	36	30	33	24	29
5498	Inniskeen .	Kidnaminsha, Agricul.	105	50	67	117	52	56	108	56	60	58	56	38	47
5499	Donaghmoyne	Ashburton§ . .	106	76	36	112	–	–	–	38	45	42	–	–	–
5500	Do. . .	Aughnafarcon .	107	62	35	97	62	46	108	36	45	40	27	51	39
5501	Killanny .	Ballymackney .	108	75	82	157	68	79	147	45	94	70	52	57	54
5502	Inniskeen .	Blackstaff . .	109	45	70	115	52	65	117	31	27	29	26	25	26
5546	Clones . .	Smithboro', f.	110	23	25	48	23	24	47	24	27	25	20	21	20
5617	Magheross .	Carrickmacross,* Central Industrial .	111	–	147	147	–	140	140	26	23	25	21	19	20
5641	Monaghan .	Monaghan . .	112	93	52	145	104	60	164	65	61	63	62	67	65
5765	Killeevan .	Cohen‖ . . .	113	–	–	–	37	27	64	29	–	29	23	23	23
5795	Ematris . .	Unshina . .	114	54	48	102	48	44	92	47	41	44	47	45	46
5796	Killmore .	Urcher¶ . .	115	51	33	84	63	37	100	51	51	51	37	51	44
5797	Clones . .	Gleer . . .	116	43	15	58	47	25	72	24	24	24	13	34	23
5798	Monaghan .	Castleshane* . .	117	43	21	64	50	24	74	30	39	34	33	29	31
5829	Aughabog .	Tattenclave . .	118	51	35	86	49	31	80	36	37	37	27	25	26
5830	Killeevan .	Drumhilla,* Model Agricultural .	119	29	24	53	41	46	87	28	27	27	34	59	47
5831	Errigal . .	Knockconan, f.	120	–	63	63	–	57	57	34	34	34	22	24	23
5832	Aghnamullen	Mahon . . .	121	71	57	128	59	43	102	36	48	42	26	27	26
5892	Do. . .	Shantonagh,** f.	122	–	81	81	–	56	56	26	26	26	12	16	14
5975	Kilmore .	Corcahan, f.	123	–	74	74	–	51	51	23	28	26	21	15	18

* Residence rent free for teacher.

‡ No returns of attendance for March half-year. Number on rolls and average for September taken from Inspector

‖ School closed during March quarter. No returns of attendance for March half-year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	9	—			31	0	0	0	15	6	—			0	15	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	18	11	—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	—			13	0	0	1	1	6	—			1	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	7	—			13	0	0	2	14	7	2	0	0	4	14	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	9	2	0	0	13	16	8	1	8	7	—			1	8	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3	—			10	0	0	0	5	5	—			0	5	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			15	0	0	1	19	6	—			1	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			6	5	0	0	4	0	—			0	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	—			15	0	0	1	13	7	—			1	13	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—			—			17	8	4	2	0	0	7	10	0	9	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	0	0	7	0	0	9	10	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			0	2	6	10	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	8	8	2	0	0	27	10	0	0	2	6	—			0	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	5	2	0	0	16	10	0	0	13	0	—			0	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	3	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	13	9	—			0	13	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	8	2	0	0	15	10	0	3	3	0	—			3	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	8	—			15	0	0	2	3	0	1	15	0	3	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	—			19	10	0	2	0	8	5	10	0	7	10	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	—			15	0	0	2	5	6	—			2	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			9	3	4	1	15	0	1	10	0	3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	9	0	—			37	0	0	13	12	11	—			13	12	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	—			15	10	0	7	1	0	—			7	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	12	5	—			23	10	0	9	14	0	—			9	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	15	0	4	10	9	—			4	10	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	3	—			18	0	0	2	14	8	—			2	14	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	6	—			37	10	0	4	3	0	10	0	0	14	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	—			16	10	0	3	1	3	—			3	1	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	—			15	0	0	5	2	2	—			5	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			19	5	0	7	10	0	—			7	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	3	2	0	1	0	6	4	2	6
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			3	10	6	70	13	4	2	7	3	—			2	7	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	10	—			15	0	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	1	2	6	19	5	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	0	0	19	10	0	6	6	11	—			6	6	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	14	10	—			33	3	4	5	18	6	—			5	18	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	9	1	3	0	19	10	0	3	6	4	2	10	0	5	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	16	10	0	0	18	0	1	15	0	2	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	13	10	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			20	10	0	0	12	2	4	0	0	4	12	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	5	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	0	6	—			2	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	1	—			17	5	0	1	6	0	—			1	6	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	19	6	3	0	0	34	10	0	3	10	0	5	0	0	8	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	18	3	—			19	16	8	1	13	0	—			1	13	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	0	—			26	10	0	5	14	8	—			5	14	8
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	13	2	—			28	10	0	8	1	2	—			8	1	2
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	0	—			25	3	4	2	6	4	—			2	6	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	11	—			15	10	0	0	15	6	5	0	0	5	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—			—			58	11	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	15	11	—			21	3	4	19	1	11	12	10	0	31	11	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	13	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	2	—			16	10	0	3	16	0	—			3	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	3	—			20	10	0	7	0	0	—			7	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			3	13	4	0	7	10	—			0	7	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	0	—			27	0	0	6	9	8	20	0	0	26	9	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1	—			13	0	0	2	6	0	—			2	6	0
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			84	0	11	0	8	6	—			0	8	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	4	—			13	0	0	0	14	0	—			0	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			12	0	0	2	10	7	—			2	10	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	10	—			20	10	0	6	0	0	—			6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	16	10	0	2	14	9	—			2	14	9

† School closed during September quarter. No returns of attendance for September half-year.
report. No returns for male department of this School. § No returns of attendance for September half-year.
¶ Five and a-half acres of land, with dwelling, rent free for teacher. ** House and fuel free.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
6027	Aghnamullen	Raw, f.	124	–	59	59	–	52	52	22	21	21	22	24	23
6028	Ematris	Rockcorry*	125	55	38	93	53	47	100	38	41	39	33	37	35
6117	Clontibret	Doohamlet	126	102	61	163	76	45	121	57	59	58	37	30	34
6240	Aughabog	Aughadrumkeen	127	59	42	101	62	44	106	45	45	45	43	43	43
6241	Aughnamullen	Corracharra, m.	128	76	–	76	53	–	53	35	35	35	21	24	23
6242	Do.	Do., f.	129	–	63	63	–	61	61	22	29	25	18	24	21
6284	Do.	Aughnamullen*	130	42	38	80	43	44	87	31	34	33	27	36	31
6365	Mucknoe	Drumakill	131	41	25	66	33	28	61	25	23	24	28	25	27
6444	Do.	Moraghy	132	37	30	67	50	50	100	37	38	37	67	28	47
6501	Ballybay	Shean	133	55	29	84	59	27	86	45	27	36	32	47	40
6584	Aughnamullen	Ullinagh*	134	66	40	106	51	26	77	50	44	47	27	28	27
6629	Do.	Shantonagh,* m.	135	79	–	79	41	–	41	37	39	38	15	23	19
6688	Ematris	Drumgole	136	36	23	59	30	21	51	34	27	30	29	19	24
6821	Monaghan	Cormien†	137	–	–	–	35	28	63	–	–	–	35	40	38
6840	Tedavnet	Urbelshanny‡	138	–	–	–	40	44	84	–	–	–	–	17	17
6901	Magheracloon	Moykieran§	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Monaghan,	139	7,197	5,595	12,792	6,917	5,535	12,452	5,306	5,592	5,492	4,426	4,721	4,582

COUNTY OF

286	Magheracross	Rosscor	1	30	20	50	25	21	46	21	23	22	23	26	25
374	Ardstraw	Gallon	2	38	37	75	37	43	80	31	51	41	24	23	23
376	Do., West	Lisnascreagh	3	45	25	70	48	31	79	30	42	36	28	33	30
378	Aughaloo	Showerflood	4	35	10	45	25	21	46	23	25	24	13	26	20
380	Do.	Rahaghy‖	5	68	47	115	–	–	–	34	34	34	–	–	–
384	Clonfeacle	Clonfeacle	6	30	24	54	32	25	57	45	37	41	35	34	34
385	Do.	Moy	7	41	23	64	52	20	72	37	42	39	37	40	39
388	Cappagh	Killyclogher m.	8	73	–	73	63	–	63	23	23	23	18	27	23
389	Do.	Tatuhanaught	9	69	27	96	66	34	100	40	40	40	30	46	38
390	Do.	Carrigans, Lower	10	59	44	103	45	31	76	26	26	26	20	25	22
391	Do.	Beltoney	11	31	30	61	28	39	67	27	27	27	12	36	24
393	Clogher	Eskra, m	12	79	–	79	50	–	50	24	24	24	20	26	23
394	Do.	Fivemiletown,* Agri.m.	13	114	–	114	117	–	117	66	72	69	58	63	61
395	Do.	Do.,* f.	14	–	74	74	–	77	77	41	40	41	43	42	42
396	Clonoe	Aughamullen	15	69	37	106	68	40	108	35	45	40	34	53	44
397	Comber, Upper	Stranagalwilly	16	63	27	90	12	18	30	49	45	47	22	26	24
398	Camus	Strabane*	17	59	57	116	58	49	107	83	74	78	85	86	85
400	Donagheady	Loughash,¶ Agricul.	18	105	47	152	76	34	110	81	81	81	53	55	54
401	Do.	Tattymoyle	19	64	26	90	51	32	83	53	53	53	37	42	40
403	Do.	Altaghmore	20	27	14	41	32	27	59	21	30	26	21	20	20
404	Donaghendry	Shankey	21	51	25	76	52	25	77	42	42	42	39	41	40
407	Derryloran	Gortalowrey*	22	87	32	119	92	41	133	51	55	53	55	54	54
410	Drumglass	Dungannon, m.	23	103	–	103	110	–	110	54	52	53	52	51	52
411	Do.	Do., f.	24	3	135	138	22	161	183	57	40	48	63	66	64
413	Dromore	Trunnery, m.	25	32	26	58	30	20	50	28	28	28	27	26	27
414	Errigle, Keerogue	Gort	26	82	37	119	64	35	99	54	57	56	36	42	39
415	Do.	Glencull, m.	27	74	21	95	45	–	45	29	48	38	26	24	25
416	Do.	Do., f.	28	–	26	26	–	56	56	22	21	22	21	20	20
417	Fintona	Corryglass	29	20	4	24	20	5	25	12	13	13	14	15	14
418	Donacarry	Mullinvoney	30	43	23	66	38	28	66	39	37	38	27	26	26
419	Kildress	Dunamore	31	57	48	105	52	44	96	68	68	68	18	32	25
420	Do.	Killeenan	32	42	30	72	38	30	68	29	34	31	16	25	21
421	Do.	Glenarney*	33	50	30	80	46	24	70	32	22	27	24	36	30
422	Do.	Corvanaghan	34	53	21	74	25	14	39	37	34	36	12	14	13
424	Leckpatrick	Cloughcorr,* m.	35	117	–	117	124	–	124	63	68	65	57	58	57
426	Pomeroy	Pomeroy, m.	36	111	57	168	74	–	74	70	84	77	34	43	39
428	Skirts of Urney	Ginvahan	37	30	30	60	25	30	55	28	31	30	30	27	28
429	Do.	Mount Bernard,* f.	38	26	18	44	21	19	40	36	37	36	44	33	39
430	Do.	Kilcleen	39	48	24	72	44	19	63	36	36	36	24	30	27
431	Do.	Castlederg	40	56	18	74	51	23	74	40	33	37	32	37	34

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Not taken into connexion until after 31st March. Residence rent free for teacher.
‖ Attendance for March half-year taken from Inspector's report. School closed during September half-year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of Ulster: County of Monaghan—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	2	0	0	13	0	0	1	5	6	—			1	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	10	2	0	0	17	10	0	2	17	6	14	15	0	17	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	11	3	0	0	15	0	0	6	2	6	—			6	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	11		—		16	3	4	2	16	2	—			2	16	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		16	10	0	0	9	3	1	5	9	1	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		16	10	0	3	1	2	2	0	0	5	1	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	2		—		11	6	8	4	11	4	—			4	11	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0		—		13	0	0	2	19	5	—			2	19	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0		—		13	13	4	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	6		—		10	10	0	3	11	7	1	15	0	5	6	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0		—		17	6	8	4	4	0	—			4	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7	5	0	0	10	6	8		—		—				—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	3	15	0	4	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	3	13	4	0	17	6	—			0	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
120	26	–	–	11	9	3	169	141	4	11	137	1	0	2,561	9	3	375	13	4	147	17	3	523	10	7

TYRONE—276 Schools.

								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2		—		15	0	0	2	1	9	—			2	1	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	6	2	0	0	16	0	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—		—				—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	9	1	—			3	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	18	10	—			2	18	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	2	0	0	25	10	0	1	3	0	—			1	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	18	9	2	0	0	35	13	4	2	8	6	—			2	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	7	2	0	0	16	5	0	1	1	11	—			1	1	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	0	9	0	—			0	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	4	2	0	0	15	15	0	2	7	6	—			2	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	0	3	0	0	34	3	4	10	11	11	12	0	0	22	11	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	16	3	2	0	0	25	3	4	6	16	9	5	0	0	11	16	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	11	2	0	0	18	10	0	4	2	2	—			4	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	11	0	0	1	14	3	—			1	14	3
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	7	9	3	0	0	28	10	0	16	7	8	—			16	7	8
2	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	15	0	2	0	0	110	18	1	75	6	0	—			75	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4	3	0	0	25	10	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	2	0	—			1	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	4	2	0	0	20	10	0	6	5	0	—			6	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	5	3	0	0	25	10	0	9	2	8	—			9	2	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		3	0	0	28	0	0	2	5	4	13	14	8	16	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		3	0	0	15	6	8	2	2	9	5	16	0	7	18	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	14	8	3	0	0	25	3	4	11	0	2	—			11	0	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	16	1	—			1	16	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	9	3	4	1	7	3	—			1	7	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—		0	3	6	—			0	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	2	0	0	16	0	0	4	11	0	—			4	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	2	18	0	6	6	0	9	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	1	8	0	—			1	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	2	9	8	3	3	0	5	12	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	0	3	0	0	22	10	0	6	2	6	—			6	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	1	3	0	0	19	3	4	1	17	6	—			1	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	6	6	—			2	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	0	0	10	0	0	1	12	6	—			1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	7	2	0	0	21	15	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853. § Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.
¶ The local contributions of this School includes amount received from agricultural pupils for their board. Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending			For Quarter ending		
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
433	Termonamongan	Altamullen	41	36	31	67	35	36	71	43	39	41	31	39	35
434	Do.	Magherakeel	42	48	18	66	28	26	54	33	35	34	33	31	32
435	Do.	Lisnacloon, m.	43	44	–	44	41	–	41	18	16	17	18	18	18
436	Do.	Aughnahoe	44	37	26	63	38	22	60	29	28	28	31	33	32
437	Termonmaquirk	Aughiogan*	45	83	33	116	51	30	81	84	64	74	42	42	42
438	Do.	Creggan	46	54	27	81	49	26	75	43	59	51	31	37	34
1142	Pomeroy	Altmore, m.	47	127	–	127	70	–	70	54	66	60	30	40	35
1185	Tullyniskan	Edendork	48	66	37	103	60	36	96	32	34	33	38	47	43
1192	Aughaloo	Mullnahorne†	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1193	Termonamongan	Carryconghan	50	52	35	87	37	33	70	52	63	58	34	29	31
1194	Lissan	Crievagh*	51	26	27	53	35	32	67	26	33	29	25	26	26
1257	Ardstraw, East	Newtownstewart, m.	52	88	–	88	92	–	92	56	61	59	51	51	51
1259	Drumragh	Omagh, m.	53	152	–	152	132	–	132	71	31	51	49	53	51
1260	Donagheady	Donagheady,* m.	54	77	–	77	50	–	50	68	51	59	36	51	54
1261	Dromore	Corbolly, m.	55	35	13	48	30	14	44	38	36	37	29	34	31
1262	Termonmaquirk	Tanderagee	56	64	42	106	52	32	84	55	55	55	31	32	32
1376	Kildress	Stramacklemartin	57	85	55	140	50	43	93	56	64	60	22	19	20
1377	Ardstraw, West	Tullymuck	58	53	29	82	41	22	63	38	45	42	24	33	29
1378	Donaghmore	Aughnagar	59	58	42	100	43	37	80	47	56	51	25	32	28
1379	Donacavey	Legmaghery*	60	58	23	81	50	22	72	45	41	43	18	45	31
1380	Termonamongan	Laught‡	61	50	49	99	80	56	136	54	48	51	48	74	61
1381	Urney	Rabstown	62	82	41	123	97	43	140	50	50	50	47	60	54
1382	Errigle, Keerogue	Rarogan	63	45	29	74	41	26	67	47	44	46	32	38	35
1489	Ardstraw, East	Newtownstewart, f.	64	–	102	102	–	62	62	32	26	29	27	26	27
1490	Pomeroy	Altmore, f.	65	–	79	79	–	80	80	38	46	42	29	30	30
1507	Drumragh	Omagh,§ f.	66	–	50	50	–	52	52	30	19	24	27	23	25
1557	Donagheady	Ballynenor*	67	46	14	60	33	16	49	30	47	39	30	31	31
1624	Do.	Blackfort, m.	68	99	–	99	93	–	93	43	44	43	23	36	29
1889	Do.	Donagheady, f.	69	–	41	41	–	37	37	24	27	25	26	51	39
1890	Clogher	Eskra, f.	70	7	41	48	5	48	53	26	28	27	23	27	25
1891	Leckpatrick	Cloughcorr,* f.	71	–	56	56	–	75	75	27	25	26	39	39	39
1939	Donacavey	Fintona, m.	72	92	30	122	83	29	112	74	75	74	56	58	57
2001	Longfield, East	Drumnaforbe	73	55	35	90	41	35	76	53	59	56	40	48	44
2046	Aughaloo	Knocknaroy	74	31	20	51	34	24	58	26	31	28	27	34	30
2062	Donaghmore	Donaghmore	75	52	31	83	34	27	61	45	65	55	55	55	55
2063	Pomeroy	Coolmaghery	76	34	34	68	27	21	48	32	50	41	26	27	26
2236	Donaghmore	Drumnafern, Agri.	77	47	29	76	53	28	81	31	39	35	28	35	32
2254	Donaghenry	Brickaville, m.	78	78	–	78	90	–	90	27	37	32	43	46	44
2255	Do.	Do, f.	79	–	73	73	–	96	96	20	33	27	40	37	38
2316	Dromore	Dromore, m.	80	73	–	73	72	–	72	51	50	50	44	44	44
2320	Pomeroy	Lisnagleer	81	53	35	88	40	37	77	34	49	42	35	34	35
2410	Lissan	Broughderg	82	42	29	71	44	36	80	49	65	57	31	48	39
2411	Donagheady	Douratt	83	44	49	93	45	46	91	34	42	38	13	20	17
2412	Clonoe	Mountjoy	84	44	16	60	39	28	67	32	40	36	29	38	33
2436	Donaghenry	Stewartstown	85	36	37	73	51	49	100	38	29	33	38	45	42
2456	Donacavey	Blackfort, f.	86	–	51	51	–	61	61	14	14	14	18	20	19
2487	Do.	Skelga	87	23	19	42	28	22	50	21	21	21	20	17	18
2489	Clonfeacle	Roan, m.	88	44	–	44	54	–	54	15	21	18	21	24	23
2490	Do.	Do., f.	89	–	61	61	–	65	65	13	25	19	18	23	21
2528	Kildress	Gortnagross	90	25	24	49	37	29	66	26	24	25	21	24	22
2529	Drumragh	Ballynahatty	91	42	33	75	37	24	61	45	46	45	34	35	35
2734	Donagheady	Castlemellon‖	92	29	17	46	–	–	–	21	24	23	30	–	30
2736	Cappagh	Calkill	93	50	39	89	45	28	73	34	43	38	29	30	29
2737	Ardstraw	Tiveny	94	59	25	84	47	40	87	53	58	56	46	43	45
2781	Termonamongan	Maghernageeragh	95	48	14	62	28	11	39	42	52	47	33	33	33
2782	Camus	Camus	96	63	57	125	55	54	109	79	81	80	77	82	79
2783	Do.	Derrygalt	97	52	30	82	47	30	77	57	48	52	48	38	43
2784	Pomeroy	Claggin	98	43	22	65	53	34	87	36	39	38	40	50	45
2785	Kilskerry	Crossan	99	39	20	59	40	18	58	16	27	21	13	19	16
2786	Killyman	Cavan, or Killyman	100	40	31	71	52	37	89	33	36	34	34	54	44
2787	Kildress	Gortnacladdy*	101	86	63	149	53	32	85	52	92	72	21	36	28

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School temporarily closed.

§ Number on rolls for September half-year, and average attendance for September quarter taken from Inspector's report.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	6		—		20	10	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	8	6	1	10	6	3	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	19	3	4		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	6	2	0	0	20	10	0	4	12	5	3	0	0	7	12	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	15	0	0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2	2	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	8		—		4	0	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	4	3	0	0	25	10	0	3	10	0	1	1	6	4	11	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	1	2	0	0	21	10	0	4	0	8		—		4	0	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	3	0	0	18	10	0	1	4	6	1	0	0	2	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1		—		15	10	0	2	16	6	4	0	0	6	16	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8	3	0	0	20	10	0	8	18	4		—		8	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—			—		35	1	8	6	11	0		—		6	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	16	7	3	0	0	37	0	0	4	3	6	5	0	0	9	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	9		—		14	0	0	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3		—		20	10	0	0	8	6		—		0	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0		—		14	5	0	1	17	6	1	5	0	3	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	2	9	0		—		2	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8	2	0	0	25	10	0	2	17	6		—		2	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	11		—		16	10	0	1	14	3		—		1	14	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	6	2	0	0	10	1	8	0	8	6		—		0	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	9		—		18	10	0	5	2	4		—		5	2	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	11		—		19	10	0	3	18	3		—		3	18	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0		—		15	0	0	2	7	5		—		2	7	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	5	2	0	0	17	10	0	3	5	6	1	0	2	4	5	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		6	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	0		—		31	0	0	2	6	7	5	0	0	7	6	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	9	6		—		2	9	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	16	10	0	2	10	9	5	0	0	7	10	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	5	2	0	0	13	0	0	1	13	5		—		1	13	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	2	0	0	16	10	0	3	11	10		—		3	11	10
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	1	3	0	0	33	10	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	6	8	6		—		6	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8		—		16	10	0	6	14	6		—		6	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2		—		25	10	0	5	13	2		—		5	13	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0		—		25	10	0	5	12	6	3	0	0	8	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	7		—		34	5	0	4	15	3	2	0	0	6	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	18	8		—		20	10	0	4	13	2		—		4	13	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	4	2	11		—		4	2	11
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	13	0		—		31	8	4	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		15	0	0	5	19	10		—		5	19	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	16	10	0	5	10	0		—		5	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		23	0	0	2	11	0		—		2	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	18	1		—		38	5	0	6	4	0		—		6	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	6	2	0	0	16	10	0	3	15	0		—		3	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	18	10	0	0	17	6		—		0	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	2	0	0	14	0	0	2	7	0		—		2	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	0	18	6		—		0	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	3	4	2	15	0	3	3	0	5	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	0		—		22	18	4	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	18	10		—		2	18	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	9		—		15	0	0	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2		—		15	0	0	6	15	0		—		6	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	0		—		28	0	0	4	0	6	2	0	0	6	0	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		21	13	4	4	14	3		—		4	14	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9		—		23	10	0	12	11	7		—		12	11	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	7	2		—		25	0	0	7	10	0		—		7	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	10		—		20	10	0	0	6	0		—		0	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	0		—		22	10	0	7	4	7		—		7	4	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	7		—		11	0	0	3	12	11		—		3	12	11

‡ Number on rolls for March half-year taken from Inspector's report.

‖ No returns of attendance for September half-year. Teacher dismissed by Manager holds forcible possession of school.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
2846	Termonmaquirk	Trummogue	102	62	33	95	44	23	67	68	50	59	26	29	28
2882	Donaghmore	Tullyallen	103	33	28	61	31	17	48	28	38	33	19	24	21
2954	Errigle,. Keerogue	Ballygawley, No. 1	104	57	46	103	51	44	95	68	68	68	55	63	59
3009	Kildress	Orritor, Craigs*	105	43	17	60	29	24	53	35	35	35	25	34	30
3039	Skirts of Urney	Castleang, Workho.	106	39	37	76	20	22	42	63	63	63	43	21	32
3046	Clogher	Sciencien	107	65	32	97	56	29	85	46	52	49	38	36	37
3055	Desertcreat	Knockaconny	108	42	59	101	24	41	65	49	49	49	29	33	31
3103	Clogher	Kilbeg	109	19	18	37	16	16	32	25	21	23	17	20	18
3126	Dromore	Curley	110	43	30	73	33	27	60	51	46	48	24	27	25
3148	Longfield, East	Garveyhullion	111	44	40	84	43	34	77	44	44	44	22	20	21
3276	Kilskerry	Feglish, m.	112	51	–	51	39	–	39	29	23	26	18	23	20
3277	Do.	Do., f.	113	–	38	38	–	28	28	25	18	22	14	15	15
3345	Cappagh	Reylaugh	114	39	38	77	29	26	55	43	42	42	42	36	39
3346	Kilskerry	Trillick, f.	115	23	32	55	16	33	49	24	18	21	22	27	24
3452	Dromore	Letteree	116	20	23	43	17	16	33	26	25	26	18	17	18
3463	Cappagh	Belnatubbert	117	41	42	83	30	41	71	30	30	30	20	25	22
3476	Donacavey	Derramona	118	42	20	62	44	26	70	29	29	29	27	37	32
3477	Kilskerry	Trillick, m.	119	34	10	44	31	15	46	23	30	26	21	28	25
3493	Barr	Ballyard	120	32	12	44	24	14	38	27	24	26	20	13	16
3497	Donacavey	Fintona, f.	121	16	39	55	26	48	74	27	27	27	34	42	38
3511	Dromore	Aughnamore	122	53	29	82	55	31	86	33	39	36	30	37	34
3512	Drumragh	Cavanacam	123	50	30	80	44	26	70	54	47	51	40	45	42
3536	Aughaloo	Caledon	124	44	19	63	49	37	86	35	24	29	25	31	28
3541	Longfield, West	Carrickamulkin	125	21	14	35	23	13	36	23	24	23	20	17	18
3556	Do.	Cornavarra	126	39	21	60	46	21	67	32	39	36	30	30	30
3578	Clogher	Findermore,† m.	127	–	–	–	40	–	40	–	–	–	19	24	22
3579	Do.	Do., f.	128	–	36	36	–	37	37	26	25	25	25	23	24
3587	Clogherney	Beragh	129	70	–	70	65	–	65	41	42	42	32	30	31
3597	Ardstraw, East	Killymore	130	72	33	105	60	29	89	51	51	51	45	45	45
3623	Donacavey	Lisnacrieve*	131	61	21	82	40	18	58	46	42	44	35	38	37
3678	Kilskerry	Drumharvey	132	57	39	96	35	34	69	50	42	46	23	31	27
3712	Longfield, West	Willmount	133	37	48	85	39	47	86	39	42	41	39	33	36
3713	Kilskerry	Stranagomer	134	33	13	46	37	18	55	25	23	24	20	20	20
3734	Clogher	Carntall	135	65	27	92	52	20	72	46	48	47	37	39	38
3753	Dromore	Bellisle	136	28	20	48	37	24	61	33	30	31	24	29	26
3773	Kilskerry	Dernagilly	137	41	16	57	32	12	44	33	29	31	18	20	19
3799	Lissan	Unagh	138	19	15	34	19	29	48	17	19	18	20	28	24
3802	Barr	Meenagar	139	32	30	62	31	32	63	33	29	31	27	30	29
3803	Termonmaquirk	Rathmackin, f.	140	17	41	58	18	43	61	31	33	32	28	30	29
3804	Clogherney	Seskinare	141	50	49	99	44	58	102	57	55	56	56	56	56
3838	Longfield, West	Mount Pleasant, f.	142	35	62	97	29	67	96	49	45	47	52	43	48
3846	Arboe	Albany	143	36	26	62	35	27	62	26	37	32	34	35	34
3926	Badoney, Upper	Legcloughfin, m.	144	103	–	103	72	–	72	40	53	46	10	20	15
3927	Do.	Do., f.	145	–	89	89	–	68	68	39	52	46	11	12	12
3972	Donagheady	Upper Belix	146	51	28	79	30	15	45	47	53	50	24	28	26
3988	Longfield, West	Dooish, f.	147	23	42	65	19	35	54	27	39	33	21	23	22
4150	Desertcreat	Rock	148	69	35	104	73	41	114	64	64	64	37	28	33
4151	Arboe	Mullnahoe, m.	149	45	16	61	43	34	77	29	35	32	36	40	38
4218	Longfield, West	Dooish, m.	150	64	30	94	60	22	82	49	42	45	39	39	39
4294	Dromore	Dromore, f.	151	5	62	67	3	61	64	30	30	30	23	29	26
4300	Drumragh	Tattysallagh	152	60	7	67	36	6	42	47	44	45	22	27	24
4301	Clogherney	Beragh, f.	153	–	79	79	8	96	104	38	38	38	48	44	46
4302	Cappagh	Killyclogher, f.	154	3	71	74	7	66	73	23	23	23	25	34	30
4381	Do.	Castletown	155	46	44	90	33	41	74	46	46	46	24	37	31
4382	Do.	Castleroddy	156	48	40	88	36	26	62	54	54	54	27	29	28
4383	Barr	Killyblunac	157	38	16	54	29	19	48	36	35	36	22	27	24
4399	Ardstraw	Drumlegagh, m.	158	79	–	79	56	–	56	41	45	43	26	30	28
4400	Do.	Do., f.	159	–	38	38	–	53	53	22	19	20	21	24	23
4553	Kilskerry	Stralongford	160	44	23	67	50	22	72	47	45	46	31	32	31
4554	Clogher	Kilnahushogue	161	82	47	129	78	59	137	97	94	96	66	73	69
4585	Tamlaght	Aughavey	162	49	22	71	45	29	74	25	29	27	28	37	33
4598	Dromore	Drumsheal	163	15	17	32	16	19	35	18	18	18	15	17	16
4609	Ardstraw	Aldoehall	164	42	26	68	44	26	70	36	40	38	37	38	37

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.													
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	3	0	0	20	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	—			19	15	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	0	—			21	6	8	5	3	5	—			5	3	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	1	—			13	0	0	2	12	6	3	3	0	5	15	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			3	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	—			25	10	0	5	15	10	—			5	15	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	7	—			15	10	0	2	19	9	4	10	0	7	9	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	9	—			5	10	0	1	14	0	—			1	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			15	0	0	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	14	11	—			20	6	8	0	16	0	—			0	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	9	—			33	10	0	0	5	0	—			0	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	11	—			19	5	0	0	16	9	—			0	16	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	6	8	5	15	6	—			5	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	—			15	0	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	—			17	3	4	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1	—			17	10	0	3	1	0	—			3	1	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			42	0	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	11	—			26	16	8	13	1	4	—			13	1	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	8	—			15	13	4	2	10	9	—			2	10	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	8	—			11	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	6	0	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	—			20	10	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	0	—			5	10	0	0	8	6	—			0	8	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	—			17	10	0	1	15	0	—			1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1	—			15	0	0	2	7	8	—			2	7	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4	—			15	0	0	5	10	0	—			5	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	—			20	10	0	3	2	0	—			3	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	22	0	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	6	2	0	0	14	0	0	5	19	4	—			5	19	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	7	2	0	0	19	13	4	0	13	6	—			0	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	7	3	—			3	7	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	15	0	0	1	14	0	—			1	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	11	2	0	0	8	5	0	1	4	6	—			1	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	8	2	0	0	16	10	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	16	10	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	8	6	3	0	0	25	0	0	0	14	10	—			0	14	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	1	2	0	0	19	10	0	1	19	6	—			1	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	7	2	0	0	16	13	4	6	18	8	—			6	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	18	10	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	15	10	0	0	10	6	—			0	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	—			20	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	2	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	10	8	1	2	6	16	16	8	6	4	0	—			6	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	0	—			16	0	0	3	2	6	—			3	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	3	0	0	18	0	0	4	5	0	2	0	0	6	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			17	10	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1	—			15	0	0	5	3	9	—			5	3	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	10	2	—			24	16	8	1	18	5	—			1	18	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	11	—			21	0	0	1	9	0	—			1	9	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	4	0	—			23	0	0	4	7	6	—			4	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	2	—			30	15	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2	—			18	0	0	0	15	6	—			0	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	10	—			17	10	0	6	16	6	—			6	16	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	2	6	6	—			2	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	7	—			15	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	13	3	—			42	13	4	11	16	2	—			11	16	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	4	—			18	0	0	2	11	3	—			2	11	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	1	—			15	0	0	2	18	11	—			2	18	11

† Closed during half-year ended 31st March.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
4643	Dromore .	Tattycor . .	165	25	17	42	29	14	43	32	31	31	30	30	30
4644	Badoney, Lr. .	Aughnamerrigan .	166	67	36	103	41	39	80	49	49	49	20	31	26
4651	Ardstraw .	Clady . . .	167	50	38	88	45	36	81	47	32	40	31	31	31
4659	Longfield, East,	Up. Longfield,* glebe	168	39	24	63	34	24	58	34	31	32	20	22	21
4677	Termonmaquirk	Sixmilecross, m.	169	62	10	72	48	13	61	29	33	31	25	29	27
4678	Drumragh .	Ballygowan . .	170	41	29	70	38	26	64	49	49	49	42	46	44
4679	Termonamongan	Lisnacloon,* f.	171	–	42	42	–	63	63	27	29	28	33	32	33
4697	Clogherney .	Tattykeeran, m.	172	55	–	55	57	–	57	31	28	29	13	13	13
4698	Badoney, Upper	Minachrane . .	173	43	42	85	16	30	46	42	62	52	23	23	23
4710	Termonmaquirk	Eskerboy, f.	174	23	49	82	30	50	80	35	34	35	28	30	29
4719	Clogher . .	Aughadarragh . .	175	95	49	144	97	48	145	54	75	64	42	64	53
4749	Drumragh .	Aughee . . .	176	42	25	67	31	21	52	32	17	25	11	24	17
4750	Clogher . .	Ballyscally . .	177	67	25	92	50	31	81	39	39	39	32	38	35
4888	Termonamongan	Scraghy . . .	178	39	15	54	39	18	57	33	32	33	23	28	26
4926	Derryloran .	Drumcraw . .	179	50	29	79	37	25	62	36	35	36	22	22	22
4947	Clogherney .	Dervaghroy . .	180	54	51	105	42	47	89	40	55	47	37	38	37
4966	Donacavey .	Barnagh, f.	181	19	56	75	22	42	64	28	26	27	34	36	35
4988	Drumragh .	New-street, Omagh .	182	15	9	24	30	18	48	8	12	10	26	28	27
5014	Pomeroy .	Galbally* . .	183	95	44	139	76	46	122	55	109	82	48	60	54
5026	Badoney, Lower	Greencastle, m.	184	99	–	99	73	–	73	52	56	54	22	38	30
5027	Do. . .	Do., f.	185	–	64	64	–	54	54	53	40	47	15	23	19
5028	Ballyclog .	Brigh . . .	186	25	13	38	25	21	46	14	23	18	25	31	28
5048	Dromore .	Mullaghbane . .	187	18	20	38	18	13	31	30	22	26	18	14	16
5051	Kilskerry .	Knocknagor . .	188	59	23	82	45	24	69	43	40	41	32	32	32
5066	Carnteel .	Aughnacloy . .	189	84	–	84	83	–	83	41	44	43	37	58	48
5074	Derryloran .	Cookstown,* Workho.	190	48	49	97	37	51	88	53	53	53	52	38	45
5105	Badoney, Upper	Corick* . . .	191	59	32	91	27	30	57	44	58	51	27	33	30
5106	Cappagh . .	Aughalane . .	192	35	28	63	35	35	70	35	35	35	26	28	27
5182	Termonmaquirk	Drumlester . .	193	35	26	61	22	14	36	30	32	31	15	14	15
5183	Kileeshill .	Cleenaneece . .	194	60	34	94	51	52	103	38	57	48	35	62	48
5184	Derryloran .	Loy . . .	195	44	23	67	49	34	83	28	33	31	36	36	36
5185	Donacavey .	Derrabard* . .	196	73	46	119	57	46	103	50	49	50	29	30	29
5247	Termonmaquirk	Carrickmore . .	197	28	43	71	24	46	70	32	39	35	27	28	25
5254	Badoney, Upper	Castledamph . .	198	98	88	186	81	70	151	70	85	77	54	57	56
5276	Donaghmore .	Tullyarran . .	199	52	26	78	34	29	63	24	53	39	20	21	20
5277	Errigle, Keerogue	Altamuskin . .	200	71	34	105	44	22	66	52	51	52	16	29	23
5290	Carnteel . .	Aughnacloy, f.	201	–	70	70	–	65	65	29	31	30	26	41	33
5295	Dromore .	Ederney Hill .	202	24	13	37	20	12	32	27	23	25	15	17	16
5317	Clogher . .	Kilclay . . .	203	70	34	104	61	41	102	39	39	39	28	33	30
5329	Ardstraw .	Douglass . .	204	71	36	107	66	33	99	50	54	52	38	37	38
5330	Drumragh .	Drumragh* . .	205	49	13	62	53	23	76	34	34	34	32	35	33
5368	Clogherney .	Mullaghslin . .	206	43	34	77	29	25	54	54	64	59	30	30	30
5369	Dromore .	Esker . . .	207	52	22	74	43	19	62	40	37	38	32	40	36
5370	Barr . .	Lifford . . .	208	44	15	59	44	17	61	30	30	30	20	27	24
5371	Termonmaquirk	Benchran* . .	209	50	41	91	49	34	83	42	47	45	30	30	30
5372	Clogherney .	Tullyrush . .	210	62	36	98	51	36	87	41	43	42	40	37	38
5410	Ardstraw .	Garvetagh . .	211	37	24	61	35	38	73	34	35	34	33	40	37
5432	Do. . .	Legfordrum . .	212	30	29	59	23	19	42	37	49	43	22	23	22
5433	Do. . .	Lisnatummy . .	213	40	53	93	39	43	82	45	46	46	41	46	43
5454	Dromore .	Corboly, f.	214	28	47	75	23	47	70	32	42	37	35	37	36
5455	Do. . .	Doocrock . .	215	42	38	80	33	33	66	40	36	38	25	34	30
5487	Termonmaquirk	Ballintrain . .	216	53	33	86	56	38	94	38	45	41	17	20	19
5515	Donagheady .	Killena . . .	217	106	36	142	64	37	101	36	73	55	41	41	41
5526	Termonmaquirk	Crocknascollogue .	218	64	23	87	34	13	47	34	41	37	20	24	22
5527	Kilskerry .	Cabra . . .	219	49	39	88	29	27	56	38	32	35	27	24	26
5528	Aughalurcher .	Alderwood, f.	220	23	26	49	19	22	41	23	20	22	19	17	18
5529	Cappagh .	Crevenagh . .	221	32	19	51	36	18	54	41	37	39	38	33	35
5530	Do. . .	Camowen . .	222	30	14	44	26	19	45	38	36	37	32	30	31
5531	Do. . .	Edenderry* . .	223	34	22	56	32	20	52	37	36	37	25	29	27
5646	Badoney, Up.	Letterbratt, m.	224	95	–	95	85	–	85	49	66	57	21	31	26
5677	Longfield, East	Dressog, Agricultural	225	73	34	107	79	36	115	50	53	52	34	38	36
5678	Badoney, Up.	Letterbratt, f.	226	–	58	58	–	50	50	31	28	29	26	24	25
5679	Errigle, Keerogue . .	Ballygawley, No. 2 .	227	34	19	53	26	18	44	22	23	23	20	23	22

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.				
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 7	—	15 0 0	1 11 0	—	1 11 0			
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 5 11	—	28 6 8	4 8 0	—	4 8 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 9 4	—	16 10 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 0	—	15 0 0	0 3 0	—	0 3 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 12 8	—	19 10 0	17 0 0	—	17 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 5 11	—	23 3 4	2 12 0	—	2 12 0			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	21 0 0	1 8 0	4 0 0	5 8 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	25 15 0	3 5 7	—	3 5 7			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 4	—	15 0 0	1 15 6	—	1 15 6			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 4	—	13 0 0	2 15 0	—	2 15 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 11	—	18 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 2	—	18 0 0	1 19 4	—	1 19 4			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 5 0	2 0 0	20 10 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 9	—	11 0 0	0 10 0	—	0 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	11 8 4	1 3 10	—	1 3 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 1 8	—	18 0 0	4 11 8	—	4 11 8			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	15 10 0	1 18 10	—	1 18 10			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 1 8	2 0 0	18 10 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 11 3	3 0 0	20 10 0	6 6 8	—	6 6 8			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 3	3 0 0	15 0 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 6	3 0 0	16 10 0	0 7 0	—	0 7 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 9	2 0 0	12 10 0	3 1 0	—	3 1 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 5	—	14 10 0	0 6 6	—	0 6 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 2	2 0 0	18 10 0	2 3 6	—	2 3 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 1	2 0 0	19 10 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0			
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—	3 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	—			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 5	2 0 0	15 0 0	3 10 6	5 5 0	8 15 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 [illegible]	2 0 0	18 10 0	0 18 6	—	0 18 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 7 [illegible]	2 0 0	14 13 4	3 0 0	—	3 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 3	2 0 0	19 10 0	7 15 9	—	7 15 9			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 11	2 0 0	19 3 4	7 15 8	—	7 15 8			
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 10 3	2 0 0	24 10 0	5 18 9	2 10 0	8 8 9			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 11	—	15 10 0	—	—	—			
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2 6 4	—	20 6 8	4 0 0	—	4 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 5	—	11 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 2	—	20 10 0	4 19 6	—	4 19 6			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 5	—	17 0 0	3 8 11	—	3 8 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 2	—	20 6 8	—	—	—			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 4	—	18 10 0	2 12 6	—	2 12 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 3 0	—	15 0 0	6 10 8	—	6 10 8			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 18 10	—	15 0 0	4 16 6	1 10 0	6 6 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 6	—	18 10 0	1 16 0	—	1 16 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 4	—	15 0 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 4	—	15 0 0	0 17 6	—	0 17 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 15 4	—	14 8 4	4 4 0	—	4 4 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 13 5	—	18 10 0	5 5 11	2 0 0	7 5 11			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	2 1 0	—	2 1 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 9	—	21 10 0	3 12 6	1 5 0	4 17 6			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 5	—	16 10 0	1 8 0	—	1 8 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 0	—	15 0 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 0	—	15 0 0	1 0 6	—	1 0 6			
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3 13 6	—	20 0 0	8 0 1	—	8 0 1			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 4	—	15 0 0	2 7 9	—	2 7 9			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 6	—	13 8 4	1 5 6	—	1 5 6			
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 6	—	13 0 0	2 2 7	—	2 2 7			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 0	—	15 0 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 3	—	15 0 0	0 18 6	—	0 18 6			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	20 10 0	4 12 0	—	4 12 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1 18 11	—	40 8 4	4 9 7	—	4 9 7			
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1 17 5	2 0 0	23 16 8	3 0 0	—	3 0 0			
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	20 13 4	2 19 6	—	2 19 6			

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
5680	Clogherney	Curr	228	66	29	95	33	18	51	40	32	36	22	25	23
5694	Do.	Kilcam	229	38	20	58	44	16	60	26	27	27	16	20	18
5695	Do.	Radargan, Upper	230	46	20	66	44	22	66	42	40	41	26	33	30
5722	Errigle, Keerogue	Garvaghry	231	27	30	57	25	26	51	28	30	29	19	18	19
5723	Dromore	Drumlish	232	52	25	77	38	23	61	51	51	51	26	23	24
5724	Donacavey	Kilgort	233	79	25	104	74	28	102	39	39	39	33	44	38
5743	Urney	Urney, m.	234	45	–	45	47	–	47	20	20	20	23	21	22
5766	Longfield, West	Carrick	235	36	13	49	30	20	50	38	30	34	18	30	24
5767	Do.	Lackagh	236	37	17	54	28	21	49	29	38	33	15	24	20
5833	Errigle, Keerogue	Altcloughfin	237	59	27	86	44	21	65	45	49	47	30	26	28
5834	Ardstraw	Crosh	238	49	29	78	34	35	69	26	36	31	26	26	26
5848	Termonamongan	Third Corgary*	239	40	25	65	38	23	61	26	28	27	18	37	28
5849	Urney	Urney, f.	240	–	41	41	3	44	47	27	20	23	20	22	21
5863	Badoney, Lower	Cashel	241	56	36	92	29	25	54	53	52	53	20	27	23
5864	Arboe	Drumaney	242	59	34	93	50	34	84	31	48	39	29	36	32
5865	Do.	Arboe (Old)	243	66	41	107	59	41	100	37	45	41	29	30	29
5903	Longfield, West	Barovy	244	32	29	61	30	28	58	30	29	30	20	17	18
5939	Do.	Drumquin	245	38	20	58	23	13	36	28	28	28	24	21	23
5956	Dromore	Aughnamoe, f.	246	14	36	50	13	37	50	22	20	21	22	24	23
5957	Termonmaquirk	Clare,* f.	247	30	45	75	28	42	70	40	36	38	35	25	30
5958	Errigle, Keerogue	Turnaskea	248	43	37	80	26	33	59	47	51	49	28	29	28
6029	Termonmaquirk	Sixmilecross, f.	249	5	60	65	4	49	53	34	28	31	24	26	25
6030	Ardstraw	Birnaghs	250	59	26	85	54	44	98	46	50	48	46	53	50
6083	Clogherney	Tattykeeran, f.	251	–	55	55	–	50	50	27	24	26	21	10	15
6104	Cappagh	Tattynure	252	41	37	78	34	20	54	42	51	46	24	23	24
6134	Arboe	Ballymaguire†	253	25	23	48	17	16	33	16	17	17	–	19	19
6135	Cappagh	Erganagh,* f.	254	43	49	92	33	62	95	39	38	38	32	36	34
6169	Dromore	Trummery,* f.	255	26	55	81	20	41	61	27	24	26	28	24	26
6170	Barr	Glenqueen	256	46	36	82	27	25	52	30	33	31	30	22	26
6171	Dromore	Dullaghan, f.	257	40	40	80	27	39	66	56	47	52	35	44	39
6204	Cappagh	Tircur	258	56	44	100	47	26	73	37	58	47	32	38	35
6205	Ardstraw	Beaghs	259	41	16	57	31	14	45	31	35	33	27	21	24
6251	Arboe	Arboe	260	56	38	94	59	49	108	23	40	31	32	34	33
6265	Donaghmore	Gortnaglush	261	30	32	62	33	33	66	32	32	32	28	43	36
6315	Leckpatrick	Strabane, Workhouse	262	54	75	129	53	72	125	76	76	76	78	55	66
6316	Cappagh	Omagh, Workhouse	263	81	63	144	86	98	184	135	135	135	109	80	95
6328	Drumragh	Omagh, Convent	264	–	302	302	–	172	172	123	153	138	119	90	104
6366	Donacavey	Tyreenan, f.	265	37	42	79	28	31	59	35	35	35	30	35	33
6494	Cappagh	Recarson	266	58	70	128	53	51	104	68	67	67	43	45	44
6647	Longfield, East	Cornavara, f.	267	12	24	36	18	34	52	37	36	36	26	26	26
6754	Badoney, Lower	Greenan‡	268	45	33	78	35	31	66	–	37	37	29	24	27
6755	Do.	Culoohillion‡	269	26	33	59	20	28	48	–	33	33	21	22	21
6756	Do.	Glenmacofer‡	270	41	26	67	24	18	42	–	60	60	20	34	27
6764	Longfield, West	Drumgallon‡	271	44	26	70	34	12	46	–	53	53	30	30	30
6765	Donaghmore	Dernascer‡	272	49	31	80	31	20	51	–	40	40	35	23	29
6807	Urney	Bridge End§	273	–	–	–	64	36	100	–	–	–	39	41	40
6822	Lower Longfield	Cloverhill‖	274	–	–	–	–	66	66	–	–	–	40	35	37
6858	Pomeroy	Pomeroy,¶ f.	275	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6909	Clogherney	Clogherney¶	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Tyrone,	276	12,397	8,735	21,132	10,685	8,450	19,135	10,443	11,260	10,963	8,297	9,122	8,736

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† School closed during quarter ended 30th June, 1853.

§ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.

‖ Not taken into connexion until after

31st December, 1853.—Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—*con.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.					
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.		Free Stock.		Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.		School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Total Amount of Local Contributions.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 10		—		16 10 0		2 9 0		—		2 9 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 8		—		19 13 4		3 0 0		—		3 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 6		—		20 10 0		3 0 0		—		3 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 8		—		11 0 0		1 10 6		—		1 10 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 0		—		18 10 0		1 14 11		—		1 14 11	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 8 10		—		22 10 0		4 5 4		—		4 5 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 7		—		9 3 4		1 5 0		—		1 5 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		11 0 0		0 12 0		—		0 12 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 2		—		15 0 0		0 15 0		—		0 15 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 11		—		18 0 0		2 11 0		—		2 11 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 9 11		—		11 0 0		4 5 0		0 15 0		5 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 0		—		11 0 0		0 10 0		—		0 10 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 5		—		17 10 0		2 19 2		—		2 19 2	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 7		—		15 0 0		3 0 0		—		3 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 7		—		15 0 0		0 19 3		4 0 0		4 19 3	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 11		—		15 0 0		2 9 9		3 10 0		5 19 9	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		11 0 0		0 10 0		1 0 0		1 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 5		2 0 0		16 15 0		2 0 0		2 0 0		4 0 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 0		2 0 0		15 10 0		1 6 0		—		1 6 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 10		2 0 0		13 0 0		—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 3		2 0 0		18 0 0		2 14 6		—		2 14 6	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0		10 0 0		6 10 0		—		6 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 15 7		2 0 0		11 0 0		5 5 7		—		5 5 7	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0		11 3 4		0 8 10		—		0 8 10	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 6		—		18 10 0		2 1 6		—		2 1 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 10		2 0 0		7 11 8		0 5 0		4 10 0		4 15 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 7		2 0 0		20 10 0		—		0 4 0		0 4 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0		10 0 0		0 10 0		—		0 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 8		—		15 0 0		0 12 6		—		0 12 6	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0		13 0 0		3 2 0		—		3 2 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0		20 0 0		1 10 6		—		1 10 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 10		—		19 6 8		2 9 6		—		2 9 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 2		—		15 0 0		0 8 6		4 6 0		4 14 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 15 1		—		12 10 0		4 10 6		—		4 10 6	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—		—		6 10 0		—		—		—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5 3 4		—		4 0 0		—		—		—	
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1 0 0		—		22 10 0		—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 9 10		—		9 15 0		1 2 0		—		1 2 0	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 13 4		—		23 13 4		4 2 8		—		4 2 8	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		13 6 8		1 15 0		—		1 15 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 4		5 0 0		6 8 4		1 10 0		—		1 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 2		5 0 0		6 8 4		1 10 0		—		1 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 17 5		5 0 0		7 6 8		2 11 0		—		2 11 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 13 7		5 0 0		8 5 0		1 12 3		1 0 0		2 12 3	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 9		5 0 0		7 6 8		1 12 6		—		1 12 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 10 7		5 0 0		12 10 0		6 8 7		—		6 8 7	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		5 0 0		4 6 8		—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		5 0 0		—		—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		—		—		—		—	
221	60	1	–	13	16	6	317	259 4 7		283 2 6		4,286 19 9		884 18 8		140 12 4		1,025 11 0	

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852. Residence rent free for teacher.
31st March, 1853. Residence rent free for teacher. ¶ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

SUMMARY in Counties, of 1,906 Schools

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-Yearly.					
		31st March, 1853.			30th September, 1853.			For Quarter ending		For half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st March, 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
Antrim, . .	346	16,201	11,809	28,010	16,873	13,728	30,601	13,448	13,795	13,725	13,926	15,146	14,662
Armagh, .	117	6,179	4,085	10,264	5,882	4,536	10,418	4,635	4,513	4,585	4,129	4,614	4,425
Cavan, . .	173	8,069	6,725	14,794	8,335	6,802	15,137	7,312	7,686	7,532	6,149	7,055	6,704
Donegal, .	261	12,503	8,338	20,841	10,510	7,783	18,293	9,807	11,041	10,525	7,697	8,583	8,213
Down, . .	282	13,508	8,658	22,166	14,790	10,792	25,582	10,601	9,933	10,323	11,658	12,331	12,114
Fermanagh, .	137	5,598	3,476	9,074	5,275	3,571	8,846	4,578	4,419	4,515	3,655	4,297	4,024
Londonderry, .	175	7,797	5,742	13,539	7,220	6,002	13,222	6,404	7,270	6,865	6,463	6,668	6,580
Monaghan, .	139	7,197	5,595	12,792	6,917	5,535	12,452	5,306	5,592	5,492	4,426	4,721	4,582
Tyrone, . .	276	12,397	8,735	21,132	10,685	8,450	19,135	10,443	11,260	10,963	8,297	9,128	8,736
Total, .	1,906	89,449	63,163	152,612	86,487	67,199	153,686	72,531	75,509	74,525	66,400	72,543	70,040

MUNSTER—

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
441	Ruan . .	Ruan . . .	1	61	51	112	78	61	139	55	59	57	56	68	62
443	Drumcliff .	N.-T.-Stackpool, m.	2	90	–	90	137	–	137	45	47	46	66	69	68
446	Ennistymon, or Kilmonaheen	Ennistymon,* m.	3	269	–	269	258	–	258	184	189	187	192	186	189
448	St. Patrick's .	Parteen,* m.	4	120	–	120	155	–	155	48	49	48	70	81	75
449	Do. . .	Do.,* f.	5	–	95	95	–	151	151	39	38	39	69	62	66
1180	Killineboy .	Richmond . .	6	155	–	155	186	–	186	108	108	108	112	100	106
1263	Clonlea . .	Belvoir, Agri. m.	7	65	–	65	83	–	83	26	37	31	30	39	34
1264	Ruan . .	Moyrhee, m.	8	39	–	39	66	–	66	22	27	25	24	29	27
1265	Killadysert .	Kildysart, m.	9	60	–	60	84	–	84	32	32	32	45	44	44
1394	Ennistymon, or Kilmonaheen	Ennistymon,* f.	10	–	104	104	–	103	103	50	60	55	60	50	55
1538	Killadysert .	Kildysart,† f.	11	–	65	65	–	–	–	27	34	30	–	–	–
1683	Kilfinaghta .	Sixmilebridge, m.	12	59	–	59	70	–	70	35	30	33	40	33	37
1763	Killone . .	Newhall* . .	13	50	51	101	62	66	128	31	31	31	41	44	42
1825	Clonlea . .	Belvoir,* f.	14	–	54	54	–	64	64	23	28	25	20	32	26
1842	Tulla . .	Tulla, m.	15	164	–	164	202	–	202	82	73	78	88	101	145
1870	Drumcliffe .	Ennis, i.	16	2	83	85	7	131	138	54	49	51	71	74	73
1951	Kiltilagh .	Ballynalacken, Agr. m.	17	78	–	78	77	–	77	32	30	31	32	36	34
2155	Kilfenora .	Kilfenora, m.	18	155	–	155	164	–	164	76	72	74	73	60	66
2156	Do. . .	Do., f.	19	–	104	104	–	96	96	70	54	62	70	50	60
2189	Kilchreest .	Ballinacally,‡ m.	20	82	–	82	–	–	–	35	38	36	–	–	–

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† School closed during September half-year.

31st December, 1853.—*continued.*

in operation in the Province of ULSTER.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.		
Teachers.		Assistants.		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
281	72	7	12	16	20	14	422	507 8 1	373 4 3	6,594 3 10	2,651 13 7	754 18 3	3,406 11 10
82	32	2	4	8	2	10	140	133 16 0	140 9 3	2,123 12 6	485 0 2	251 4 1	736 4 3
124	53	1	–	10	12	9	209	132 4 8	143 16 5	2,857 6 8	374 4 7	55 1 0	429 5 7
208	64	–	4	14	17	9	316	201 7 5	222 1 4	4,498 5 8	662 4 6	280 12 7	942 17 1
228	59	5	2	15	16	9	334	413 5 6	246 7 6	5,272 6 8	2,253 7 10	406 4 4	2,659 12 2
113	19	–	–	6	5	4	147	82 15 0	100 0 0	2,205 6 8	323 10 11	51 2 2	374 13 1
136	42	1	–	8	12	12	211	197 13 9	129 2 9	3,100 6 8	821 9 2	503 7 2	1,324 16 4
120	26	–	–	11	9	3	169	141 4 11	137 1 0	2,561 9 3	375 13 4	147 17 3	523 10 7
221	60	1	–	13	16	6	317	259 4 7	288 2 6	4,886 19 9	884 18 8	140 12 4	1,025 11 0
1,513	427	17	22	101	109	76	2,235	2,068 19 11	1,780 5 0	34,099 17 8	8,832 2 9	2,590 19 2	11,423 1 11

1,219 Schools

CLARE—147 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 10 1	3 0 0	30 0 0	2 14 0	—	2 14 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 7 2	2 0 0	20 10 0	4 18 4	—	4 18 4
3	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	3 13 9	5 0 0	44 10 0	—	20 0 0	20 0 0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5 7 7	2 0 0	33 2 0	3 18 3	14 4 0	18 2 3
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—	2 0 0	15 10 0	0 18 3	5 0 0	5 18 3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 5 5	—	25 11 8	6 2 2	—	6 2 2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	2 0 0	37 16 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 4	—	13 0 0	1 9 1	—	1 9 1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 13 10	—	27 0 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	16 10 0	1 1 8	0 10 0	1 11 8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	15 0 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 10	—	14 0 0	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 2	2 0 0	15 10 0	0 10 0	0 6 3	0 16 3
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3 15 9	3 0 0	37 10 0	2 12 0	—	2 12 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 9	3 0 0	16 10 0	4 5 3	—	4 5 3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 6	—	25 3 4	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 8	3 0 0	18 10 0	2 4 10	—	2 4 10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	3 0 0	20 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 5	—	13 13 4	2 17 0	—	2 17 0

‡ School closed a portion of the year.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
2190	Kilchreest	Ballinacally, f.	21	–	47	47	–	51	51	22	26	24	29	32	31
2356	Bunratty	Clonmoney, m.	22	79	–	79	116	–	116	36	34	35	37	63	50
2357	Do.	Do., f.	23	–	90	90	–	101	101	47	45	46	57	55	56
2381	Kilfearagh	Kilkee, m.	24	118	–	118	105	–	105	101	86	94	76	61	68
2382	Do.	Do., f.	25	–	127	127	–	219	219	60	52	56	74	66	70
2383	Inchicronan	Ballanruan	26	96	76	172	110	84	194	97	86	91	86	84	85
2439	Feakle	Feakle, Model Agri.	27	129	–	129	162	–	162	70	82	76	87	90	89
2440	Do.	Do., f.	28	–	115	115	–	154	154	59	67	63	76	87	82
2460	Tomfinlough	Newmarket-on-Fergus, m.	29	104	–	104	97	–	97	54	54	54	48	47	47
2461	Do.	Do., f.	30	–	176	176	–	177	177	81	72	77	68	72	70
2492	Kilfinaghta	Sixmilebridge, f.	31	–	76	76	–	91	91	49	49	49	59	51	55
2703	Tulla	Tulla, f.	32	–	153	153	–	174	174	83	61	72	98	97	97
3000	Clare Abbey	Clare, m.	33	157	–	157	158	–	158	62	51	57	64	66	65
3004	Kilconry	Stonehall,* m.	34	116	–	116	84	–	84	54	50	52	40	38	39
3005	Do.	Do.,* f.	35	–	92	92	–	84	84	53	45	49	43	41	42
3041	Kiltilagh	Ballynalacken, f.	36	–	65	65	–	55	55	28	27	27	25	19	22
3198	Kilmoon	Caherbullog,† m	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3199	Do.	Do.,† f.	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3204	Do.	Rathbane, m.	39	27	–	27	48	–	48	15	12	14	16	18	17
3266	Drumcliff	Ennis Jail‡	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3288	Do.	Ennis, Workhouse	41	413	–	413	438	320	758	275	275	275	237	520	379
3320	Killaloe	Killaloe, m.	42	164	–	164	137	–	137	88	102	95	86	80	83
3321	Kilrush	Kilrush, m.	43	197	–	197	207	–	207	114	105	109	119	99	109
3322	Do.	Do., f.	44	–	246	246	–	246	246	106	106	106	112	101	106
3323	Killaloe	Killaloe, f.	45	–	188	188	–	181	181	113	127	120	101	124	113
3373	Kiltinanlea	Sallybank,* mod. agri.	46	58	46	104	65	59	124	60	57	59	59	53	56
3399	Feakle	Knocknageeha, m.	47	67	64	131	45	51	96	55	57	56	49	42	45
3400	Do.	Drumindoora, m.	48	77	40	117	84	48	132	35	72	53	58	46	52
3408	Tomgraney	Scariff, Workhouse	49	248	258	506	270	300	570	387	387	387	452	393	423
3484	Kilseily	Broadford, m.	50	96	–	96	101	–	101	51	37	44	38	39	38
3489	Kilrush	Kilrush, Workhouse	51	585	665	1250	595	624	1219	1099	1099	1099	860	860	860
3524	Kilmanaheen	Ennistymon, do.	52	–	283	283	318	423	741	260	260	260	520	712	616
3667	Clare Abbey	Clare, f.	53	–	116	116	–	135	135	37	36	36	48	56	52
3740	Feakle	Knocknahannee,§ m.	54	49	52	101	–	–	–	42	38	40	–	–	–
3764	Kilfarboy	Miltown Malbay, m.	55	215	–	215	238	–	238	121	100	111	116	121	119
3765	Do.	Do., f.	56	–	188	188	–	172	172	75	88	81	86	79	82
3829	Killaloe	Carrowbann	57	72	40	112	75	46	121	43	50	47	41	55	48
3897	Kilmacruhy	St. Bridget's,* m.	58	78	–	78	89	–	89	47	46	46	43	52	48
3898	Dysart	Toonagh, m.	59	85	–	85	84	–	84	39	39	39	42	38	40
3928	Kilmurry	Mullagh	60	39	52	91	60	70	130	54	49	52	70	63	66
3990	Kilmacduane	Cree	61	100	84	184	133	112	245	56	60	58	89	68	79
3991	Do.	Cooraclare	62	158	151	309	143	119	262	70	70	70	115	103	109
4049	Inchicronan	Crusheen, m.	63	110	–	110	107	–	107	42	43	42	37	38	37
4051	Killanaboy	Corofin, f.	64	–	166	166	–	166	166	100	100	100	113	96	105
4188	Kilseily	Broadford, f.	65	–	93	93	–	88	88	40	37	39	41	41	41
4252	Kilmoon	Rathbane, f.	66	–	64	64	–	87	87	28	27	27	24	24	24
4276	Quin	Quin, m.	67	101	69	170	118	–	118	74	76	75	51	46	48
4296	Kilrush	Knockerra	68	83	67	150	102	69	171	80	73	77	97	89	93
4304	Drumcliff	Ennis, m.	69	181	–	181	225	–	225	103	105	104	121	100	111
4319	Tomfinlough	Ballycar	70	63	27	90	65	41	106	28	28	28	32	51	41
4323	Dysert	Toonagh,* f.	71	–	83	83	–	69	69	28	31	29	39	32	36
4431	Kilmurry	Kilmurry,* m.	72	78	–	78	87	–	87	49	39	44	36	33	34
4432	Do.	Do., f.	73	–	77	77	–	74	74	43	39	41	38	39	39
4433	Kilmihil	Leitrim, m.	74	62	–	62	72	–	72	26	28	27	36	40	38
4434	Do.	Do., f.	75	–	52	52	–	58	58	26	25	25	29	30	30
4435	Kilmacruhy	Liscannor, m.	76	49	–	49	90	–	90	32	16	24	44	49	46
4436	Do.	Do., f.	77	–	52	52	–	79	79	26	28	27	50	42	46
4437	Feakle	Curraghill	78	27	22	49	25	22	47	20	20	20	24	19	22
4438	Clonlea	Kilkishan, m.	79	93	–	93	109	–	109	54	51	52	49	53	51
4439	Do.	Do., f.	80	–	107	107	–	132	132	49	53	51	55	53	54
4511	Kilseily	Woodfield‖	81	46	42	88	–	–	–	36	37	36	–	–	–
4548	Kiltinanlea	Clonlara, m.	82	79	–	79	81	–	81	38	30	34	39	39	39

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School temporarily closed. ‡ No returns of attendance. § Number on rolls for
‖ Number on the rolls for March half-year, and average attendance for March quarter,

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER : County of CLARE—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.							Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	9		—		11 15 0	2	19	11		—		2	19	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	3	3	2	0	0	18 15 0	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	10	0	2	0	0	26 0 0	1	12	6		—		1	12	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	0	3		—		31 10 0	4	4	0		—		4	4	0
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	10	3		—		17 15 0	2	12	10		—		2	12	10
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1	10	3	3	0	0	36 18 4	9	19	2		—		9	19	2
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	17	6		—		30 15 0	3	1	6		—		3	1	6
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3		—			—		21 3 4	1	19	0		—		1	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	18	4		—		31 13 4	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	1	4
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	13	9		—		32 10 0	3	15	6		—		3	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	5		—		13 0 0	1	8	9	1	5	6	2	14	3
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	0	6	3	0	0	20 10 0	1	1	8		—		1	1	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	14	7		—		19 0 0	1	11	1		—		1	11	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	0		—		18 10 0	5	6	0		—		5	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—			—		23 16 8	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10 0 0		—			—			—	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		—		—			—			—	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		—		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6		—		13 16 8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		—		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	8	7		—		—		—			—			—	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	18	0		—		16 4 4	3	15	11		—		3	15	11
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	17	3		—		38 10 0	4	6	7	10	0	0	14	6	7
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—			—		27 10 0	4	0	11	10	0	0	14	0	11
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	13	6		—		19 3 4	1	11	6		—		1	11	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	6	10	3	0	0	48 14 0	6	1	6		—		6	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11		—		18 5 9	1	0	0	5	10	0	6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4		—		18 10 0		—		4	0	0	4	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	3	0		—		—		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18 10 0	2	19	3		—		2	19	3
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	16	8		—		2 0 0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	22	10	9		—		2 10 0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15 10 0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		3 15 0		—			—			—	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	6	2	6	4	0	0	42 0 0	6	17	4		—		6	17	4
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3		—		3	0	0	28 15 0	1	10	1		—		1	10	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	6	2	0	0	16 0 0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19 10 0	1	2	6		—		1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2		—		20 0 0	1	14	10		—		1	14	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	7		—		20 10 0	0	10	8		—		0	10	8
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1	2	2	3	0	0	37 10 0	6	0	0		—		6	0	0
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	5	5	7		—		50 0 0	11	6	6		—		11	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	9		—		15 0 0	5	3	7		—		5	3	7
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	0	14	6		—		32 18 4	6	13	8		—		6	13	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		15 10 0	4	9	11		—		4	9	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10 0 0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	17	6		—		15 0 0	4	2	0		—		4	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	11		—		22 10 0	7	4	5		—		7	4	5
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	6	7		—		43 1 8	4	9	1	10	0	0	14	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18 10 0	0	17	0		—		0	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13 0 0	1	12	8		—		1	12	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	4	2	0	0	20 5 0	4	11	2		—		4	11	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4	2	0	0	13 0 0	3	15	8		—		3	15	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2		—		15 0 0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	1		—		10 0 0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	9		—		13 0 0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	7		—		14 11 8	1	18	9	0	14	10	2	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11 0 0		—			—			—	
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	0	0		—		22 15 0	3	15	0		—		3	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10 0 0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0		—		3 15 0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	6	2	0	0	17 0 0	4	11	3		—		4	11	3

March half-year, and average attendance for March quarter, taken from Inspector's report. School closed a portion of year.
taken from Inspector's report. School closed during half-year ended 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
4549	O'Gonnelloe	Ballybran	83	51	41	92	52	49	101	26	41	34	53	53	53
4550	Do.	Belkelly, f.	84	20	67	87	17	68	85	47	47	47	39	38	38
4561	Feakle	Mountainview	85	34	23	57	46	29	75	45	22	33	15	31	23
4573	Tomfinlough	Newmarket-on-Fergus preparatory	86	101	–	101	115	–	115	53	48	51	50	49	50
4682	Ruan	Moyrhee, f.	87	–	53	53	–	64	64	21	34	27	31	31	31
4720	Tomfinlough	Mooghaun	88	85	49	134	89	60	149	43	63	53	47	58	52
4751	Kilmihil	Lacken, m.	89	63	–	63	71	–	71	41	32	37	40	43	42
4752	Do.	Do., f.	90	–	69	69	–	84	84	40	33	36	53	47	50
4818	Kilnoe	Anaghneal	91	64	35	99	80	50	130	56	48	52	72	72	72
4827	Kilmacruhy	St. Bridget's, f.	92	–	63	63	–	85	85	25	30	31	38	38	38
4842	Carran	Glancolumbkill	93	33	30	63	46	37	93	32	36	34	31	40	35
4870	Killilagh	Doolen, m.	94	80	–	80	69	–	69	36	47	41	37	41	39
4871	Do.	Do., f.	95	–	58	58	–	48	48	30	32	31	30	24	27
4874	Tomgraney	Scariff, m.	96	68	–	68	77	–	77	24	34	29	47	43	45
4875	Do.	Do., f.	97	–	103	103	–	129	129	34	50	42	72	48	60
4876	Kilmihil	Cahirmurphy	98	66	60	126	71	67	138	86	82	84	81	73	77
4899	Quinn	Ballyronghan	99	44	48	92	66	54	120	45	57	51	61	62	62
4900	Tomgraney	Tomgraney, f.	100	50	61	111	34	56	90	39	57	48	48	46	47
4919	Kilfintinan	Cratloe, m.	101	84	–	84	87	–	87	45	44	44	37	41	39
4920	Do.	Do., f.	102	–	101	101	–	117	117	55	53	54	55	54	54
4951	Kilfarboy	Moy, m.	103	134	–	134	141	–	141	76	74	75	82	87	85
4952	Do.	Do., f.	104	–	111	111	–	108	108	44	55	50	66	70	68
4967	Doora	Doora	105	83	64	147	82	75	157	77	82	79	72	68	70
5068	Oughtmama	New Quay, temp.	106	40	36	76	40	33	73	36	35	35	45	46	45
5186	Cloney	Cahersherkin,*agr.,m.	107	94	69	163	102	78	180	79	60	70	86	81	84
5253	Killuran	O'Callaghan's Mills,m.	108	155	–	155	169	–	169	51	68	59	77	64	71
5267	Kilmurry	Clonnadrum	109	46	48	94	45	50	95	51	36	44	46	43	44
5314	Drumcliffe	Newtownstackpoole,f.	110	11	118	129	8	172	180	56	70	63	98	90	94
5585	Inchicronan	Crusheen, f.	111	–	80	80	–	84	84	29	28	29	31	30	31
5675	Killuran	O'Callaghan's Mills,m.	112	–	160	160	–	152	152	58	84	71	77	69	73
5725	Killard	Bansha	113	55	33	88	47	34	81	46	50	48	35	36	35
5997	O'Brien's Bridge	Bridgetown, ordinary agricultural, m.	114	118	–	118	132	–	132	41	44	42	54	48	51
5998	Do.	Do., f.	115	–	105	105	–	101	101	37	26	31	44	40	42
6093	Killokennedy	Kilbane,* f.	116	–	81	81	–	110	110	26	38	32	45	49	47
6130	Tulla	Tulla,† Workhouse	117	289	252	541	286	183	469	376	376	376	377	395	386
6172	Moyarta	Carrigaholt	118	58	39	97	53	37	90	63	42	52	40	49	45
6187	Kilnamona	Knockacarrin, tempy.	119	78	71	149	57	51	108	50	26	38	186	63	124
6224	Killadysert	Kildysart, Workhouse	120	329	404	733	251	293	544	599	599	599	569	404	487
6317	Clonlea	Derrynaveigh‡	121	–	–	–	44	25	69	–	–	–	–	49	49
6330	Drumcruhy	Ballyvaughan	122	93	59	152	102	77	179	127	93	110	123	141	132
6331	Kilnoe	Bodyke, m.	123	118	–	118	143	–	143	45	50	47	56	68	62
6332	Do.	Do., f.	124	–	104	104	–	124	124	40	47	44	50	58	54
6359	Drumcruhy	Ballyvaughan, Wkho.	125	160	226	386	146	164	310	300	300	300	231	231	231
6367	Kilballyowen	Cloghaunsavaun	126	97	53	150	64	48	112	65	74	70	44	50	47
6368	Do.	Cross	127	98	85	183	125	113	236	109	113	111	94	101	97
6402	Killokennedy	Kilbane, m.	128	84	–	84	108	–	108	34	33	33	46	52	49
6527	Kiltinanlea	Clonlara, f.	129	–	67	67	–	65	65	23	20	22	23	31	27
6573	Moyarta	Moveen,	130	41	40	81	39	39	78	50	47	48	34	42	38
6574	Do.	Querrin	131	60	48	108	39	39	78	50	41	46	36	39	38
6575	Clooney	Carahan	132	91	63	154	115	80	195	63	65	64	96	79	78
6595	Killonaboy	Corofin, Workhouse	133	134	139	273	124	120	244	236	236	236	207	185	196
6623	Kilfarboy	Ballynoe	134	50	46	96	66	56	122	38	36	37	63	71	67
6648	Kilfiddane	Shanahea	135	59	59	118	62	74	136	60	77	68	67	71	69
6649	Killadysert	Coney Island	136	15	24	39	26	24	50	35	30	33	29	39	34
6689	Killimer	Burrane	137	57	42	99	98	73	171	59	63	61	68	92	80
6690	Feakle	Knockbeha	138	36	42	78	78	71	149	50	51	50	77	85	81
6766	Killard	Doonbeg§	139	48	52	100	65	69	134	–	50	50	58	81	69
6782	Kilkeedy	Boston§	140	49	38	87	28	31	59	–	48	48	33	38	36
6783	Do.	Tubber§	141	77	38	115	53	32	85	–	70	70	60	55	58
6808	Killofin	Labasheeda,‖ m.	142	–	–	–	137	–	137	–	–	–	64	73	68
6809	Do.	Do.,‖ f.	143	–	–	–	–	133	133	–	–	–	52	64	58

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Number on rolls for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

‖ Not taken into connexion until after 31st

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.														
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	8	—			20	10	0	2	0	5	—			2	0	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	0	14	0	—			0	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			12	8	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	11	11	—			19	18	4	1	2	0	—			1	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2	—			13	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	11	—			11	0	0	0	14	7	—			0	14	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	4	—			21	10	0	1	3	3	—			1	3	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	1	13	0	—			1	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	—			18	10	0	3	15	6	3	0	0	6	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7	—			16	5	0	0	8	6	—			0	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	4	—			11	0	0	1	6	8	—			1	6	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6	—			22	10	0	1	1	8	—			1	1	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	6	—			15	10	0	0	11	3	—			0	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	—			18	10	0	2	6	0	—			2	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			15	10	0	4	15	0	—			4	15	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	5	8	—			27	10	0	6	6	1	—			6	6	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	5	9	4	—			5	9	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	2	0	0	15	5	0	0	13	0	—			0	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	0	2	0	0	26	10	0	7	8	1	2	10	0	9	18	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8	3	0	0	19	18	4	6	8	5	2	10	0	8	18	5
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	17	3	—			30	0	0	2	6	0	—			2	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4	—			8	3	4	4	2	2	—			4	2	2
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	11	0	3	0	0	26	10	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	13	8	—			3	13	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	14	10	3	0	0	31	6	0	5	7	6	10	0	0	15	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	8	6	—			16	0	0	1	2	0	—			1	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	11	3	0	0	18	10	0	4	10	9	—			4	10	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	0	—			19	12	8	5	4	0	—			5	4	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	6	—			10	0	0	3	1	9	—			3	1	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	7	—			11	15	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	11	—			11	0	0	3	1	9	—			3	1	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	9	2	0	0	25	10	0	4	17	10	—			4	17	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	13	0	0	3	0	7	—			3	0	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	10	0	0	2	13	2	—			2	13	2
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	2	2	8	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5	2	0	0	19	5	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	9	3	4	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	8	5	—			3	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			0	4	0	—			0	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	5	0	—			20	10	0	7	10	0	—			7	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	0	0	2	8	8	—			2	8	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	16	1	—			12	16	8	2	3	6	—			2	3	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	11	4	—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	2	—			11	0	0	11	3	4	—			11	3	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	17	6	—			14	10	0	6	11	3	—			6	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	1	—			15	0	0	3	9	4	—			3	9	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	4	15	0	—			4	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	—			11	0	0	2	4	6	—			2	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	4	—			12	1	8	0	13	9	—			0	13	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	15	3	—			24	10	0	10	15	0	—			10	15	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	13	0	—			3	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	3	—			11	0	0	2	9	10	—			2	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	9	3	—			11	0	0	7	16	8	1	0	0	8	16	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	10	—			21	13	4	5	6	0	—			5	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	6	—			9	3	4	5	6	11	—			5	6	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	9	3	4	4	1	6	—			4	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	4	5	0	0	8	1	8	4	10	0	—			4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	9	5	0	0	7	10	0	2	3	11	—			2	3	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	5	5	0	0	7	6	8	2	2	1	—			2	2	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	12	11	5	0	0	7	10	0	3	5	0	—			3	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0

‡ Not brought into operation until after 30th June, 1853. § Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.
March, 1853. Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
											For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
6823	Quin	Quinn,*	f.	144	–	–	–	–	156	156	–	–	–	46	35	41
6859	Moynoe	Sheaun+		145	–	–	–	94	48	142	–	–	–	–	77	77
6868	Moyarta	Carrigaholt,+	f.	146	–	–	–	–	38	38	–	–	–	–	33	33
6881	Clondegad	Pitfield‡		147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Clare,		147	9,648	8,775	18,423	10,758	9,907	20,665	10,196	10,363	10,360	11,042	11,367	11,337

COUNTY OF

450	Ardnageehy	Glenville,§	m.	1	105	4	109	113	2	115	61	61	61	65	63	64
451	Ardfield	Ardfield,	m.	2	77	1	78	69	1	70	31	17	24	34	45	39
453	Aghada	Aghada,§	m.	3	77	–	77	84	–	84	47	33	40	46	48	47
454	Ovens	Ovens,	m.	4	103	–	103	225	–	225	89	36	63	129	121	125
456	Kilmacamogue	Bantry,	m.	5	130	–	130	167	–	167	95	83	89	107	113	110
457	Do.	Do.,	f.	6	–	185	185	–	181	181	99	83	91	103	105	104
463	Clondrohid	Gurrane,	m.	7	79	–	79	103	–	103	37	34	35	49	53	51
464	Do.	Do.,	f.	8	–	97	97	–	106	106	51	41	46	52	58	55
465	Caherlog	New Glanmire		9	108	–	108	110	–	110	55	36	46	64	58	60
466	Clonpriest	Clonpriest,	m.	10	100	–	100	153	–	153	43	40	41	79	82	81
467	Templetrine	Ballinspittle,	m.	11	84	–	84	98	–	98	32	19	26	48	54	51
468	Do.	Do.,	f.	12	–	80	80	–	101	101	30	28	29	45	51	48
469	Corkbeg	Ballynock§		13	33	25	58	63	41	104	57	30	43	62	61	61
470	Caharagh	Killinleagh		14	67	48	115	62	44	106	75	34	55	66	70	68
473	Durrus	Fourmilewater		15	54	42	96	78	–	78	42	30	36	42	40	41
476	Fanlobus	Dunmanway		16	129	148	277	159	182	341	108	66	87	149	191	170
478	Do.	Derrynacahara		17	58	40	98	47	42	89	53	26	39	40	56	48
483	Garryvoe	Garryvoe		18	29	30	59	54	45	99	35	30	33	48	47	48
484	Iveleary	Kilbarry		19	38	20	58	51	23	74	26	25	25	39	44	41
485	Do.	Ballingeary,	f.	20	–	84	84	–	78	78	58	35	47	43	48	46
486	Ichtermorrough	Ladysbridge,	m.	21	93	–	93	86	–	86	60	36	48	43	42	42
487	Killeagh	Killeagh,	m.	22	117	–	117	161	–	161	74	30	52	84	96	90
490	Kilgarriffe	Clonakilty,	m.	23	211	–	211	239	–	239	86	90	88	118	121	120
491	Do.	Do.,§	f.	24	–	426	426	–	414	414	203	174	189	251	241	246
497	Kilnamartyra	Ballyvoig,	m.	25	70	–	70	121	–	121	29	31	30	65	72	68
498	Do.	Do.,	f.	26	–	80	80	–	115	115	30	34	32	67	76	72
499	Kilmeen	Rossmore		27	71	56	127	90	85	175	40	38	39	72	87	79
501	Kilmoney	Kilmoney,	m.	28	80	5	85	92	8	100	67	38	52	83	70	77
502	Churchtown	Liscarroll		29	83	69	152	89	62	151	83	78	81	87	87	87
503	Kilmichael	Toames,	m.	30	71	5	76	75	4	79	35	27	31	37	39	38
504	Mitchelstown, or Brigown	Mitchelstown,	m.	31	251	–	251	320	–	320	130	112	121	156	182	169
505	Do.	Do.,‖	f.	32	–	192	192	–	–	–	112	124	118	96	–	96
506	Macroom	Macroom,	m.	33	87	–	87	95	–	95	58	45	52	66	66	66
507	Do.	Do.,	f.	34	–	147	147	–	133	133	63	71	67	73	83	78
512	Midleton	Midleton,	f.	35	–	560	560	–	844	844	437	358	397	487	578	532
513	Do.	Ballintollis		36	87	42	129	84	36	120	64	51	58	61	52	57
514	Moviddy	Ahanduv,	m.	37	102	–	102	132	–	132	40	21	30	61	73	67
516	Kilkerrinmore	Rathbarry,	m.	38	59	–	59	85	–	85	25	24	25	43	55	49
518	Ross	Old Chapel		39	136	–	136	155	–	155	65	65	65	75	73	74
525	St. Mary's, or Youghal	Youghal,§ No. 1,	m.	40	214	–	214	266	–	266	119	77	98	106	105	105
529	Templebreedy	Myrtleville		41	52	38	90	65	51	116	61	25	43	76	85	81
530	Tullagh	Cape Clear Island,	m.	42	79	–	79	86	–	86	46	45	46	38	48	43
531	Whitechurch	Whitechurch,	m.	43	58	–	58	86	–	86	30	23	26	54	47	51
532	Do.	Do.,	f.	44	–	49	49	–	85	85	33	19	26	58	46	52
1132	Churchtown, or Ballintemple	Churchtown§		45	74	96	170	118	130	248	42	86	64	87	75	81
1197	St. Mary's (Shandon),	Sundayswell,¶	m.	46	55	–	55	50	–	50	23	19	21	–	30	30
1198	Ballinvostig	Ballytibbet§		47	79	49	128	88	64	152	74	44	59	115	84	99
1267	Ardfield	Ardfield,	f.	48	–	80	80	–	89	89	32	20	26	45	50	48

* Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853. + Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.
‖ No returns of attendance for September half-year. School closed during September quarter.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	9	5	0	0	6	5	0	1	10	4	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	7	5	0	0	—			2	19	0	—			2	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
100	54	10	6	13	12	7	202	243	2	11	153	0	0	2,493	5	0	403	13	4	103	0	7	506	13	11

CORK—460 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	—			36	10	0	6	2	4	7	10	0	13	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	6	—			18	10	0	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	25	10	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	16	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	18	10	3	0	0	55	16	8	13	18	8	—			13	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6	11	3	0	0	22	10	0	9	2	4	7	10	0	16	12	4
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	11	0	3	0	0	29	10	0	2	5	9	10	0	0	12	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	10	—			18	10	0	3	12	6	—			3	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	—			17	0	0	4	10	0	—			4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	3	0	0	18	10	0	5	3	9	—			5	3	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	17	6	2	0	0	23	10	0	5	10	0	4	0	0	9	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			20	10	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	1	3	0	—			1	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	15	0	0	5	1	1	—			5	1	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	18	10	0	6	10	0	—			6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	12	10	0	0	14	0	—			0	14	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	5	0	4	0	0	48	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	6	3	0	0	15	0	0	5	18	6	—			5	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	6	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	6	0	—			3	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	18	10	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	1	15	0	—			1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			12	13	8	5	2	6	—			5	2	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	13	6	—			28	18	4	10	13	7	—			10	13	7
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	5	1	2	3	0	0	37	11	8	18	8	7	—			18	8	7
–	1	–	2	1	–	1	5	3	13	1	6	0	0	60	18	4	12	10	8	4	9	0	16	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	7	2	0	0	22	10	0	3	5	0	2	0	0	5	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	15	5	2	0	0	16	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	2	0	0	20	0	0	2	18	10	—			2	18	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	22	10	0	5	10	0	—			5	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	3	0	0	18	10	0	4	15	0	—			4	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	9	—			20	10	0	4	19	0	—			4	19	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	12	15	2	5	2	6	42	0	0	18	10	0	—			18	10	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	0	2	4	0	0	23	0	0	3	6	0	—			3	6	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	7	0	3	0	0	42	0	0	10	0	0	16	0	0	26	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	—			3	0	0	29	10	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	9	4	10	0	0	97	11	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	11	0	0	2	14	6	—			2	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	—			22	10	0	3	10	5	—			3	10	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	2	0	0	12	0	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	1	0	3	0	0	25	0	0	4	6	0	—			4	6	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	7	0	10	4	0	0	40	5	0	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	3	0	0	20	10	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	11	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	2	—			18	10	0	4	16	1	—			4	16	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	5	—			10	0	0	5	1	4	—			5	1	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	7	2	0	0	15	3	4	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	14	9	—			8	8	4	0	5	10	—			0	5	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	9	3	0	0	22	10	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	8	4	3	10	0	—			3	10	0

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853. § Residence rent free for teacher.
¶ School closed during quarter ended 30th June, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
1268	Clondillane	Clondillane	49	47	30	77	77	51	128	36	34	35	59	56	57
1269	Blarney	Blarney, m.	50	54	–	54	67	–	67	31	19	25	46	38	42
1271	Kilbolane	Kilbolane, m.	51	75	–	75	78	–	78	33	21	27	35	44	40
1272	Kilfaughnabeg	Glandore,* agr., m.	52	76	–	76	105	–	105	43	28	36	43	56	49
1273	Charleville	Charleville, m.	53	178	–	178	207	–	207	102	77	89	111	111	111
1274	Ross	Ardagh, f.	54	–	103	103	–	110	110	63	70	67	78	65	71
1275	Tullagh	Shirkin Island	55	34	–	34	37	–	37	27	15	21	17	20	19
1384	Midleton	Midleton, m.	56	164	–	164	422	–	422	105	77	91	164	176	170
1385	St. Finbar's	County Jail, No. 1	57	226	–	226	226	–	226	40	40	40	150	109	129
1386	Do.	Do., No. 2	58	–	12	12	–	42	42	12	12	12	21	10	16
1387	Clonmel	Cove, m.	59	171	–	171	180	–	180	81	78	80	92	90	91
1388	Killaconenagh	Rossmacowan	60	71	55	126	80	59	139	67	34	50	48	67	57
1391	Tracton	Knocknamanna, m.	61	109	–	109	166	–	166	41	44	43	96	81	89
1392	Inchageelagh	Coolmountain	62	34	28	62	36	38	74	42	22	32	36	42	39
1481	Kilmeen	Kingwilliamstown, m.	63	66	–	66	72	–	72	31	31	31	28	29	28
1501	Kilbolane	Kilbolane, f.	64	–	89	89	–	104	104	44	25	34	49	55	52
1502	Clonmel	Cove, No. 2, prep., m.	65	259	–	259	313	–	313	111	114	113	141	133	137
1541	Charleville	Charleville, f.	66	–	265	265	–	311	311	182	170	176	228	214	221
1542	Blarney	Blarney,† f.	67	–	59	59	–	63	63	29	12	20	39	33	36
1543	SS. Peter & Paul's	SS. Peter and Paul's	68	–	435	435	–	110	110	169	114	142	121	38	80
1544	Mallow	Mallow,† m.	69	236	19	255	294	–	294	125	100	112	140	133	136
1561	Kilmeen	Kingwilliamstown, f.	70	–	110	110	–	111	111	37	37	37	34	30	32
1598	Rathcormack	Rathcormack, m.	71	115	–	115	123	–	123	57	50	54	65	68	67
1612	Kinsale	Kinsale, No. 1, m.	72	129	–	129	109	–	109	55	59	57	64	47	56
1685	Nohavaldaly	Knocknagree, m.	73	79	–	79	110	–	110	42	44	43	55	57	56
1686	Skull	Ballydehob, m.	74	80	–	80	141	–	141	47	40	43	61	89	75
1687	Kilmichael	Dromleigh, m.	75	83	3	86	89	–	89	53	33	43	42	49	45
1690	Drishane	Millstreet, m.	76	217	–	217	252	–	252	102	87	95	113	117	115
1691	Donoughmore	Ballykerwick, m.	77	140	–	140	138	–	138	71	54	62	62	73	68
1692	Do.	Firmount, m.	78	73	–	73	59	–	59	23	21	22	24	23	23
1755	Imogeely	Castlemartyr	79	89	49	138	100	64	164	85	42	64	73	54	64
1768	Kanturk	Kanturk, m.	80	187	–	187	207	–	207	99	113	106	123	121	122
1774	Skull	Ballydehob, f.	81	–	73	73	–	91	91	45	40	43	55	57	56
1792	Iveleary	Inchigeela, m.	82	91	–	91	87	–	87	55	54	54	54	62	58
1817	Buttevant	Buttevant,† m.	83	144	–	144	145	–	145	79	63	71	96	85	90
1863	Blackrock	Blackrock	84	140	–	140	118	–	118	81	61	71	72	65	69
1867	Castlelyons	Castlelyons	85	69	56	125	69	40	109	79	43	61	89	86	88
1871	Lislee	Butlerstown, m.	86	74	–	74	121	–	121	37	30	34	64	63	63
1873	Castleventry	Beaulad	87	57	53	110	50	44	94	72	38	55	56	58	57
1874	Kilworth	Kilworth, m.	88	72	–	72	110	–	110	41	30	35	58	62	60
1876	Ichtermorrough	Ladysbridge, f.	89	–	74	74	–	95	95	30	34	32	51	51	51
1877	Tracton	Knocknamanna, f.	90	–	102	102	–	155	155	31	37	34	88	77	82
1878	Rathcormack	Rathcormack, f.	91	–	122	122	–	152	152	63	62	63	96	92	94
1884	Kilworth	Kilworth, f.	92	–	83	83	2	101	103	49	35	42	44	50	47
1928	Shangarry	Kilmahon, m.	93	107	–	107	109	–	109	53	33	43	64	53	59
1929	Drinagh	Paddock, m.	94	79	–	79	97	–	97	38	19	28	36	44	40
1949	Innishannon	Innishannon	95	90	74	164	99	71	170	66	26	46	82	104	93
1953	Kanturk	Kanturk, f.	96	–	148	148	–	171	171	56	58	57	84	80	82
1975	Fermoy	Fermoy, preparatory	97	218	–	218	231	–	231	118	88	103	117	125	121
1977	Ballinaboy	Goggins Hill,† m.	98	49	–	49	72	–	72	14	7	11	33	37	35
1978	Do.	Ballyheady,† m.	99	59	5	64	72	–	72	25	15	20	43	43	43
1989	Do.	Do., f.	100	–	56	56	–	62	62	20	8	14	38	26	32
1997	Skull	Skull, m.	101	86	–	86	97	–	97	59	43	51	49	65	57
2016	Ahabullogue	Knocknagown, m.	102	77	–	77	59	–	59	38	19	29	21	25	23
2017	Do.	Do., f.	103	–	71	71	–	65	65	39	19	29	29	28	28
2043	Kilquane	Knockraha†	104	101	–	101	107	–	107	46	22	34	65	53	59
2045	Castletownroche	Castletownroche, m.	105	85	–	85	116	–	116	60	45	52	60	73	67
2047	Caheragh	Dromore	106	44	38	82	55	32	87	38	22	30	39	62	50
2050	Carrigtohill	Carrigtohill, m.	107	87	52	139	105	49	154	60	41	51	78	91	85
2112	Myross	Conscroneen, m.	108	71	–	71	75	–	75	25	17	21	54	44	49
2113	Do.	Do., f.	109	–	41	41	–	70	70	50	35	42	51	50	50
2114	Brigown, or Mitchelstown	Ballygiblin	110	92	63	155	104	65	169	82	68	75	68	76	72
2115	Do.	Gortroe	111	109	83	192	126	88	214	100	87	93	108	115	112

* Residence rent free for agriculturist.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6	3	2	0	0	11	0	0	4	14	6	–	–		4	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	7		—		15	0	0	3	1	8	2	0	0	5	1	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	0		—		21	10	0	4	3	11	–	–		4	3	11
2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	13	9	1	18	0	97	5	0		—		–	–			—	
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	5	8	10		—		46	0	0	12	10	0	20	0	0	32	10	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	5	1	3	3	0	0	41	15	0	1	6	8	–	–		1	6	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	10	6	–	–		0	10	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2		—		4	0	0	33	0	0	10	0	8	–	–		1	0	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		—				—		–	–			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		—				—		–	–			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	13	0	7		—		41	3	4	24	11	1	–	–		24	11	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	7		—		12	0	0	1	18	9	–	–		1	18	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	6		—		22	0	0	3	12	6	–	–		3	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	9		—		23	10	0	2	1	0	–	–		2	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		—				—		–	–			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	1	7	6	–	–		1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		1	2	6	19	15	0	12	6	7	–	–		12	6	7
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3		—			—		45	10	0		—		–	–			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		13	0	0	2	6	1	2	0	0	4	6	1
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—			—		24	0	0	0	12	6	32	0	0	32	12	6
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	0	13	1		—		39	16	8	3	19	7	15	0	0	18	19	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0		—		—				—		–	–			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	9	13	5	3	0	0	26	6	8	2	3	0	–	–		2	3	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	0	0		—		24	1	8	6	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	2		—		22	10	0	5	16	0	–	–		5	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	19	6		—		20	13	4	5	0	0	–	–		5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	19	8		—		27	13	4	3	0	0	–	–		3	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	10	13	5		—		35	11	8	8	6	3	9	4	6	17	10	9
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	7	7	9		—		22	3	4	3	13	0	–	–		3	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0		—		11	13	4	1	3	9	–	–		1	3	9
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		17	15	0	12	0	0	–	–		12	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	5	6	2	3	0	0	36	6	8	18	7	3	–	–		18	7	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	1	14	0	–	–		1	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		21	10	0	3	10	0	–	–		3	10	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	18	1		—		33	15	0	4	18	6	11	0	0	15	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		22	10	0	3	8	0	5	0	0	8	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	18	10	0	2	15	8	–	–		2	15	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	4	9	0	–	–		4	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	3		—		15	0	0	2	15	10	–	–		2	15	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	5	2	0	0	17	0	0	2	10	0	–	–		2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	7		—		10	0	0	5	1	8	–	–		5	1	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		15	0	0	2	15	6	–	–		2	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	34	10	0	2	15	0	–	–		2	15	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	2	13	0	–	–		2	13	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	5		—		16	13	4	4	4	8	–	–		4	4	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	5	2	0	0	20	10	0	4	12	9	–	–		4	12	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	3	3	0	0	34	0	0	4	12	3	–	–		4	12	3
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	0	15	1	3	0	0	35	11	8	7	12	1	–	–		7	12	1
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	15	1	3	0	0	26	0	0	14	7	2	–	–		14	7	2
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	8	8	4	0	0	11	0	0	1	12	4	–	–		1	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	4		—		15	0	0	7	16	10	–	–		7	16	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	4	16	0	–	–		4	16	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	2	12	2	–	–		2	12	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1	3	0	0	16	10	0	0	12	0	–	–		0	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	10	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	10	0	–	–		0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	4	12	9	–	–		4	12	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	2	2	0	0	20	10	0	5	18	6	–	–		5	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	17	9	3	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	0	–	–		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0	5	1	0	–	–		5	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	10	3	0	0	18	10	0	4	0	1	–	–		4	0	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	0	10	0	–	–		0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—													
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	0		—		27	15	0	2	0	0	–	–		2	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	0		—		31	0	0	5	3	6	–	–		5	3	6

† Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
					31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending			For Quarter ending		
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
2117	Kilmacabea	Maulatrahane,	m.	112	55	–	55	67	–	67	35	18	27	37	37	37
2157	Dromtariffe	Dromagh,	m.	113	139	–	139	173	–	173	56	38	47	67	81	74
2158	Do.	Do.,	f.	114	–	120	120	–	179	179	54	40	47	82	96	89
2159	Creagh	Creagh		115	63	46	109	77	40	117	58	26	42	60	69	64
2160	Kilnamartyra	Renaniree		116	35	29	64	66	49	115	32	22	27	35	53	44
2161	Litter, or Fermoy	Grange*		117	49	26	75	46	27	73	18	–	18	23	28	26
2162	Kilcorcoran	Lismire,	m.	118	64	–	64	74	–	74	25	23	24	30	31	30
2163	Do.	Do.,	f.	119	–	69	69	–	91	91	30	12	21	31	31	31
2164	Ringcurran	Cove of Kinsale		120	54	35	89	79	39	118	51	37	44	61	61	61
2221	Kilfaughnabeg	Glandore,	f.	121	–	75	75	–	105	105	38	22	30	50	56	53
2234	Lislee	Cullinagh		122	39	41	80	54	58	112	39	30	34	68	69	69
2258	Fermoy	Fermoy,	f.	123	–	582	582	–	732	732	270	275	273	407	385	396
2267	Dunderrow	Dunderrow†		124	–	–	–	58	40	98	35	–	35	41	39	40
2278	Drishane	Millstreet,‡	f.	125	–	581	581	–	662	662	285	245	265	339	274	306
2281	Creagh	Reenagarogue		126	40	27	67	60	30	90	43	12	28	44	54	49
2282	Tullagh	Baltimore,	m.	127	86	–	86	70	–	70	33	16	24	34	43	39
2283	Ahadown	Lisheen		128	59	57	116	55	69	124	47	24	36	57	66	61
2329	Monaniny	Killavillen,	m.	129	101	–	101	125	–	125	52	51	51	74	75	75
2330	Do.	Do.,	f.	130	–	86	86	–	108	108	41	49	45	62	62	62
2335	Aghada	Aghada,‡	f.	131	–	62	62	–	70	70	42	27	35	42	45	43
2338	Donoughmore	Ballykerwick,	f.	132	–	110	110	–	106	106	54	33	43	54	40	47
2339	Do.	Firmount,	f.	133	–	50	50	–	73	73	28	16	22	36	38	37
2373	Skull	Dunbeacon		134	64	44	108	60	37	97	46	35	41	61	50	56
2377	Dangan	Kilcounty		135	50	41	91	60	54	114	47	31	39	43	61	52
2378	Skull	Skull,	f.	136	–	77	77	–	86	86	51	31	41	49	61	55
2379	Kilcaskin	Glengariffe		137	58	15	73	60	24	84	45	24	35	45	47	46
2448	Ballyvourney	Ballymakeera		138	112	74	186	128	124	252	112	52	82	144	145	144
2452	Cloyne	Cloyne,	m.	139	166	–	166	201	–	201	71	59	65	86	74	80
2453	Do.	Do.,	f.	140	–	148	148	–	190	190	66	59	63	93	73	83
2469	Ross	Ardagh, preparatory	f.	141	–	114	114	–	149	149	54	47	50	86	90	88
2470	Castletownroche	Castletownroche,	f.	142	–	96	96	–	103	103	51	46	49	60	61	61
2534	Timoleague	Timoleague		143	77	–	77	87	–	87	28	28	28	41	54	47
2635	Murragh	Newcestown		144	63	–	63	102	–	102	30	32	31	52	62	57
2705	Kilkerrinmore	Rathbarry,	f.	145	–	84	84	–	97	97	30	27	29	46	52	49
2706	Kilmichael	Toames,	f.	146	2	72	74	–	75	75	31	26	28	36	35	36
2707	St. Mary's (Shandon)	Sundayswell,	f.	147	–	167	167	–	209	209	79	79	79	104	118	111
2800	Kilmacdonagh	Kilmacdonagh‡		148	54	35	89	90	79	169	58	39	49	101	94	97
2801	Kilcreddon	Kilcreddon‡		149	80	57	137	96	56	152	68	32	50	84	77	81
2803	Clonmeen	Bantyre,	m.	150	76	–	76	142	–	142	53	48	50	68	92	80
2804	Do.	Do.,	f.	151	–	45	45	–	114	114	26	26	26	46	59	52
2805	Garranekenefic	Scartleagh		152	88	54	142	101	54	155	84	55	70	92	71	82
2806	Donoughmore	Kilcullen,	m.	153	65	–	65	65	–	65	36	24	30	28	29	28
2807	Do.	Rathcoola,	m.	154	86	–	86	105	–	105	26	23	25	43	54	49
2883	Kilmacabea	Knuckskeagh		155	41	26	67	30	14	44	20	9	15	17	18	17
2959	Desserterges	Aghagohill,‡		156	66	35	101	73	50	123	44	29	36	36	52	44
2981	Abbeymahon	Lislavane,	m.	157	67	–	67	88	–	88	38	32	35	43	53	48
2982	Do.	Do.,	f.	158	–	88	88	–	112	112	58	45	52	53	63	58
3012	Kilmacabea	Maulatrahane,	f.	159	–	57	57	–	59	59	33	21	27	39	31	35
3015	Nohavaldaly	Knocknagree,	f.	160	1	123	124	2	132	134	58	52	55	68	70	69
3021	Ardnageehy	Minane,	m.	161	78	–	78	79	–	79	43	42	42	58	50	54
3022	Do.	Do.,	f.	162	–	69	69	–	69	69	42	37	40	42	39	40
3049	Do.	Killuntin,	m.	163	77	–	77	52	–	52	34	15	24	28	31	29
3050	Do.	Do.,	f.	164	–	55	55	–	53	53	30	14	22	30	28	29
3150	Canovee	Canovee		165	93	72	165	93	78	171	51	78	65	114	118	116
3165	St. Anne's (Shandon)	St. Patrick's,	f.	166	–	205	205	–	153	153	87	72	79	98	103	100
3167	Midleton	Midleton, Workho.		167	292	350	642	282	306	588	536	536	536	492	367	430
3195	Clonmel	Haulboline Island‡		168	25	33	58	26	34	60	43	25	34	39	60	49
3242	Fermoy	Fermoy,§ Workhouse		169	140	221	361	144	226	370	324	324	324	324	324	324
3249	Ardnageehy	Glenville,	f.	170	–	102	102	–	110	110	59	59	59	65	65	65
3260	Kinsale	Kinsale, No. 2,	m.	171	190	–	190	287	–	287	64	60	62	140	95	117
3269	Clonmeen	Lyre		172	62	49	111	82	61	143	49	34	42	57	59	58
3281	Caherlog	Little Island		173	64	51	115	60	41	101	62	25	43	65	73	69

* Number on rolls for March half-year taken from Inspector's report. School closed during March quarter.
‡ Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						Total Amount of Local Contributions.
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.				School Fees.			Subscriptions.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		15	0	0		—							
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	4	3	0	0	22	10	0	5	14	7		—		5	14	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	18	8	3	0	0	24	10	0	7	17	11		—		7	17	11
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3		—		3	0	0	23	0	0	4	5	0		—		4	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	1	8	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	10		—		10	8	4	0	13	9		—		0	13	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	6	8	2	0	8		—		2	0	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	6	0		—		2	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	8		—		19	10	0	7	10	5		—		7	10	5
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3		—		3	18	0	33	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	17	3		—		26	10	0	4	18	0		—		4	18	0
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	1	5	7	0	0	70	16	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	8	6	8	0	18	9		—		0	18	9
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	10	1		—		70	9	2		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3		—		12	0	0	3	8	0		—		3	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3		—		22	10	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	5	6		—		1	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	10		—		31	0	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1		—		15	10	0	4	0	0	8	0	0	12	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—			—		22	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1		—		16	10	0	2	11	3		—		2	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	0		—		10	0	0	2	16	8		—		2	16	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	1	8	1	18	0		—		1	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	1		—		12	0	0	5	4	2		—		5	4	2
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1	14	8		—		26	10	0	4	9	0		—		4	9	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	0	3	0	0	39	5	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	9	5	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	16	3	3	0	0	38	0	0	4	14	7	5	0	0	9	14	7
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—			—		27	10	0	2	3	3		—		2	3	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	7		—		15	10	0	3	18	6		—		3	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	0		—		16	10	0	4	11	5		—		4	11	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	9		—		14	13	4	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	7		—		17	0	0	3	2	6		—		3	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	0	0	2	16	0		—		2	16	0
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3		—			—		35	10	0	1	9	9	8	0	0	9	9	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	8		—		18	10	0	8	10	0		—		8	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		21	10	0	8	13	0		—		8	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	17	9		—		31	0	0	5	12	3		—		5	12	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	0		—		15	10	0	1	10	3		—		1	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	3		—		18	10	0	6	16	3		—		6	16	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8		—		16	16	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1		—		18	10	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	0		—		18	10	0	5	2	9		—		5	2	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	0	0		—		24	3	4	5	9	2		—		5	9	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	6		—		13	0	0	4	3	0		—		4	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	3	4	3	8	0		—		3	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	4		—		18	10	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	14	9	4	0	0	31	10	0	12	12	10		—		12	12	10
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3		—			—		34	5	0		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	16	5		—		3	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	2		—		18	10	0	8	19	0	10	0	0	18	19	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		—				—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	9		—		15	10	0		—		15	0	0	15	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		27	15	0		—		0	10	0	0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	7	9		—		23	10	0	2	18	0		—		2	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	8		—		15	0	0	4	0	11		—		4	0	11

† No return of number on rolls for March half-year School closed during March quarter.
§ Attendance for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3324	St. Anne's (Shandon)	St. Patrick's, m.	174	235	–	235	264	–	264	97	72	85	105	105	105
3342	Donoughmore	Kilcullen, f.	175	–	54	54	–	55	55	37	20	29	25	28	27
3343	Do.	Rathcolla, f.	176	–	53	53	–	68	68	24	22	23	28	36	32
3374	Magourney	Clontead, m.	177	107	–	107	138	–	138	45	31	38	45	49	47
3401	Ballinadee	Ballinadee,	178	53	44	97	54	43	97	49	29	39	70	66	68
3417	Abbeystrowry	Skibbereen, Workho.	179	291	–	291	237	–	237	180	180	180	155	85	120
3422	Kilmaloda	Clogagh, m.	180	48	–	48	69	–	69	20	20	20	33	46	39
3423	Do.	Do., f.	181	–	34	34	–	53	53	15	15	15	34	37	36
3431	Rathcormac	Kildinan, Agricul.	182	36	31	67	27	27	54	20	20	20	32	30	31
3438	Kilbrin	Ballygraddy, m.	183	81	–	81	119	–	119	35	35	35	52	55	53
3439	Do.	Do., f.	184	–	66	66	–	99	99	27	33	30	52	51	52
3440	Creagh	Skibbereen, m.	185	75	–	75	72	–	72	43	38	41	51	44	47
3441	Do.	Do., f.	186	–	73	73	–	84	84	40	41	40	51	58	55
3464	Ardagh	Inch, m.	187	73	–	73	106	–	106	35	16	26	46	47	46
3465	Do.	Do., f.	188	–	46	46	–	71	71	28	20	24	40	32	36
3501	Dungourney	Dungourney,	189	66	62	128	85	65	150	56	29	42	95	83	89
3509	Kilmichael	Dromleigh, f.	190	7	88	95	11	99	110	47	30	39	45	50	48
3545	St. Finbar's	Cork,* Workhouse	191	87	914	1001	673	624	1297	459	459	459	596	596	596
3548	Kilshanig	Laharn,	192	57	38	95	88	53	141	70	56	63	62	66	64
3557	Tullagh	Cape Clear Island, f.	193	–	56	56	–	50	50	31	32	31	29	33	31
3564	Kilmore	Crookhaven,	194	29	20	49	41	33	74	48	22	35	48	53	50
3565	Fanlobus	Dunmanway, Workho.	195	106	139	245	64	72	136	155	155	155	129	101	115
3588	Ahabullogue	Ahabullogue, m.	196	65	–	65	89	–	89	32	21	27	37	42	40
3589	Do.	Do., f.	197	–	48	48	–	69	69	25	20	22	33	34	33
3651	Mallow	Mallow, Workhouse	198	239	234	473	182	171	353	313	313	313	309	231	270
3670	Magourney	Clontead, f.	199	–	92	92	–	101	101	37	31	34	39	46	43
3704	Templeroan	Shanballymore, m.	200	97	–	97	116	–	116	51	40	45	58	69	63
3705	Do.	Do., f.	201	–	97	97	–	101	101	47	28	38	51	59	55
3722	Kilnaglory	Ballynora,	202	81	55	136	116	111	227	114	63	88	86	144	115
3795	Ringrone	Ballydonus,	203	43	30	73	53	44	97	27	10	19	40	49	44
3810	Kilmacabea	Kilmacabea, f.	204	–	89	89	–	82	82	34	20	27	30	34	32
3823	Carrigcrohane	Ballincollig, m.	205	213	–	213	222	–	222	113	85	99	122	121	122
3828	St. Mary's, or Youghal	Youghal, f.	206	–	553	553	–	662	662	362	293	327	369	372	370
3872	Carrigcrohane	Ballincollig, f.	207	–	170	170	–	215	215	106	89	98	128	124	126
3885	Abbey	Abbey,	208	25	13	38	42	28	70	42	22	32	45	55	50
3886	Kilmeen	Kishkeane,	209	64	59	123	108	90	198	69	72	70	100	100	100
3887	Monaniny	Knockacoletha,	210	24	19	43	38	34	72	43	30	37	28	32	30
3888	Kilmichael	Castleview,	211	50	55	105	78	79	157	61	37	49	56	74	65
3923	Kanturk	Kanturk,† Workho.	212	345	–	345	–	–	–	281	281	281	585	585	585
3929	Desertserges	Cnox,	213	91	57	148	91	72	163	61	17	39	68	97	83
3930	Kilshanig	Kilpadder,	214	72	60	132	91	76	167	54	33	43	75	69	72
3993	Britway	Britway, m.	215	39	–	39	47	–	47	26	11	19	24	23	23
3994	Do.	Do., f.	216	–	36	36	–	37	37	21	21	21	24	24	24
3995	Iveleary	Ballingeary, m.	217	97	–	97	109	–	109	68	50	59	58	74	66
3996	Cullen	Cullen, f.	218	–	126	126	–	155	155	65	45	55	86	86	86
3997	Ballyhooly	Ballyhooly, m.	219	136	–	136	189	–	189	62	74	68	97	100	99
3998	Do.	Do., f.	220	–	121	121	–	147	147	56	64	60	88	86	87
4053	Newmarket	Meelin,	221	108	105	213	105	114	219	75	58	67	73	79	76
4054	Ballindangan	Ballindangan,	222	106	78	184	151	114	265	77	56	66	147	137	142
4055	Kinneagh	Enniskean, m.	223	58	–	58	71	–	71	35	34	35	47	47	47
4056	Kilmichael	Gurranreagh,	224	37	54	91	42	61	103	37	12	24	32	35	33
4057	Fermoy	Fermoy, m.	225	155	–	155	148	–	148	80	83	82	88	87	88
4058	Clonpriest	Clonpriest,‡ f.	226	–	80	80	–	116	116	37	38	37	70	72	71
4059	Caharagh	Kilnagispagh,	227	39	26	65	57	51	108	24	17	21	61	59	60
4060	Tullagh	Baltimore, f.	228	–	55	55	–	58	58	26	8	17	21	28	25
4118	Lisgoold	Lemlara,	229	58	46	104	77	61	138	61	62	61	80	81	80
4122	Mologga	Knockanevin, m	230	50	–	50	84	–	84	30	28	29	35	34	35
4123	Do.	Do., f.	231	–	92	92	–	136	136	35	30	33	55	37	46
4124	Do.	Grague, m.	232	41	–	41	79	–	79	14	18	16	35	41	38
4125	Do.	Do., f.	233	–	61	61	–	63	63	27	18	22	33	40	36
4126	Kildorrery	Scart, m.	234	63	–	63	84	–	84	32	30	31	38	47	43
4127	Do.	Do., f.	235	–	48	48	–	57	57	29	20	25	30	30	30

* Attendance for March half-year taken from Inspector's report. No returns from male department for March half-year.

‡ Residence rent

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.					
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	5	6		—		48	10	0		—		20	0	0	20	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	6	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	8	6		—		0	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	1	13	10		—		1	13	10
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	6	2		—		2	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	4		—		16	0	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	2	2		—		2	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	0	0	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	4	2	0	0	28	0	0	6	0	6		—		6	0	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	4	2	0	0	16	10	0	2	18	0		—		2	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—			—		30	16	8	20	17	10		—		20	17	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	17	6		—		27	10	0	4	1	6	3	0	0	7	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3	2	0	0	17	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	13	10	0	1	5	0	14	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	9	3	0	0	19	10	0	7	10	0		—		7	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	10	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	0	0		—		3	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	15	0	0	3	4	11		—		3	4	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	7		—		20	10	0	5	0	0		—		5	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	0	0		—		5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	1		—		17	0	0	2	4	2		—		2	4	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	16	3		—		2	16	3
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	19	9	6	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	0	12	0		—		0	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	20	10	0	2	8	9		—		2	8	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	9	2	0	0	14	10	0	2	12	0		—		2	12	0
1	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	4	9	0	4	0	0	45	0	0	14	19	5		—		14	19	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	1	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	8	0		—		1	8	0
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	0	2	0	0	27	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	9	6	4	0	0	46	0	0	11	19	5		—		11	19	5
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5		—		9	0	0	71	2	6		—			—			—	
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—			—		29	10	0	12	9	9		—		12	9	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	7		—		15	0	0	2	5	0		—		2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	13	7	1	2	6	20	0	0	2	17	6		—		2	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8		—		19	10	0	0	15	0		—		0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	4		—		21	6	8	5	0	0		—		5	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	17	5	6		—		3	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	7		—		20	10	0	8	10	3		—		8	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	15	10		—		16	0	0	6	11	9		—		6	11	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	6	8	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	6		—		22	10	0	3	5	0		—		3	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	4		—		18	0	0	3	7	6		—		3	7	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		36	10	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	18	0	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	6	0		—		33	10	0	3	10	0	8	0	0	11	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	6	10	0		—		6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	11	9		—		26	0	0	12	17	6		—		12	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		25	18	4	2	12	10		—		2	12	10
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	7	13	5		—		42	0	0	14	7	2		—		14	7	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	0		—		13	0	0	5	9	3	2	0	0	7	9	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	5		—		13	1	8	1	11	6		—		1	11	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	16	4		—		15	0	0	4	14	6		—		4	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	5	0	2	18	6		—		2	18	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	5	5	10		—		5	5	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	15	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	3		—		22	10	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	0	0		—		1	0	0

† No returns of females for March half-year. No returns of number on rolls for September half-year.
free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
4128	Doneraile	Kingstown, m.	236	55	–	55	88	–	88	25	24	24	37	40	38
4129	Do.	Do., f.	237	–	61	61	–	95	95	25	22	24	34	37	36
4152	Knockavilla	Knockavilla	238	100	70	170	118	77	195	61	14	37	112	120	116
4172	Skull, West	Lowertown, m.	239	58	32	90	72	57	129	50	12	31	48	55	51
4185	Iveleary	Inchigeela, f.	240	–	53	53	–	48	48	35	21	28	25	32	28
4186	Inniscarra	Berrings, m.	241	103	–	103	118	–	118	37	34	36	59	48	54
4187	Do.	Do., f.	242	–	85	85	–	103	103	34	23	28	49	52	50
4229	Killeagh	Granane, Bere Island.	243	23	19	42	76	66	142	29	29	29	54	74	64
4230	Lisgoold	Lisgoold, m.	244	77	–	77	105	–	105	45	30	37	55	53	54
4231	Do.	Do., f.	245	–	61	61	–	97	97	30	24	27	45	47	46
4239	Buttevant	Buttevant, f.	246	–	118	118	–	134	134	72	56	64	119	108	114
4250	St. Michael	Ballintemple*	247	50	41	91	42	45	87	49	35	42	54	47	50
4268	Doneraile	Doneraile, f.	248	–	462	462	–	436	436	326	319	322	335	247	291
4350	Do.	Ballyvoneir	249	45	37	82	47	35	82	18	19	19	40	37	39
4411	Kilmacamogue	Bantry, Workhouse	250	171	174	345	208	203	411	283	283	283	307	215	261
4440	Cullen	Cullen, m.	251	111	–	111	132	–	132	66	51	59	78	82	80
4442	Clonpriest	Kyle	252	37	34	71	61	38	99	27	17	22	41	34	37
4443	Nohoval	Rennies	253	26	18	44	66	54	120	12	12	12	61	64	63
4444	Castlehaven	Dooneen, m.	254	55	–	55	72	–	72	31	10	20	35	46	40
4445	Do.	Do., f.	255	–	52	52	–	68	68	28	14	21	30	36	33
4446	Kilmeen	Boherbee, m.	256	100	–	100	70	–	70	50	36	43	43	35	39
4447	Do.	Do., f.	257	–	93	93	–	78	78	46	27	37	30	31	31
4448	Clonmeen	Clonmeen, m.	258	71	–	71	75	–	75	17	18	17	20	25	22
4449	Do.	Do., f.	259	–	62	62	–	80	80	16	19	18	24	28	26
4451	Magourney	Tullig, m.	260	64	–	64	71	–	71	34	29	31	41	41	41
4452	Do.	Do., f.	261	–	51	51	–	59	59	26	19	23	29	30	30
4453	Rathcormac	Gurtroe, m.	262	96	–	96	112	–	112	56	33	44	55	52	53
4454	Do.	Do., f.	263	–	67	67	–	98	98	36	29	33	45	35	40
4455	Newmarket	Newmarket, m.	264	126	–	126	166	–	166	57	44	50	85	99	92
4456	Do.	Do. f.	265	–	121	121	–	161	161	45	57	51	83	73	78
4457	Clondrohid	Carriganima	266	86	75	161	80	54	134	55	27	41	66	74	70
4572	Kinsale	Kinsale (St. Joseph's) f.	267	–	893	893	–	906	906	440	422	431	538	527	532
4578	Ahina	Ballyvongane, m.	268	87	–	87	71	–	71	28	25	27	44	34	39
4579	Do.	Do., f.	269	–	69	69	–	57	57	19	20	19	40	31	36
4599	Monkstown	Shanbally	270	50	31	81	87	50	137	32	32	32	65	67	66
4611	Aghadown	Hare Island	271	24	32	56	28	37	65	26	22	24	28	30	29
4630	Mallow	Mallow, f.	272	–	384	384	–	492	492	178	169	174	228	242	235
4680	Monkstown	Ringaskiddy	273	84	64	148	86	69	155	77	57	67	74	91	82
4701	Clonmel	Spike Island†	274	25	15	40	30	19	49	–	36	36	36	38	37
4755	Kilshanig	Glantane, m.	275	105	–	105	102	–	102	49	35	42	48	49	48
4756	Do.	Do., f.	276	–	108	108	–	89	89	49	40	44	44	50	47
4836	Killaconneenagh	Balhuskey	277	22	33	55	35	43	78	33	23	28	27	50	38
4837	Glanworth	Glanworth, m.	278	84	–	84	92	–	92	37	36	36	55	45	50
4838	Do.	Do., f.	279	–	107	107	–	133	133	43	34	38	68	50	59
4839	Tullagh	Sherkin Island, f.	280	–	40	40	–	40	40	40	21	31	15	19	17
4843	Killaconneenagh	Castletown, m.	281	151	–	151	151	–	151	72	54	63	56	66	61
4844	Do.	Do., f.	282	–	175	175	–	162	162	127	84	105	99	105	103
4845	Kilcaskan	Derraconnery	283	22	11	33	27	13	40	32	23	28	22	34	28
4893	Ringrone	Ballymaca	284	46	37	83	47	43	90	26	18	22	51	55	53
4896	Macroom	Macroom, Workho.	285	329	414	743	318	374	692	463	463	463	508	388	448
4925	Kinsale	Kinsale,‡ Workho.	286	115	130	245	111	118	229	186	186	186	78	112	95
4953	Castlemagner	Ballyhass, m.	287	5	–	58	85	–	85	29	19	24	37	39	38
4954	Do.	Do., f.	288	–	51	51	–	72	72	39	22	30	34	35	34
4968	Midleton	Midleton, i.	289	–	157	157	–	183	183	80	50	65	111	105	108
5029	Bandon	Bandon, m.	290	172	–	172	166	–	166	135	90	113	132	112	122
5055	Kinneagh	Enniskean, f.	291	–	69	69	–	102	102	37	27	32	57	61	59
5093	Ballyhay	Ballinagrath	292	71	64	135	72	52	124	47	40	43	51	57	54
5140	Creagh	Skibbereen, Prepy. m.	293	98	–	98	162	–	162	43	35	39	66	70	68
5141	Do.	Do., f.	294	–	85	85	–	132	132	56	34	45	73	69	71
5147	Kilshanig	Clashbee	295	70	75	145	73	83	156	51	63	57	99	94	96
5187	Rathcoony	Riverstown, m.	296	72	–	72	90	–	90	46	40	43	59	66	63
5188	Drimoleague	Drimoleague	297	67	–	67	86	–	86	35	26	31	34	43	38
5190	Wallstown	Wallstown	298	67	54	121	73	60	133	91	61	76	81	66	74
5226	Killaconneenagh	Cahergariffe	299	61	58	119	67	50	117	59	44	51	46	62	54

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† School closed during December quarter.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	15	0	0	3	3	7			—	3	3	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	10	10	0	0	11	5			—	0	11	5
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	7			—	34	5	0	8	10	0			—	8	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3			—	18	10	0	2	6	3			—	2	6	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	16	10	0	2	0	0			—	2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4			—	18	10	0	4	7	10			—	4	7	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6			—	10	0	0	0	16	0			—	0	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	0			—	11	0	0	2	0	1			—	2	0	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	4			—	18	10	0	4	17	9			—	4	17	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	4			—	13	15	0	5	8	1			—	5	8	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	18	10	0	4	6	9			—	4	6	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	15	0	0	4	10	0			—	4	10	0
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	0	0			—	59	12	6			—			—			—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	4			—	15	0	0			—			—			—
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	8	3	1	10	6	3	0	0			—			—			—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	8			—	18	6	8	10	0	0			—	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0			—	14	6	8	2	0	0			—	2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1			—	11	0	0	2	0	5			—	2	0	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	2	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0			—	1	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6	2	0	0	13	10	0	1	8	11			—	1	8	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	2			—	15	10	0			—			—			—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	6			—	16	0	0	0	10	0			—	0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	11	0	0	0	5	6			—	0	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	12	5	0	0	13	4			—	0	13	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10			—	15	0	0	4	19	4			—	4	19	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	10	0	0	0	7	0			—	0	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	3	0	0	22	10	0	5	17	6			—	5	17	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	2	0	0	12	10	0	1	5	0			—	1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	7	4			—	29	10	0	9	18	2			—	9	18	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	8	10			—	32	8	4	6	12	11			—	6	12	11
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	4	3	0	0	28	10	0	4	10	0			—	4	10	0
–	8	–	–	–	–	1	9	8	5	8			—	127	18	4			—			—			—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	5			—	13	0	0	1	10	6			—	1	10	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	13	10	0	1	15	0			—	1	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	11	0	0	5	14	4			—	5	14	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	11	0	0	0	9	6			—	0	9	6
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	12	1			—	43	6	8			—			—			—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	4			—	20	10	0	8	2	4			—	8	2	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	11			—	9	10	0	6	10	0	5	0	0	11	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	2	0	0	10	1	8	4	6	3			—	4	6	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	2	0	0	16	0	0	2	4	5			—	2	4	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	10	0	0	0	16	0			—	0	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	11			—	20	10	0	3	13	3			—	3	13	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	15	10	0	2	3	0			—	2	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	17	6	8			—			—			—
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	8	5			—	36	13	4	13	5	1			—	13	5	1
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	1			—	39	0	0	1	10	8			—	1	10	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	10	2	0	0	18	10	0	0	15	6			—	0	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3			—	15	0	0	3	15	0			—	3	15	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2			—			—	6	0	0			—			—			—
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	10	8			—						—			—			—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6			—	11	0	0	2	9	0			—	2	9	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	16	10	0	1	9	11	0	10	0	1	19	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	3	0	0	16	10	0			—			—			—
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	11	3	2	0	0	23	0	0	2	12	2	24	0	0	26	12	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	2	0	0	16	10	0	5	0	0			—	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	18	0	2	0	0	20	16	8	2	11	7			—	2	11	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	3	0	0	12	15	0	2	15	11			—	2	15	11
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2			—	3	0	0	29	10	0			—			—			—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—			—	15	0	0	4	15	7			—	4	15	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	2	0	0	19	10	0	5	0	0			—	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	2	0	0	18	10	0	3	0	0			—	3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	3	0	0	19	15	0	1	17	9			—	1	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	3			—	15	0	0	1	16	2			—	1	16	2

‡ No returns of average for female department for June quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
5257	Kilbrogan	Bandon,* f.	300	–	533	533	–	621	621	322	291	306	432	397	414
5258	Killeagh	Killeagh, f.	301	–	82	82	–	114	114	74	46	60	78	77	78
5263	Farrahy	Farrahy,* Mod. Agri.	302	61	50	111	102	72	174	45	47	46	86	83	84
5266	St. Mary's, or Youghal	Youghal,* No. 2, m.	303	253	–	253	350	–	350	90	86	88	113	142	128
5293	Kilmacabea	Kilmacabea, m.	304	87	–	87	59	–	59	25	18	22	20	17	18
5298	Clenore	Clenore and Carrig	305	56	48	104	80	–	80	46	37	41	49	36	42
5334	Marmulane	Passage West, m	306	182	–	182	277	–	277	112	103	108	138	142	140
5335	Do.	Do., f.	307	–	131	131	–	149	149	79	62	70	74	75	75
5343	Ballynoe	Ballynoe, m.	308	115	–	115	132	–	132	81	62	72	103	85	94
5344	Do.	Do., f.	309	–	104	104	–	156	156	65	70	67	106	101	104
5345	Knockmourne	Conna, m.	310	61	–	61	69	–	69	31	32	32	50	44	47
5346	Do.	Do., f.	311	–	73	73	–	116	116	57	58	57	70	75	72
5374	Drinagh	Lettergorman	312	43	42	85	56	41	97	40	28	34	43	50	47
5375	Douglas	Douglas, m.	313	163	–	163	186	–	186	80	50	65	86	98	92
5376	Kilmichael	Gneeves,	314	53	34	87	52	35	87	55	29	42	46	50	48
5377	Kilnamanagh	Cluin	315	76	–	76	81	–	81	57	33	45	38	45	41
5477	Kilbrogan	Laragh	316	58	33	86	42	26	68	33	18	26	33	31	32
5478	Clonfert	Rockchapel, m.	317	98	–	98	129	–	129	34	42	38	67	60	64
5479	Do.	Do., f.	318	–	79	79	–	86	86	28	25	26	49	44	46
5488	Ringrone	Old Head of Kinsale	319	59	32	91	45	35	80	43	23	33	52	55	54
5489	Marshalstown	Glenahulla, m.	320	54	–	54	57	49	106	18	18	18	16	41	28
5490	Do.	Do.,† f.	321	–	58	58	–	–	–	18	18	18	25	–	25
5508	Douglas	Douglas, f.	322	–	106	106	–	141	141	59	35	47	59	70	64
5519	Kilmahon, or Shangarry	Ballybrahir	323	83	76	159	85	70	155	77	24	51	73	83	78
5565	Kilcaskan	Trafask, m.	324	108	–	108	121	–	121	70	33	51	55	77	66
5566	Do.	Do., f.	325	–	57	57	–	65	65	43	22	33	33	42	38
5567	Do.	Adrigoole, m.	326	49	–	49	48	–	48	40	24	32	14	23	18
5568	Do.	Do., f.	327	–	41	41	–	52	52	33	26	29	26	30	28
5587	Kilmacamogue	Cappabue	328	55	23	78	33	19	52	50	27	39	38	33	36
5588	Do.	Drumgariffe	329	54	36	90	45	28	73	40	28	34	30	30	30
5589	Ballymodan	Gurteen, Omahon	330	61	40	101	57	30	87	56	40	48	67	59	63
5590	Bandon	Shannon-st. (Bandon)	331	63	–	63	70	–	70	48	42	45	44	48	46
5591	Kilmacamogue	Coomhola	332	45	26	71	53	38	91	50	30	40	42	51	46
5636	Fanlobus	Dunmanway, District Model,* m.	333	180	–	180	170	–	170	116	116	116	117	118	118
5637	Do.	Do.,* f.	334	–	151	151	–	141	141	86	86	86	98	98	98
5654	Kilmore	Tourmore, m.	335	33	–	33	31	–	31	35	15	25	12	14	13
5655	Do.	Do., f.	336	–	48	48	–	34	34	30	20	25	13	14	13
5656	Do.	Goleen, m.	337	59	–	59	81	–	81	45	18	31	45	48	46
5657	Do.	Do.,‡ f.	338	–	76	76	–	70	70	–	37	37	50	45	48
5659	St. Finbar's	Gt. George's-st., Lancast.	339	904	–	904	850	–	850	536	423	480	491	388	439
5700	Kilmacabea	Clonkeen, m.	340	75	–	75	90	–	90	34	20	27	40	50	45
5701	Do.	Do., f.	341	–	89	89	–	95	95	33	20	26	37	49	43
5708	Rathcooney	Ballinvriskig	342	34	26	60	49	32	81	48	25	37	60	51	55
5709	Do.	Riverstown, f.	343	–	68	68	–	113	113	40	35	37	62	72	67
5710	Skull	Dereenard	344	45	38	83	66	41	107	27	21	24	40	52	46
5716	Castlehaven	Castletownsend, m.	345	114	–	114	127	–	127	53	29	41	66	66	66
5717	Do.	Do., f.	346	–	99	99	–	106	106	31	19	25	54	67	60
5726	Skull	Kilthumane	347	36	33	69	35	23	58	33	33	33	26	32	29
5727	Kilmoe	Lisigriffin	348	19	8	27	66	46	112	27	10	19	35	66	51
5728	Do.	Dunkelly	349	40	20	60	22	7	29	20	18	19	12	11	12
5744	Kilcatherine	Inner, Ardgroom‡	350	22	10	32	60	19	79	–	30	30	40	40	40
5768	Churchtown	Churchtown, m	351	68	–	68	120	–	120	48	41	44	54	46	50
5769	Do.	Do., f.	352	–	77	77	–	58	58	35	29	32	40	30	35
5771	Ballymoney	Ballinacarriga, m.	353	59	–	59	110	–	110	31	29	30	43	40	42
5772	Do.	Do., f.	354	–	56	56	–	94	94	30	27	29	40	35	37
5800	Blarney	Blarney Village	355	34	17	51	38	25	63	26	21	23	49	47	48
5801	Moviddy	Ahanduv, f.	356	–	93	93	–	111	111	34	18	26	53	54	54
5814	Tracton	Robert's Cove§	357	–	–	–	24	37	61	–	–	–	–	36	36
5815	Kilnagross	Kilnagross*	358	29	34	63	28	37	65	35	29	32	33	37	35
5852	Drinagh	Paddock, f.	359	–	57	57	–	75	75	30	23	27	29	39	34
5854	Rathclarin	Kilbritian	360	116	114	230	111	106	217	149	57	102	119	122	120

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† School closed September quarter. No returns
§ Residence rent free for teacher. School closed

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	10	0		—		71	5	10		—		5	10	0	5	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	10	14	6		—		10	14	6
2	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	6	19	0	10	8	0	68	11	8	5	4	0		—		5	4	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	15	2		—		26	0	0		—		4	0	0	4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	0		—		19	10	0	1	2	0		—		1	2	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	7		—		40	16	8	18	14	3		—		18	14	3
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	2		—		23	16	8	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	7	4	3	0	0	30	0	0	3	15	0	3	15	0	7	10	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	17	5	3	0	0	30	3	4	6	0	0	3	15	0	9	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	10	2	3	15	0	7	5	2
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	5	9	3	0	0	30	10	0	3	2	6	3	15	0	6	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	3		—		18	10	0	2	8	6		—		2	8	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	18	8		—		20	6	8	4	14	9		—		4	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	0	6		—		1	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	2	8	10		—		2	8	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	19	10	0	1	3	0	2	10	0	3	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	8	4	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	6		—		14	10	0	3	3	5		—		3	3	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	0	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	10	0	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		12	10	0	0	5	0		—		0	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	4		—		15	0	0	2	19	6		—		2	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1		—		18	10	0	1	8	4		—		1	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	5	3	0	0	19	10	0	3	6	6		—		3	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	17	0	0	0	14	0		—		0	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	7	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	17	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	16	8	0	11	0		—		0	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	10		—		15	3	4	2	4	0	1	10	0	3	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	10		—		18	10	0	3	10	6	7	0	0	10	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		22	10	0	12	10	6	8	0	0	20	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	5		—		15	0	0	1	15	9		—		1	15	9
2	–	1	–	–	2	–	5	17	0	0	0	13	4		—		14	0	9		—		14	0	9
–	1	–	1	1	–	5	8		—			—			—		15	5	5		—		15	5	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0		—		2	10	0	2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	6		—		20	10	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	5	0	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	16	6		—		90	12	6		—		90	0	0	90	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	13	10	26	18	4		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	12	7	2	0	0	22	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	2	9	4		—		2	9	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		1	2	6	17	10	0	3	7	0		—		3	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	4	18	0		—		4	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	1	3	0	0	22	10	0	6	17	8		—		6	17	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	2	6	2		—		2	6	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	0		—		11	0	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		7	6	8	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	9		—		24	0	0	3	13	10	5	0	0	8	13	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		21	10	0	5	9	0	5	3	5	10	12	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	6		—		18	10	0	2	17	0		—		2	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	2		—		13	0	0	2	9	1		—		2	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	3	1	6		—		3	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	0		—		15	10	0	3	0	9		—		3	0	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	4	1	2	6	3	6	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		12	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	5	0		—		2	5	0
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	4	12	10		—		36	10	0	8	3	10		—		8	3	10

of attendance for September half-year.
a portion of the year—now in operation.

‡ School closed during September quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
5855	Kilmurry	Kilmurry	361	84	–	84	136	–	136	62	44	53	76	84	80
5866	Kilcrohane	Rossnacaharagh	362	59	32	91	41	24	65	32	49	40	54	45	49
5867	Currykippane	Clogheen	363	63	37	100	93	43	136	48	35	42	83	85	84
5868	Skull	Long Island	364	42	23	65	35	16	51	38	28	33	12	36	24
5904	Ballydeloher	Brookldge	365	53	27	80	53	33	86	26	12	19	37	34	36
5906	Ballyfeard	Ballingarry	366	78	50	128	80	65	145	53	23	38	86	80	83
5907	Kilmanogue	Belgooley	367	40	27	67	63	54	117	30	22	26	61	53	57
5940	Blackrock	Blackrock, f.	368	–	372	372	–	437	437	300	200	250	256	257	257
5944	Templeomallus	Darrary	369	75	54	129	90	63	153	77	61	69	89	95	92
5959	Kilcoe	Kilcoe, m.	370	68	–	68	88	–	88	38	16	27	48	56	52
5960	Do.	Do., f.	371	–	53	53	–	64	64	47	22	34	38	48	43
5961	Aglish	Farren, temporary m.	372	79	–	79	118	–	118	41	24	32	72	62	67
5976	Mourne Abbey	Burnfort, m.	373	83	–	83	79	–	79	40	22	31	32	43	37
5977	Do.	Do., f.	374	–	101	101	–	84	84	36	13	25	31	42	36
5985	Ovens	Ovens, f.	375	–	59	59	–	162	162	75	28	51	104	86	95
5993	Killaconnenagh	Castletown, Workho.	376	177	148	325	107	112	219	108	108	108	120	120	120
5999	St. Finbars	Douglas-street	377	901	–	901	904	–	904	501	446	474	546	429	488
6000	Do.	Charlotte-quay, f.	378	–	31	31	–	31	31	35	27	31	27	25	26
6001	Drinagh	Drominidy	379	32	26	58	42	30	72	45	24	34	28	33	31
6009	Kilfaunabeg	Reenogreena, m.	380	51	–	51	35	–	35	18	13	16	16	17	16
6010	Do.	Do., f.	381	–	82	82	–	75	75	43	31	37	33	32	33
6012	Drishane	Mill-street, Workho.	382	269	62	331	251	179	430	232	232	232	196	170	183
6069	Kilcrohane,	Cahir	383	67	41	108	82	46	128	42	55	48	70	75	72
6070	Ballymodan	Carey's Cross	384	38	33	71	54	37	91	18	26	22	45	49	47
6084	Aglish	Farran, temporary f.	385	–	99	99	–	92	92	40	24	32	49	50	50
6085	St. Finbars	Thocher	386	82	70	152	97	69	166	63	37	50	64	55	59
6121	St. Mary's, or Youghal	Youghal, Workhouse	387	245	261	506	248	271	519	358	358	358	350	306	328
6123	Ballymodan,	Bandon, Workhouse	388	145	160	305	106	177	283	213	213	213	203	150	176
6137	Clonmult	Clonmult	389	53	45	98	84	77	161	50	23	37	92	91	92
6138	Durrus	Gurtalease	390	17	21	38	44	35	79	31	18	24	24	38	31
6139	Caherlog	New Glanmire, f.	391	–	109	109	–	117	117	35	69	52	68	46	57
6140	Skull	Skull, Workhouse	392	83	103	186	99	66	165	116	116	116	98	107	103
6153	St. Finbars	St. Nicholas (Cork), f.	393	–	1,505	1,505	–	1,728	1,728	790	556	673	802	685	743
6173	East Skull	Derreenlamane	394	31	25	56	45	35	80	41	28	35	38	49	44
6206	Monkstown	Monkstown, f.	395	23	71	94	25	58	83	61	47	54	54	59	56
6216	Brigown, or Mitchelstown	Mitchelstown, Workho	396	172	294	466	204	175	379	299	299	299	217	217	217
6217	Rahan	Knuttery*	397	51	33	84	50	34	84	33	33	33	33	27	30
6254	Kilnamanagh	Cluin, f.	398	–	74	74	–	78	78	53	39	46	46	48	47
6266	St. Anne's Shandon	Great Britain-street	399	161	–	161	205	–	205	73	60	66	80	80	80
6267	Skull	Rosbrin	400	34	21	55	67	47	114	36	9	23	39	60	49
6295	Knockatemple	Freemount,† m.	401	–	–	–	118	–	118	–	–	–	–	82	82
6296	Do.	Do.,† f.	402	–	–	–	–	105	105	–	–	–	–	61	61
6300	Mourne Abbey	Quilquane	403	62	87	149	96	116	212	58	35	46	55	80	68
6307	Mogela	Curriglass	404	54	45	99	76	33	109	55	59	57	64	48	56
6333	Kilmurry	Kilmurry, f.	405	–	69	69	–	108	108	49	39	44	67	63	65
6340	Killingly	Five-mile-bridge	406	77	43	120	83	54	137	50	38	42	95	93	94
6341	Matehea	Matehea	407	65	18	83	83	34	117	45	22	33	42	51	46
6342	Do.	Vicarstown, f.	408	9	93	102	11	95	106	29	34	32	42	40	41
6351	Ardagh	Park	409	30	31	61	45	49	94	26	15	20	39	40	40
6358	Charleville	Charleville, Workho.	410	–	460	460	75	356	431	460	460	460	414	414	414
6369	Kinure	Oysterhaven	411	45	33	78	63	49	112	40	34	37	59	53	56
6370	Drimoleague	Carrigbane	412	53	42	95	50	44	94	59	24	42	43	42	43
6376	Clonmel	Queenstown Convent	413	–	478	478	–	445	445	202	200	201	300	280	290
6403	Kilcrohane	Galladoo	414	24	15	39	28	21	49	29	23	26	14	27	20
6424	Desertserges	Kilcoleman	415	18	25	43	39	46	85	27	26	27	37	30	34
6445	Ballymartle	Ballymartle, m.	416	36	–	36	92	–	92	31	28	29	51	59	55
6446	Do.	Do., f.	417	–	64	64	–	72	72	30	29	30	40	42	41
6447	Fanlobus	Inch	418	35	16	51	32	13	45	23	16	19	22	23	22
6457	Ross	Reenascreena	419	53	50	103	95	73	168	89	49	69	27	78	53
6463	Kilmacamogue	Whiddy Island	420	45	39	84	36	38	74	52	51	52	52	62	57
6476	Kilmoney	Kilmoney, f.	421	5	176	181	3	169	172	61	30	45	77	65	71

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	0	–			20	0	0	7	12	1	–			7	12	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	–			9	10	0	1	11	0	–			1	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	6	–			–			19	13	2	–			19	13	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	10	0	1	5	8	–			1	5	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	–			11	0	0	0	5	0	–			0	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			15	0	0	8	2	0	–			8	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			18	10	0	2	12	6	1	0	0	3	12	6
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	17	1	7	0	0	52	10	0	–			–			–		
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	8	3	3	0	0	26	16	8	4	14	7	–			4	14	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	12	10	0	0	2	7	–			0	2	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	11	2	0	0	15	10	0	1	10	2	–			1	10	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	6	6	–			3	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	8	6	–			1	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	8	6	8	0	17	5	–			0	17	5
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	6	3	3	0	0	26	0	0	9	9	9	–			9	9	9
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	15	6	8	10	6	–			–			–			–		
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	9	0	12	0	0	89	15	0	–			90	10	0	90	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	10	2	0	0	23	0	0	8	6	8	5	0	0	13	6	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	3	2	0	0	11	8	4	1	10	0	–			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	1	8	–			–			–		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			14	0	0	–			–			–		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	10	7	6	0	0	2	0	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	10	2	0	0	10	1	8	4	10	8	–			4	10	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	10	8	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	14	10	0	3	12	6	–			3	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	11	10	3	0	0	22	18	4	5	13	2	–			5	13	2
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	12	10	9	0	0	–			–			–			–		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	5	–			3	10	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	16	6	2	0	0	23	10	0	5	10	6	–			5	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	8	2	0	0	12	1	8	1	13	9	–			1	13	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	10	0	0	1	2	11	–			1	2	11
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–			4	12	8	–			–			–			–		
–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	1	0	–			123	17	6	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	4	2	0	0	16	10	0	2	15	0	–			2	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	3	0	0	15	10	0	0	13	1	–			0	13	1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	17	2	–			–			–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			17	0	0	3	0	0	–			3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	0	0	1	17	9	–			1	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	–			18	10	0	0	5	0	–			0	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10	–			15	0	0	6	17	3	–			6	17	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	1	4	0	0	5	0	0	3	8	6	–			3	8	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			5	0	0	2	10	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–			–			19	0	0	4	6	3	–			4	6	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	15	0	3	8	0	–			3	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	0	–			17	10	0	2	14	6	–			2	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	1	–			15	0	0	8	15	6	4	0	0	12	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	11	–			22	3	4	0	14	0	–			0	14	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	1	–			10	0	0	1	2	6	–			1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			11	0	0	1	10	0	2	10	0	4	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–			–			–			–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	9	–			10	3	4	4	17	2	–			4	17	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	2	–			12	15	0	4	5	0	–			4	5	0
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	9	9	–			50	0	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			7	6	8	1	3	1	–			1	3	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	–			11	0	0	0	3	0	–			0	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	8	4	3	11	6	–			3	11	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	0	0	1	10	2	–			1	10	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			15	1	8	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	9	–			19	10	0	0	15	0	–			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			12	0	0	5	9	3	–			5	9	3
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	6	–			35	6	8	11	4	6	–			11	4	6

† Not brought into operation until after 30th June, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
6502	St. Mary (Shandon)	SS. Mary and Anne, Shandon, m.	422	161	–	161	199	–	199	90	49	70	77	62	69
6503	Do.	Do., f.	423	–	181	181	–	226	226	120	67	93	79	77	78
6508	Macroom	Macroom, prep. m.	424	185	–	185	228	–	228	84	88	86	111	110	111
6509	Do.	Do., f.	425	–	259	259	–	274	274	92	92	92	137	130	133
6528	St. Finbars,	St. Joseph's	426	–	542	542	–	1202	1202	230	300	265	350	550	450
6529	Drimoleague	Drimoleague, f.	427	–	69	69	–	93	93	38	23	31	42	50	46
6530	Templerobbin,	Ballymore	428	94	52	146	128	42	170	65	40	52	89	85	87
6531	Morragh	Newcestown, f.	429	–	63	63	–	59	59	30	30	30	36	36	36
6532	Kilquane	Knockraha,* f.	430	–	93	93	–	69	69	34	15	25	50	40	45
6533	Ross	Lisavaird, m.	431	78	–	78	77	–	77	37	19	28	42	38	40
6534	Drinagh	Lisballid	432	33	33	66	41	35	76	57	17	37	27	24	26
6611	Ross	Lisavaird, f.	433	–	98	98	–	88	88	47	24	35	50	55	52
6619	Inniscarra	Dripsey, m.	434	98	–	98	114	–	114	47	20	34	50	40	45
6620	Do.	Do., f.	435	–	114	114	–	80	80	49	24	36	56	47	51
6650	Lislee	Butlerstown, f.	436	–	101	101	–	85	85	40	37	39	56	50	53
6651	Kilnamanagh	Cahirmore	437	63	–	63	53	40	93	37	36	36	35	44	39
6652	Morragh	Kilbarry	438	41	24	65	58	48	106	34	34	34	45	45	45
6691	Kilmahon, or Shangarry	Kilmahon, f.	439	–	120	120	–	131	131	61	30	46	68	54	61
6692	Timoleague	Timoleague, f.	440	–	95	95	–	110	110	46	46	46	60	57	59
6693	Kilmacamogue	Caolchuil	441	40	37	77	73	58	131	45	46	45	44	77	60
6694	Do.	Bantry, No. 2	442	24	22	46	25	17	42	30	32	31	32	32	32
6741	Kilcorcoran	Tourard†	443	37	34	71	47	43	90	–	48	48	48	50	49
6767	SS. Peter&Paul's	SS. Peter&Paul No. 2 f.‡	444	–	–	–	26	213	239	–	–	–	65	73	69
6768	Fanlobus	Behagh	445	60	53	113	61	53	114	34	34	34	54	65	60
6784	Ahina	Ballinagree,‡ m.	446	–	–	–	101	–	101	–	–	–	56	61	58
6785	Do.	Do.,‡ f.	447	–	–	–	–	89	89	–	–	–	50	51	51
6786	Do.	Carrigadrohid‡	448	–	–	–	58	49	107	–	–	–	74	54	64
6824	Ballyvourney	Coolea§	449	–	–	–	48	23	71	–	–	–	–	49	49
6834	Farrahy	Farrahy,‖ f.	450	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6845	Castlelyons	Castlelyons,‖ f.	451	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6860	Kilmeen	Ballygurteen§	452	–	–	–	44	46	90	–	–	–	–	55	55
6869	Durrus	Fourmilewater,‡ f.	453	–	–	–	–	88	88	–	–	–	33	40	36
6882	Ballymoney	Ballineen§	454	–	–	–	60	46	106	–	–	–	–	72	72
6883	Kinneigh	Castletown, No. 2,‡ m.	455	–	–	–	93	–	93	–	–	–	46	52	49
6884	Whitechurch	Newgrove‖	456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6885	Carrig	Clenore & Carrig,‖ f.	457	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6886	Kinneigh	Castletown, No. 2,§ f.	458	–	–	–	–	80	80	–	–	–	–	39	39
6914	Ballycrana	Lemlara,‖ f.	459	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6933	Creagh	Drishanemore‖	460	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Cork,	460	27,176	29,769	56,945	32,578	34,007	66,585	30,578	24,875	27,832	35,643	35,869	36,021

COUNTY OF

533	Killarney	Killarney, f.	1	–	480	480	–	560	560	249	224	237	245	220	232
536	Cahir	Cahirciveen, m.	2	187	–	187	201	–	201	94	61	77	83	84	84
538	Dingle	Dingle, f.	3	–	431	431	–	398	398	358	269	313	366	374	370
541	Killaha	Glenflesk	4	45	29	74	60	35	95	28	18	23	39	52	45
542	Killury	Killury, m.	5	108	–	108	103	–	103	55	48	51	56	58	57
543	Do.	Do., f.	6	–	62	62	–	77	77	36	34	35	40	30	35
544	Kilcummin	Inch	7	45	49	94	44	45	89	48	38	43	38	39	39
545	Tralee	Tralee, f.	8	–	651	651	–	530	530	503	406	455	485	437	461
1138	Do.	Do., m.	9	418	–	418	381	–	381	216	194	205	262	229	245
1139	Anna	Blennerville, m.	10	99	–	99	110	–	110	52	49	50	53	50	52
1140	Do.	Do., f.	11	–	101	101	–	110	110	42	33	38	50	50	50
1145	Ballincuslane	Knockatee*	12	40	53	93	65	54	119	41	41	41	41	44	43
1199	Knockane	Cullinagh, m.	13	117	–	117	111	–	111	72	53	62	50	55	52
1276	Aghavallen	Ballylongford, m.	14	231	–	231	236	–	236	145	130	138	126	136	131
1277	Ballyheige	Boulenshere, m.	15	98	–	98	106	–	106	64	57	60	61	67	64

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.

‖ Not taken into connexion until

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.										Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	2		—		31	3	4	0	18	11	10	0	0	10	18	11
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	13	1		—		21	11	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	3	15	0		—		3	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	7	4		—		46	5	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	2	7	6		—		2	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	12	13	3		—		12	13	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3		—		10	0	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	1	7	9		—		1	7	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	2	6	4		—		2	6	4
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	11		—		15	18	4	1	3	0		—		1	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0		—		2	10	0	2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	8	4	2	10	5		—		2	10	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0		—		16	8	4	2	2	8		—		2	2	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	11	13	4	4	15	6		—		4	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	20	5	0	2	13	6		—		2	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1	5	0	0	12	16	8	2	6	0		—		2	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	8	6	8	5	10	0		—		5	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	15	0	0	4	9	10		—		4	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	6		—		12	0	0	2	17	6		—		2	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	3		—		14	10	0	39	8	0		—		39	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	5	0	0	7	6	8	2	8	10		—		2	8	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		6	0	0	7	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	5	0	0	12	10	0	4	4	0		—		4	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	7	5	0	0	6	5	0	3	12	4		—		3	12	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	6	13	4	3	2	6		—		3	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	4	11	8	1	11	4		—		1	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	2	15	0	0	9	0		—		0	9	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		8	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		1	2	10		—		1	2	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		6	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		1	10	0		—		1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
321	212	34	23	18	27	21	656	713	15	1	538	17	4	8,994	5	4	1,604	4	11	563	4	11	2,167	9	10

KERRY—172 Schools.

–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	8	1	7	6	0	0	51	18	4		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	9	0	3	0	0	30	16	8	5	13	4		—		5	13	4
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	17	1	9	0	0	72	12	6		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	8	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	3	9		—		3	3	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	6	3	0	0	22	0	0	0	18	4	8	18	8	9	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	6		—		15	0	0	1	16	10	8	18	8	10	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	6	2	0	0	18	13	4	2	0	0	3	1	9	5	1	9
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	6	4	13	5	12	0	0	92	7	6		—			—			—	
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	8	5	1	6	0	0	53	6	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	15	9	3	0	0	39	3	4		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	17	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1	2	0	0	16	10	0		—		17	0	0	17	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	14	3	3	0	0	29	10	0	0	7	6		—		0	7	6
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	0	14	6		—		30	3	4	5	18	0		—		5	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	0	0		—		36	0	0	2	4	9		—		2	4	9

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.

§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853, after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending			For Quarter ending		
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
1278	Dingle	Dingle,* m.	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1279	Dunworlin	Ferriter	17	53	44	97	80	47	127	39	39	39	68	52	60
1280	Kilnaughtin	Tarbert,† m.	18	138	–	138	144	–	144	77	65	71	73	76	75
1396	Kilcaskin	Tullaha	19	69	45	114	46	26	72	55	20	38	35	42	38
1398	Twosist	Lara	20	65	37	102	93	47	140	83	49	66	62	99	81
1399	Do.	Daurus	21	53	19	72	59	38	97	49	19	34	39	55	47
1400	Kilgarvan	Kilgarvan	22	79	–	79	148	–	148	89	44	66	74	113	93
1480	Ardfert	Ardfert, m.	23	188	–	188	194	–	194	82	79	81	93	83	88
1508	Aghavallen	Ballylongford,† f.	24	–	116	116	–	178	178	78	71	74	91	102	97
1509	Kilnaughtin	Tarbert, f.	25	–	111	111	–	118	118	56	43	50	63	64	63
1510	Ballyheige	Boulenshere, f.	26	–	59	59	–	57	57	37	36	36	43	42	43
1583	Killorglin	Glounaquillagh,† m.	27	76	–	76	96	–	96	41	31	36	48	47	47
1600	Aghadoe	Fusso	28	69	40	109	83	50	133	48	44	46	61	61	61
1601	Killarney	Teirnaboul	29	82	45	127	112	57	169	56	55	56	74	79	77
1602	Do.	Gurtnaquillane	30	80	56	136	80	58	138	76	62	69	70	70	70
1695	Kinnard	Ardamore	31	56	27	83	45	21	66	65	40	52	38	43	40
1697	Dunquin	Vicarstown	32	23	16	39	46	29	75	27	27	27	28	46	37
1699	Rattoo	Ballyduff, m.	33	105	–	105	81	–	81	71	55	63	64	54	59
1702	Cloghane	Farrinakilli	34	61	61	122	73	67	140	32	42	37	82	86	84
1703	Kilcummin	Gnevequillagh, m.	35	97	–	97	118	–	118	63	44	54	61	75	67
1704	Do.	Rathmore, m.	36	158	–	158	170	–	170	58	56	57	82	94	88
1793	Killarney	Killarney, m.	37	525	–	525	477	–	477	280	275	277	252	271	262
1797	Listowel	Listowel, m.	38	199	–	199	215	–	215	82	94	88	138	119	128
1832	Killorglin	Killorglin,‡ m.	39	98	–	98	129	–	129	–	61	61	83	67	75
1859	Kilcolman	Milltown, f.	40	–	398	398	–	433	433	215	196	206	231	231	231
2002	Killorglin	Killorglin, f.	41	–	152	152	–	205	205	96	65	80	93	88	90
2118	Ballynacourty	Brackluin, m.	42	106	–	106	96	–	96	50	29	40	43	46	45
2119	Do.	Do., f.	43	–	118	118	–	138	138	60	44	52	67	69	68
2120	Killehenny	Gortnaskehi, m.	44	125	–	125	126	–	126	59	49	54	67	62	64
2121	Do.	Do., f.	45	–	126	126	–	117	117	69	49	59	77	54	66
2165	Killury	Drumnacurra, m.	46	52	–	52	40	–	40	20	20	20	21	24	22
2166	Do.	Do., f.	47	–	49	49	–	58	58	26	20	23	32	29	31
2191	Killiney	Castlegregory, m.	48	118	–	118	128	–	128	60	68	64	90	83	86
2192	Do.	Do., f.	49	–	66	66	–	83	83	45	46	45	56	56	56
2193	Killinane	Filamore,† m.	50	49	–	49	73	–	73	20	21	21	29	30	30
2194	Do.	Do.,† f.	51	–	40	40	–	62	62	20	20	20	30	29	29
2197	Dromod	Spunkane, m.	52	107	–	107	135	–	135	52	33	42	68	75	72
2198	Do.	Do., f.	53	–	93	93	–	107	107	44	21	33	48	48	48
2349	Duagh	Duagh, m.	54	102	–	102	134	–	134	63	63	63	73	58	65
2417	Kilnanare	Fieries, m.	55	93	–	93	131	–	131	54	41	47	61	47	54
2418	Molahiffe	Knockaderry, m.	56	83	–	83	53	–	53	44	37	41	30	27	28
2419	Do.	Do., f.	57	–	59	59	–	56	56	30	25	27	34	30	32
2424	Aghadoe	Carhooreigh	58	33	22	55	49	33	82	28	16	22	38	40	39
2464	Kilbonane	Faha, m.	59	141	58	199	204	116	320	88	74	81	129	139	134
2493	Rattoo	Ballyduff, f.	60	–	94	94	–	67	67	35	29	32	48	38	43
2708	Knockane	Cullina, f.	61	–	108	108	–	111	111	66	51	59	60	55	57
2808	Aglish	Ballymillane, m.	62	66	–	66	77	–	77	35	23	29	27	31	29
2809	Do.	Do., f.	63	–	44	44	–	65	65	22	12	17	27	31	29
2810	Kilmoyley	Kilmoyly, m.	64	89	–	89	90	–	90	37	35	36	44	46	45
2811	Do.	Do., f.	65	–	73	73	–	71	71	34	31	32	43	29	36
2849	Kenmare	Kenmare, m.	66	103	–	103	132	–	132	57	53	55	77	75	76
2850	Do.	Do., f.	67	–	67	67	–	74	74	50	26	38	44	38	41
2884	Cahir	Cahirciveen, f.	68	–	299	299	–	426	426	210	186	198	216	209	213
2979	Kilcummin	Clashnagarane, No. 2 m.	69	91	–	91	107	–	107	59	52	56	58	57	57
2980	Do.	Do., No. 2 f.	70	–	52	52	–	85	85	43	36	39	39	40	40
2995	Do.	Rathmore, f.	71	–	136	136	–	177	177	51	38	45	72	82	77
3003	Rattoo	Dromartin, temp.	72	76	79	155	77	78	155	65	69	67	67	63	65
3132	Do.	Slieveavadarra, m.	73	111	–	111	96	–	96	61	50	55	52	62	57
3133	Do.	Do., f.	74	–	45	45	–	45	45	28	25	27	34	33	33
3215	Valentia	Valentia, m.	75	43	–	43	96	–	96	49	43	46	57	53	55
3216	Do.	Do., f.	76	–	82	82	–	82	82	52	41	46	54	50	52
3263	Dysert	Kilsarcon	77	76	45	121	97	55	152	53	45	49	60	60	60
3352	Castle Island	Castle Island, No. 1 m.	78	174	–	174	221	–	221	86	86	86	123	99	111
3483	Killury	Ballynoe	79	36	44	80	46	60	106	24	39	32	52	43	46

* School temporarily closed.

† Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		17	15	0	2	12	6		—		2	12	6
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	11	10		—		23	3	4	9	18	0		—		9	18	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	16	7		—		15	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	13	0	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15	5	3	0	0	20	10	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	14	0	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	12	1		—		20	10	0	2	17	4	10	0	0	12	17	4
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	3		—		21	10	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	3		—		33	8	4	1	7	6		—		1	7	6
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	0	16	3		—		17	13	4	1	8	7		—		1	8	7
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	6		—		13	0	0	3	13	1		—		3	13	1
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	14	5		—		18	10	0	0	16	6	0	10	0	1	6	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	11		—		20	10	0	2	0	0	5	12	2	7	12	2
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	6	4		—		35	16	8	3	15	0		—		3	15	0
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	0	10	3		—		24	18	4	3	5	0	4	12	2	7	17	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	10	6	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0		—		0	2	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		11	0	0	0	7	0		—		0	7	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—		3	0	0	20	0	0	1	5	0		—		1	5	0
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	15	7		—		26	0	0	2	12	10		—		2	12	10
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	0	2		—		18	10	0	3	0	8	2	6	0	5	6	8
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	4	0		—		26	3	4	3	5	5	2	6	2	5	11	7
4	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	2	6		—		62	3	4		—		40	0	0	40	0	0
1	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	13	10	6		—		39	0	0	2	2	4	15	0	0	17	2	4
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15	2	3	0	0	11	18	4	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
—	3	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	15	6	6	0	0	52	13	4		—			—			—	
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	5	4	3	0	0	26	10	0	1	6	0		—		1	6	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	12	2		—		15	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	5	10	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	17	9		—		15	15	0		—		5	0	0	5	0	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	19	3		—		22	10	0	1	0	6		—		1	0	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		15	8	4	0	5	6		—		0	5	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		12	13	4	0	6	0		—		0	6	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		13	0	0	0	7	0		—		0	7	0
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	0		—		30	15	0	4	5	7	4	0	0	8	5	7
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	15	2		—		1	15	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		20	10	0	0	4	6	1	10	0	1	14	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	17	1	2	0	0	10	0	0		—		1	10	0	1	10	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	9		—		18	10	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		17	10	0	4	15	0	5	0	0	9	15	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		15	0	0	4	8	0		—		4	8	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		24	10	0	1	15	0	3	1	3	4	16	3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	19	10		—		12	5	0	2	12	0	3	1	6	5	13	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	2	0		—		1	2	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	18	9		—		27	11	8	3	6	10		—		3	6	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	0	0		—		38	13	4	2	10	0	5	0	0	7	10	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		13	0	0	0	3	6		—		0	3	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		17	10	0	0	17	3		—		0	17	3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4		—		19	10	0	1	4	6	3	1	3	4	5	9
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		14	0	0	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	5	2	0	0	18	10	0	3	11	0		—		3	11	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	13	1	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	19	6		—		0	19	6
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	9	7	3	0	0	28	13	4	8	0	10	10	0	0	18	0	10
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	10	1	3	0	0	18	0	0	7	7	1	8	0	0	15	7	1
—	3	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	0	0		—		45	6	8		—		2	0	0	2	0	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	6		—		22	10	0	1	18	0	3	0	9	4	18	9
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	8	10		—		13	18	4	1	0	0	1	10	0	2	10	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	9	7		—		26	13	4	2	10	4	3	6	3	5	16	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	0		—		11	5	0	0	19	6		—		0	19	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	7	3	3	0	0	16	10	0	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		—		2	0	0	10	0	0	0	6	0		—		0	6	0
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—			—		16	10	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	0		—		13	0	0	1	17	6		—		1	17	6
1	—	—	—	1	1	—	3		—			—		39	10	0	0	16	6		—		0	16	6
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	17	5	4	0	0	28	11	8	2	14	2		—		2	14	2
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2		—			—		26	10	0	1	12	2		—		1	12	2

‡ School closed during quarter ended 31st December, 1852.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar. 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3590	Duagh	Trieneragh	80	75	40	115	96	38	134	54	24	39	60	58	59
3655	Kilcolman	Ballyoughteragh	81	188	–	188	146	–	146	82	59	70	67	69	68
3686	Kilcummin	Gnevequillagh,* f.	82	–	99	99	–	119	119	53	40	47	61	62	61
3761	Ballymacelligot	Clogher, m.	83	69	–	69	99	–	99	55	48	51	57	65	61
3762	Do.	Do., f.	84	–	112	112	–	134	134	53	45	49	75	72	74
3784	Prior	Imelaghamore, m.	85	102	–	102	113	–	113	44	43	44	64	58	61
3860	Ratass	Tralee, workhouse	86	702	836	1538	638	752	1390	733	682	707	1365	1017	1191
4062	Listowel	Listowel, f.	87	–	637	637	–	867	867	289	257	273	435	381	408
4063	Ballyheige	Ballylangan, m.	88	43	–	43	53	–	53	20	24	22	31	32	31
4064	Liselton	Ballyconry	89	55	56	111	51	70	121	38	27	32	64	48	56
4251	Galey	Coolard,	90	54	37	91	96	78	174	32	32	32	54	92	73
4314	Listowel	Listowel, workhouse	91	637	777	1414	293	654	947	938	938	938	1003	703	853
4340	Killarney	Killarney, workho.	92	547	694	1241	413	489	902	763	763	763	657	480	569
4458	Dromod	Ballinakilly	93	40	39	79	45	47	92	50	43	47	54	51	52
4459	Currans	Currans, m.	94	123	–	123	143	–	143	64	41	52	71	72	72
4460	Do.	Do., f.	95	–	64	64	–	96	96	40	28	34	48	57	52
4461	O'Dorney	O'Dorney, m.	96	91	–	91	109	–	109	26	55	41	69	48	59
4462	Do.	Do., f.	97	–	96	96	–	122	122	29	41	35	69	49	59
4463	Dromod	Masterguihy	98	51	50	101	75	78	153	52	37	44	61	74	67
4615	Duagh	Duagh, f.	99	–	98	98	–	114	114	44	44	44	39	69	54
4670	Kenmare	Kenmare, workho.	100	425	398	823	388	327	715	550	550	550	516	279	397
4712	Ballyheige	Ballylangane, f.	101	–	49	49	–	51	51	25	19	22	27	28	28
4759	Templenoe	Ruscussane, m.	102	68	–	68	64	–	64	56	18	37	25	32	28
4762	Glenbegh	Glenbegh, m.	103	103	–	103	109	–	109	37	37	37	46	50	48
4763	Do.	Do., f.	104	–	68	68	–	99	99	26	26	26	30	39	35
4846	Kilcaskin	Gurtnabinnie	105	23	4	27	20	5	25	15	7	11	11	9	10
4858	Prior	Imelaghmore, f.	106	–	46	46	–	79	79	26	28	27	40	45	42
4996	Cahir	Cahirciveen, workho.	107	329	293	622	245	295	540	471	471	471	258	285	272
5030	Duagh	Knockalougha	108	51	45	96	40	41	81	28	28	28	50	40	45
5119	Kenmare	Cahir	109	68	42	110	62	45	107	75	26	50	54	63	58
5148	Templenoe	Geraghsalagh	110	15	13	28	9	13	22	19	15	17	11	14	13
5168	Knockane	Curraghbeg, m.	111	45	–	45	50	–	50	19	19	19	23	22	22
5169	Kiltallagh	Castlemaine, m.	112	87	–	87	108	–	108	57	53	55	69	51	60
5170	Do.	Do., f.	113	–	95	95	–	98	98	50	48	49	59	59	59
5193	Killorglin	Glounaquillagh,* f.	114	–	67	67	–	75	75	36	26	31	40	40	40
5235	Kenmare	Shelbourne, No. 1	115	41	14	55	56	31	87	41	23	32	43	51	47
5324	Dingle	Dingle, workhouse	116	320	273	593	344	352	696	492	492	492	534	313	423
5326	Knockane	Curraghbeg,* f.	117	–	38	38	–	39	39	24	24	24	26	25	26
5347	Kilcrohan	Direenaneer, m.	118	67	–	67	93	–	93	22	10	16	33	36	34
5348	Do.	Do., f.	119	–	65	65	–	62	62	25	8	17	19	21	20
5349	Templenoe	Ruscussane, f.	120	–	59	59	–	66	66	55	19	37	39	42	41
5380	Ardfert	Ardfert, f.	121	–	126	126	–	138	138	51	42	46	63	55	59
5381	Ballinahagolish	Chapeltown	122	85	53	138	82	60	142	65	49	57	64	60	62
5382	Killflynn	Killflynn*	123	87	82	169	70	83	153	68	55	62	60	63	61
5422	Templenoe	Direen	124	24	25	49	47	32	79	20	23	21	30	33	32
5423	Kenmare	Goulane	125	29	25	54	31	30	61	33	6	19	15	34	24
5480	Twosist	Lehud	126	65	27	92	64	38	102	70	34	52	57	80	69
5481	Kilbonane	Kilbonane, m.	127	102	–	102	111	–	111	43	36	40	46	47	46
5482	Do.	Do., f.	128	–	87	87	–	76	76	38	30	34	34	34	34
5484	Twosist	Shelbourne, No. 2	129	34	15	49	48	22	70	35	15	25	22	40	31
5517	Stradbally	Magharees	130	54	31	85	55	40	95	38	43	40	50	46	48
5659	Kenmare	Litter	131	15	10	25	20	13	33	20	9	15	15	17	16
5735	Glenbegh	Keelnabrack, m.	132	72	–	72	75	–	75	20	20	20	24	37	30
5736	Do.	Do., f.	133	–	74	74	–	80	80	18	18	18	27	34	32
5869	Killemlagh	Portnagee	134	48	34	82	64	33	97	42	26	34	27	45	36
5870	Castle Island	Castle Island, No. 2	135	51	17	68	54	16	70	40	33	37	27	26	26
5970	Ahaghdoe	Sixmilebridge	136	87	43	130	105	62	168	54	43	49	67	75	71
6071	Kilcaragh	Lixnaw, f.	137	–	57	57	–	100	100	37	34	35	51	50	51
6091	Twosist	Lansdowne	138	25	24	49	43	40	83	59	32	46	35	57	46
6113	Kilquane	Kilquane	139	61	44	105	97	53	150	31	31	31	78	100	89
6207	Killiney	Castlegregory, No. 2	140	22	17	39	18	13	31	29	25	27	28	25	27
6215	Castle Island	Castle Island, f.	141	–	276	276	–	325	325	197	209	203	294	282	288
6227	Kilmalkedar	Smerwick, m.	142	64	–	64	77	–	77	20	20	20	37	46	41
6228	Do.	Do., f.	143	–	102	102	–	103	103	31	31	31	59	59	59

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	–			21	13	4	4	11	6	–			4	11	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	10	1	–			30	0	0	–			20	0	0	20	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	–			16	10	0	1	4	2	2	6	0	3	10	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	3	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	6	–			2	0	6
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	18	3	3	0	0	22	3	4	1	18	4	–			1	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	16	4	–			28	0	0	5	5	5	3	0	0	8	5	5
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	23	10	11	3	1	0	5	10	0	–			–			–		
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	5	–			–			73	1	8	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	–			12	8	4	0	13	7	–			0	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	6	–			15	0	0	0	14	0	–			0	14	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–			2	0	0	11	15	0	3	17	6	–			3	17	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	12	8	–			7	10	0	–			–			–		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	13	8	–			8	0	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	19	10	0	4	10	0	–			4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	7	–			18	10	0	3	10	0	–			3	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	–			19	10	0	2	6	7	–			2	6	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	10	–			18	0	0	1	6	0	–			1	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			14	10	0	0	19	6	–			0	19	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	18	7	3	0	0	26	10	0	6	4	0	–			6	4	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			16	10	0	3	15	9	–			3	15	9
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	9	10	1	1	4	4	10	0	–			–			–		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	0	0	0	9	0	–			0	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			3	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	0	–			1	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	6	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	6	–			0	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	9	2	0	0	13	0	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			15	6	8	0	16	6	–			0	16	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			17	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	2	3	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	11	0	10	0	0	2	10	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	7	2	0	0	12	0	0	2	1	10	–			2	1	10
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	15	2	–			31	0	0	3	17	5	–			3	17	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			10	3	4	1	0	0	–			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			12	1	8	0	10	0	–			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	6	3	0	0	27	16	8	3	12	0	5	5	0	8	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	9	15	0	–			–			–		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	15	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			18	10	0	3	10	0	–			3	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	5	1	10	6	2	0	0	–			–			–		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			13	0	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	10	–			21	0	0	2	18	3	–			2	18	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			15	8	4	1	2	9	–			1	2	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			15	10	0	1	3	0	–			1	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	–			13	0	0	1	10	6	–			1	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	0	–			16	10	0	5	17	6	–			5	17	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	14	3	–			23	0	0	1	1	6	–			1	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	7	1	2	6	18	0	0	4	5	0	–			4	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			21	10	0	3	5	0	–			3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	11	–			15	0	0	3	0	0	–			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	2	–			22	0	0	1	8	7	5	0	0	6	8	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			15	0	0	2	17	6	2	13	6	5	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	10	2	0	0	11	0	0	4	6	8	–			4	6	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	5	–			18	0	0	2	12	6	–			2	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	–			10	1	8	1	4	1	–			1	4	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	16	0	0	1	7	0	–			1	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			2	0	0	19	3	4	0	16	0	–			0	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	10	–			17	0	0	1	4	10	–			1	4	10
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	15	3	–			24	15	0	–			1	0	0	1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	–			12	0	0	4	19	0	–			4	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6	2	0	0	13	0	0	1	5	2	–			1	5	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	1	2	6	23	10	0	2	17	0	–			2	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			8	5	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	11	6	12	0	0	13	11	6
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	6	–			61	0	0	–			–			–		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			15	0	0	1	11	0	–			1	11	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			14	0	0	2	0	0	–			2	0	0

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
6244	Duagh	Droumligach, m.	144	72	–	72	65	–	65	36	36	36	36	37	37
6294	Killarney	Killarney, Adult evg.	145	54	4	58	63	4	67	35	33	34	29	25	27
6334	Duagh	Droumligach, f.	146	–	45	45	–	43	43	25	25	25	28	25	26
6335	Knockanure	Knockanure	147	39	17	56	72	51	123	32	22	27	59	39	49
6380	Kilnanare	Fieries, f.	148	–	64	64	–	95	95	21	25	23	46	38	42
6386	Kilfeighny	Kilfeighny, m.	149	85	–	85	94	–	94	48	48	48	50	60	55
6387	Do.	Do., f.	150	–	66	66	–	62	62	30	34	32	42	37	39
6420	Finuge	Finuge	151	68	43	111	88	69	157	40	65	53	57	60	59
6448	Kilgarven	Kilgarven, f.	152	–	61	61	–	98	98	49	35	42	54	68	61
6464	Kilgarrylander	Keel	153	90	36	126	62	24	86	71	61	66	60	50	55
6465	Cloghane	Ballyquin	154	50	33	83	62	42	104	43	27	35	37	59	48
6535	Aughavallen	Astee	155	77	53	130	108	57	165	44	44	44	82	121	101
6536	Ballyheige	Candeeha, i.	156	33	35	68	25	38	63	43	41	42	49	44	47
6537	Annagh	Derryguay	157	43	31	74	45	21	66	46	43	45	47	39	43
6626	Kenmare	Kenmare,* industrial	158	–	68	68	–	128	128	52	37	44	48	67	57
6653	Murher	Newtownsandes	159	81	49	130	113	80	193	60	48	54	95	58	77
6654	Killarney	Killarney, No. 2, f.	160	–	112	112	–	208	208	77	76	77	118	134	126
6655	Brosna	Brosna*	161	80	49	129	133	82	215	70	86	78	113	113	113
6656	Castleisland	Knocknagashel	162	53	41	94	73	45	118	80	75	78	70	58	64
6695	Ventry	Ventry	163	85	47	132	86	47	133	35	35	35	46	42	44
6725	Valentia	Farrenreigh	164	45	24	69	114	53	167	50	44	47	80	108	94
6726	Kilgobban	Camp	165	44	29	73	66	45	111	63	48	56	49	29	39
6727	Killinane	Gortaforey*	166	28	22	50	38	28	66	44	40	42	40	36	38
6787	Ratass	Lisatanavalla,† f.	167	–	–	–	64	86	150	–	–	–	56	111	83
6814	Kilcaragh	Lixnaw,† m.	168	–	–	–	104	–	104	–	–	–	60	70	65
6825	Castle Island	Ballinacartin†	169	–	–	–	46	42	88	–	–	–	64	66	65
6902	Ratass	Lisatanavalla,‡ m.	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6903	Cloherbrian	Ballyroe,‡ m.	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6904	Do.	Do.,‡ f.	172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Kerry,	172	11,907	12,182	24,089	12,655	13,547	26,202	13,568	12,023	12,766	15,370	14,264	14,812

COUNTY OF

552	Caherconlish	Kishikirk,* m.	1	108	–	108	122	–	122	49	45	47	64	63	63
553	Do.	Do.,* f.	2	–	107	107	–	116	116	36	34	35	58	58	58
556	Stradbally	Mount Shannon,* f.	3	–	75	75	–	99	99	59	60	60	59	81	70
557	Caherconlish	Inch, St. Laurence	4	99	65	164	120	87	207	63	47	55	85	92	89
558	Do.	Kilmurry	5	42	40	82	55	50	105	26	32	29	69	70	69
560	Clonkeen	Clonkeen,* m.	6	83	–	83	81	–	81	48	38	43	47	52	50
561	Killeedy	Raheenagh	7	29	31	60	105	100	205	29	25	27	73	112	92
562	Killeengariffe	Ahane,* m.	8	45	–	45	38	–	38	33	32	32	31	25	28
563	Do.	Do.,* f.	9	–	57	57	–	49	49	45	48	46	50	41	46
564	Kilfinane	Kilfinane, m.	10	155	–	155	156	–	156	80	53	67	80	84	82
566	Monaygay	Glenmore	11	85	74	159	168	135	303	30	47	38	52	52	52
568	Ardagh	Ballyvohan	12	79	58	137	71	54	125	64	48	56	65	40	53
570	St. Munchin's	SS. Mary & Munchin's	13	–	452	452	–	451	451	476	414	445	457	403	430
1135	Bruff	Bruff	14	86	41	127	124	75	199	110	80	95	248	136	192
1143	Galbally	Lowtown, m.	15	80	–	80	79	–	79	37	38	37	39	39	39
1144	Do.	Do., f.	16	–	87	87	–	74	74	39	32	35	31	29	30
1281	Ardagh	Ardagh, No. 1.	17	140	–	140	113	–	113	52	52	52	65	65	65
1282	Rathkeale	Rathkeale, m.	18	148	–	148	131	–	131	70	67	69	86	72	79
1511	Do.	Do., f.	19	–	76	76	–	120	120	27	27	27	40	50	45
1548	Killagholehane	Broadford, m.	20	107	–	107	145	–	145	57	57	57	74	77	75
1756	Aglish Cormick	Cloverfield, m.	21	80	–	80	106	–	106	38	32	35	56	55	56
1775	Do.	Do., f.	22	–	51	51	–	83	83	29	21	25	59	59	59
1868	Ballybrood	Caherline	23	43	43	86	53	50	103	47	40	43	67	71	69
1934	Mahoonagh	Feohanagh	24	81	59	140	94	84	178	77	61	69	102	92	97
1935	Kilmallock	SS. Peter & Paul's, m.	25	137	–	137	154	–	154	76	56	66	108	104	106
1980	Kilteely	Kilteely, m.	26	116	–	116	155	–	155	68	54	61	114	100	107
1987	Do.	Do.,* f.	27	–	145	145	–	172	172	64	42	53	106	108	107

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Not brought into operation until after 31st March, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER : County of KERRY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—	15 0 0	3 1 6	—	3 1 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—	10 0 0	8 15 0	—	8 15 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	9 0 0	1 6 0	—	1 6 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 11	—	11 0 0	3 19 5	—	3 19 5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 8	—	13 0 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 3	—	10 10 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 6	—	15 0 0	0 17 0	—	0 17 0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3 7 3	—	25 3 4	3 2 0	—	3 2 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 15 0	2 0 1	—	2 0 1
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 4 9	—	28 10 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 1 8	1 13 7	—	1 13 7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 9	—	11 0 0	3 5 0	—	3 5 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 6	—	11 0 0	0 18 11	—	0 18 11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 18 8	—	11 0 0	2 7 11	—	2 7 11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 8 6	5 0 0	13 15 0	7 14 7	—	7 14 7
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2 0 4	6 0 0	29 3 4	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 1 8	—	11 0 0	9 16 0	—	9 16 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 4 6	—	11 0 0	5 10 6	—	5 10 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	11 0 0	0 6 7	—	0 6 7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	10 1 8	4 2 0	—	4 2 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	9 3 4	0 8 3	—	0 8 3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 6	5 0 0	11 0 0	2 10 6	—	2 10 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	4 3 4	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 5	5 0 0	5 10 0	1 0 0	—	1 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	4 11 8	3 0 0	—	3 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—
120	79	10	2	8	16	7	242	261 15 5	213 17 10	3,352 1 8	346 1 5	260 1 1	606 2 6

LIMERICK—132 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 1 3	2 0 0	18 10 0	3 3 6	4 0 0	7 3 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	16 10 0	2 9 8	6 0 0	8 9 8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 3	3 0 0	14 15 0	3 3 8	—	3 3 8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 7	—	15 0 0	3 14 0	—	3 14 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 3	—	15 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 4	—	11 0 0	4 8 4	—	4 8 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 1	4 0 0	16 13 4	6 15 0	—	6 15 0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3 10 1	2 0 0	45 0 0	3 13 0	20 0 0	23 13 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	17 10 0	3 16 0	8 0 0	11 16 0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2 16 6	3 0 0	37 10 0	6 0 0	—	6 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 10	-	15 0 0	1 19 4	3 0 0	4 19 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 9	3 0 0	17 13 4	2 10 0	—	2 10 0
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	6	—	11 0 0	89 15 0	—	35 0 0	35 0 0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1 3 5	—	18 13 4	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	—	2 0 0	26 13 4	4 10 0	—	4 10 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 3	2 0 0	16 10 0	4 5 4	—	4 5 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 4	3 0 0	13 15 0	2 5 0	—	2 5 0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 8 8	—	22 18 4	6 0 6	—	6 0 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	17 10 0	1 7 0	—	1 7 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 9 8	—	18 10 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 7 11	—	11 0 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 7 6	—	13 0 0	2 19 0	—	2 19 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 0	—	15 0 0	3 10 0	—	3 10 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 7	2 0 0	15 13 4	6 10 6	—	6 10 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5 14 2	5 2 6	18 6 8	2 10 0	—	2 10 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 3	3 0 0	25 10 0	5 5 0	—	5 5 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 0	3 0 0	13 0 0	10 6 6	—	10 6 6

‡ Not brought into operation until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
										For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
2007	Croagh	Croagh, m.	28	113	–	113	151	–	151	35	32	34	69	59	64
2008	Do.	Do., f.	29	–	89	89	–	119	119	26	23	24	57	48	52
2039	Askeaton	Askeaton, m.	30	114	–	114	119	–	119	58	58	58	63	69	66
2040	Do.	Do., f.	31	–	106	106	–	96	96	34	34	34	66	74	70
2184	Caherelly	Caherelly	32	76	67	143	87	74	161	78	56	67	98	92	95
2222	Ardagh	Ardagh, No. 2, f.	33	–	81	81	–	83	83	48	46	47	58	45	52
2289	Stradbally	Castleconnell, m.	34	145	–	145	137	–	137	65	77	72	75	72	73
2348	Tuagh	Tower Hill	35	99	101	200	128	96	224	92	63	77	133	111	122
2353	Ballingarry	Ballinleena, m.	36	76	–	76	92	–	92	51	47	49	62	60	61
2358	Monaygay	Temple Glantine,* m.	37	110	–	110	123	–	123	56	53	55	70	80	75
2359	Do.	Do.,* f.	38	–	103	103	–	130	130	44	45	44	71	74	73
2539	Abbeyfeale	Abbeyfeale	39	95	79	174	132	115	247	119	96	108	158	158	158
2540	Robertstown	Mount Trenchard, m.	40	48	–	48	63	–	63	26	14	20	34	40	37
2696	Croom	Croom,* m.	41	108	–	108	155	–	155	49	36	42	79	60	69
2697	Do.	Do.,* f.	42	–	104	104	–	160	160	45	35	40	87	66	77
2747	Kilmallock	SS. Peter & Paul's,* f.	43	–	116	116	–	160	160	56	54	55	118	110	114
2813	Robertstown	Foynes, m	44	76	–	76	71	–	71	44	37	41	52	50	51
2814	Do.	Do.,* f.	45	–	63	63	–	59	59	30	30	30	40	38	39
2879	Rathronan	Athea	46	123	50	173	139	86	225	114	101	107	128	119	123
2909	Ballingarry	Ballingarry, m.	47	140	–	140	136	–	136	58	50	54	71	87	79
2910	Do.	Do., f.	48	–	73	73	–	99	99	45	48	47	63	81	72
2911	Kilcornan	Kilcornan	49	53	37	90	101	74	175	45	54	50	128	118	123
3040	Newcastle	Newcastle† workhouse	50	294	523	817	320	551	871	403	403	403	768	491	629
3066	Kilmallock	Kilmallock, workho.	51	666	370	1036	443	212	655	736	736	736	328	464	396
3131	Robertstown	Mount Trenchard,* f.	52	–	47	47	–	62	62	23	14	19	28	38	33
3221	Glenroe	Glenroe	53	123	69	192	118	98	216	88	61	74	77	110	93
3231	Kilfergus	Glynn, m.	54	129	–	129	140	–	140	73	59	66	76	83	80
3232	Do.	Do., f.	55	9	70	79	10	101	111	45	38	42	65	73	69
3415	Rathkeale	Rathkeale, workhouse	56	276	276	552	187	300	487	376	376	376	421	344	382
3699	Chapel Russell	Pallaskenry	57	77	42	119	91	20	111	68	62	65	87	72	80
3786	Shanid	Shanagolden, m.	58	90	–	90	80	–	80	50	37	43	45	46	45
3934	Kilcoleman	Kilcoleman,* m.	59	42	–	42	49	–	49	16	16	16	28	27	28
4014	Do.	Do.,* f.	60	–	39	39	–	57	57	14	18	16	33	26	29
4184	Shanid	Shanagolden,‡ f.	61	–	29	29	–	35	35	18	13	15	23	–	23
4412	Drumcolliher	Drumcolliher, m.	62	159	–	159	175	–	175	84	69	77	118	109	114
4466	Monasteranenagh	Ballymartin	63	23	17	43	32	20	52	27	27	27	42	36	39
4467	Corcomohide	Killacolla, agricul. m.	64	68	–	68	69	–	69	34	36	35	42	46	44
4468	Do.	Do., f.	65	–	50	50	–	58	58	24	18	22	34	39	37
4469	Kilmeedy	Feenagh, m.	66	145	–	145	169	–	169	53	60	56	75	74	74
4470	Do.	Do., f.	67	–	104	104	–	85	85	47	37	42	53	43	48
4471	Drehadtarsna	Drehadtarsna*	68	62	61	123	74	69	143	53	39	46	108	92	100
4587	Shanid	Shanagolden,* i.	69	16	50	66	21	57	78	29	23	26	42	43	42
4629	Killeedy	Tour	70	97	75	172	117	74	191	98	76	87	105	118	112
4702	Killagholenane	Broadford, f.	71	–	99	99	–	115	115	46	44	45	66	60	63
4764	Mungret	Patrickswell,* m.	72	104	–	104	91	–	91	45	25	35	40	47	44
4765	Do.	Do.,* f.	73	–	81	81	–	95	95	35	23	29	46	37	41
4820	Doon	Coogy, m.	74	125	–	125	125	–	125	53	45	49	45	51	48
4877	Ardagh	Killoughteen*	75	72	47	119	73	52	125	78	53	68	61	71	66
5058	St. Nicholas	Limerick,§ workho.	76	662	816	1478	672	1174	1846	1345	1345	1345	1305	1435	1370
5142	Knockainy	Bottomstown	77	73	36	109	103	50	153	42	33	37	68	68	68
5143	St. Michael's	Perry-square, f.	78	–	307	307	–	310	310	297	253	275	323	220	272
5194	St. John's	St. John's, f.	79	–	343	343	–	404	404	222	171	197	198	196	197
5195	Knockainy	Knockainy	80	66	36	102	58	24	82	49	36	42	48	49	48
5388	Doon	Coogy, f.	81	–	82	82	–	91	91	44	48	46	31	59	45
5547	St. Michael's	Sexton-st., f.	82	–	777	777	–	904	904	554	500	527	500	412	456
5554	St. Munchin's	St. Mary's, industrial	83	–	110	110	–	112	112	49	55	52	51	48	49
5564	Kilkeedy	Tervoe,* model agr	84	119	–	119	129	–	129	45	40	43	63	59	61
5639	St. Mary's	Limerick, adult evening	85	155	–	155	109	–	109	31	36	33	26	36	31
5643	Robertstown	Mount Trenchard,* central mod. agrl.	86	57	–	57	33	–	33	40	10	25	11	11	11
5773	Mahoonagh	Mahoonagh	87	96	76	172	113	94	207	70	75	73	119	94	107
5835	Clonkeen	Clonkeen,* f.	88	–	88	88	–	50	50	27	31	29	34	31	32
5836	Stradbally	Castleconnell,* f.	89	–	70	70	–	113	113	25	36	30	44	37	41
5880	Abington	Murroe,* m.	90	121	–	121	140	–	140	50	54	52	72	70	71

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Number on rolls and average attendance Closed during September quarter.

‡ Number on rolls for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	5	6	—			2	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	18	3	4	0	19	11	—			0	19	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	—			15	15	0	6	10	7	—			6	10	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	10	3	0	0	13	0	0	3	8	3	—			3	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	—			20	10	0	9	7	0	—			9	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3	2	0	0	16	10	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	10	—			22	10	0	5	11	5	—			5	11	5
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	—			26	0	0	3	5	0	—			3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	4	—			15	0	0	9	10	0	—			9	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	1	—			20	10	0	3	19	0	15	0	0	18	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	10	0	2	15	0	12	0	10	14	15	10
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	18	0	—			32	13	4	11	12	9	—			11	12	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	—			18	10	0	2	4	6	5	0	0	7	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	3	—			32	10	0	7	7	10	—			7	7	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	8	—			16	10	0	7	2	1	—			7	2	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	—			10	15	0	10	0	0	—			10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	—			23	8	4	2	10	6	5	4	2	7	14	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			19	10	0	2	6	0	4	2	0	6	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	11	4	0	0	18	10	0	4	15	0	—			4	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	11	—			14	5	0	2	17	6	—			2	17	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	10	0	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	2	—			11	0	0	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	1	7	—			2	10	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	12	2	—			5	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	1	18	0	5	0	0	6	18	0
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	3	0	0	—			37	10	0	4	4	0	—			4	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	3	3	0	0	18	10	0	10	18	2	1	6	8	12	4	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		2	0	0	22	10	0	5	19	5	—			5	19	5
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	9	9	—			4	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	10	3	0	0	19	15	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	30	8	4	4	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	9	2	0	0	18	18	4	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	18	4	0	18	0	—			0	18	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	0	2	0	0	17	10	0	0	19	1	2	10	0	3	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	6	10	—			28	6	8	9	10	0	—			9	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	6	—			12	10	0	2	15	0	1	0	0	3	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	10	1	0	8	10	31	6	8	8	0	0	—			8	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			17	0	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	12	10	—			20	10	0	8	0	0	—			8	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6	2	0	0	12	18	4	5	10	0	—			5	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	—			25	10	0	5	16	0	—			5	16	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			13	0	0	3	12	9	5	0	0	8	12	9
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	3	—			19	16	8	7	5	0	2	0	0	9	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	10	0	1	8	6	—			1	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	12	4	—			19	13	4	7	17	8	—			7	17	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2	—			17	0	0	8	1	2	—			8	1	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	6	—			18	10	0	3	9	4	10	0	0	13	9	4
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		—			30	10	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	13	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	15	14	10	33	0	0	4	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	9	0	0	—			9	0	0
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	10	3	11	7	0	0	57	0	0	—			—			—		
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3		—		6	0	0	42	8	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	0	—			1	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	—			16	0	0	0	1	3	10	0	0	10	1	3
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	10	1	—			106	5	6	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	0	0	—			155	14	0	155	14	0
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	3	7	—			82	6	8	7	6	0	12	0	0	19	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	7	1	2	6	25	0	0	4	11	10	—			4	11	10
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	11	0	11	19	10	37	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	18	5	—			20	10	0	8	10	0	—			8	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	10	0	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	10	—			10	16	8	2	14	0	—			2	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	10	4	0	—			37	11	8	10	0	0	—			10	0	0

for September, taken from Inspector's report.

§ Number on rolls for September half-year and average attendance for September quarter taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending							Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
					31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.				For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.		31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
5881	Abington	Murroe,*	f.	91	–	185	185	–	206	206		100	104	102	98	96	97
5908	Kilfinane	Kilfinane,	f.	92	–	166	166	–	172	172		85	50	68	79	97	88
5909	Caherconlish	Caherconlish,†	f.	93	–	43	43	–	–	–		39	28	33	31	–	31
5930	Ballylanders	Ballylanders,	m.	94	77	–	77	144	–	144		45	35	40	58	83	70
5931	Do.	Do.,	f.	95	–	152	152	–	172	172		65	45	55	77	88	83
5932	Kilkeedy	Tervoe,*	f.	96	–	118	118	14	118	132		54	29	41	76	57	67
5986	Newcastle	Courtenay*		97	140	–	140	134	–	134		91	90	91	84	81	82
6013	Ballingarry	Croom, workhouse		98	151	248	399	202	186	388		375	375	375	200	290	245
6021	Kilfergus	Glynn, workhouse		99	269	269	538	236	245	481		413	413	413	404	295	350
6031	St. Munchin's	Villiers,*	f.	100	–	53	53	–	65	65		24	24	24	29	31	30
6032	Newcastle	St. Catherine's,	f.	101	–	448	448	–	480	480		270	277	273	340	268	304
6141	St. Munchin's	Villiers,*	m.	102	71	–	71	77	–	77		42	33	38	37	38	37
6377	St. Michael's	Mt.St.Vincent,*	orpn.	103	–	64	64	–	70	70		58	63	60	60	64	62
6404	Knockaderry	Knockaderry,	m.	104	110	–	110	132	–	132		63	50	57	76	72	74
6405	Do.	Do.,	f.	105	–	85	85	–	102	102		49	38	43	63	58	60
6426	Killeely	Thomondgate,*	f.	106	–	82	82	–	90	90		70	70	70	70	70	70
6460	St. John's	Magdalene		107	–	72	72	–	62	62		75	72	74	62	52	57
6477	Ballingarry	Ballinleena,	f.	108	–	70	70	–	83	83		42	40	41	52	53	53
6510	St. John's	St. John's,	m.	109	116	–	116	143	–	143		30	42	36	60	51	55
6511	Do.	Do.,	i.	110	87	–	87	107	–	107		33	30	31	46	70	58
6516	Kildimo	Kildimo,‡	m.	111	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
6517	Do.	Do.,‡	f.	112	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
6538	Newcastle	Courtenay,*	f.	113	–	78	78	–	66	66		45	38	42	44	39	42
6539	Caheravally	Knockea		114	118	70	188	118	80	198		80	110	95	114	105	109
6540	Drumcolliher	Drumcolliher,*	f.	115	–	129	129	–	141	141		69	47	58	87	80	84
6541	Corcomohide	Castletown		116	88	60	148	78	70	148		49	66	57	96	99	97
6542	Grean	Derk*		117	83	59	142	102	–	102		91	82	87	115	58	87
6543	Hospital	Hospital,*	m.	118	148	–	148	182	–	182		63	63	63	113	103	108
6544	Do.	Do.,*	f.	119	–	141	141	–	165	165		67	57	62	108	107	107
6545	Knockainy	Knockainy,	f.	120	25	85	110	27	102	129		51	57	54	79	74	77
6569	Rathkeale	St. Anne's,	f.	121	–	452	452	–	428	428		306	239	272	265	219	242
6630	Grean	Nicker		122	83	59	142	103	102	205		58	66	62	87	85	86
6657	Adare	Shountrade,		123	45	25	70	58	49	107		39	46	42	80	60	70
6696	Particles	Glenosheen*		124	54	50	104	55	56	111		75	70	73	67	65	66
6788	Ballinvana	Clareen§		125	52	38	90	91	72	163		–	73	73	105	98	102
6835	Grean	Derk,‖	f.	126	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
6870	Chapel Russell	Pallaskenry¶	f.	127	–	–	–	–	108	108		–	–	–	–	55	55
6915	Donoughmore	Donoughmore,‖	m.	128	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
6916	Do.	Do.,‖	f.	129	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
6934	St. John's	St. John's Square,‖	m.	130	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
6935	Do.	Do.,‖	male inft.	131	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
6936	Do.	Do.,‖	f.	132	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Limerick,		132	3,765	10,621	19,386	9,448	12,027	21,475		11,570	10,729	11,185	13,276	12,567	12,976

COUNTY OF

571	Ardmoyle	Ardmoyle*		1	72	55	127	66	48	114		56	43	50	52	55	54
572	Donohill	Anacarty		2	51	45	96	90	59	149		31	33	32	54	46	50
573	Buolick	Ballysloe		3	55	47	102	62	54	116		47	66	56	52	58	55
574	Do.	Clonmiclane		4	59	43	102	56	53	109		37	55	46	49	54	51
575	Do.	Gortnahoe,	m.	5	89	–	89	95	–	95		34	35	35	30	33	32
576	Caher	Caher,*	m.	6	112	–	112	118	–	118		68	60	64	70	62	66
577	Do.	Do.,*	f.	7	–	113	113	–	107	107		76	75	75	77	76	77
578	Clonoulty	Clonoulty,	m.	8	123	–	123	142	–	142		45	38	42	65	70	67
580	St. John Baptist	Cashel,	m.	9	136	–	136	117	–	117		76	70	73	60	61	61
581	Do.	Do.,*	f.	10	–	280	280	–	280	280		162	142	152	151	147	149
582	Clonoulty	Rossmore		11	67	35	102	107	65	172		60	43	52	65	85	75
584	Cloneen	Cloneen		12	71	57	128	96	85	181		51	49	50	160	78	119
585	Drom	Drom		13	56	44	100	68	64	132		44	44	44	57	53	55
586	Durrow	Gurteen,	m.	14	65	–	65	54	–	54		23	33	28	22	15	18

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Teacher dismissed by Board, holds
‡ Not brought into operation until after 30th June. No returns of attendance for September quarter.
‖ Not received into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.					
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		17	16	8		—		2	10	0	2	10	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	19	0		—		29	6	8	4	10	7	4	18	4	9	8	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		4	3	4	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	2	0	0	17	15	0	3	19	0		—		3	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	3	3	0	0	15	16	8	3	12	0		—		3	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	3	0	0	17	0	0	3	17	7	6	0	0	9	17	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	3	3	0	0	21	10	0	3	6	0	21	7	0	24	13	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	17	10	11	0	0	4	10	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	18	8	10	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	2	2	0	0	15	10	0	4	3	7	27	0	0	31	3	7
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	13	9	7	0	0	62	17	6		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		2	0	0	31	15	0	3	6	6	33	0	0	36	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	15	0		—		195	10	0	195	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4		—		25	10	0	10	10	0		—		10	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	6		—		10	15	0	6	0	0		—		6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	5	0		—		160	0	0	160	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	11		—		10	0	0	8	15	0		—		8	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	9	0	5		—		35	16	8	7	7	6		—		7	7	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	11	2		—		1	11	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	2	5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		25	10	0		—		6	17	0	6	17	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	16	11		—		18	6	8	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1		—		16	10	0	4	17	10		—		4	17	10
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	13	0		—		11	0	0	11	0	0		—		11	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	5	17	6		—		5	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	0		—		21	10	0	15	3	6		—		15	3	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	7		—		19	0	0	19	7	2		—		19	7	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	6		—		19	0	0	9	18	2		—		9	18	2
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	3	2		—		51	5	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	12	6	1	2	6	12	16	8	7	14	0		—		7	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	4	6	0	0	12	16	8	7	6	6		—		7	6	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	18	6	6	0	0	27	5	0		—		35	10	0	35	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	10	5	0	0	6	8	4		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	1	13	4		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2		—			—			—			—			—			—	
73	80	4	1	7	12	6	183	281	12	11	229	16	2	2,619	11	4	514	9	11	826	10	0	1,340	19	11

TIPPERARY—210 Schools.

1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	14	9		—		27	0	0	7	15	4		—		7	15	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	10	2	0	0	15	1	8	2	5	6		—		2	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	5	2	0	0	20	0	0	2	3	9		—		2	3	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1	2	0	0	18	13	4	1	12	0		—		1	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	1	0	11	1	10	0	2	10	11
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	17	5	3	0	0	24	15	0	6	2	10	6	12	0	12	14	10
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	4	6	3	0	0	18	16	8	1	2	6	4	12	0	5	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	16	0	2	0	0	25	10	0	5	11	0		—		5	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	13	0	3	0	0	18	10	0		—		6	0	0	6	0	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	7	5	0	0	31	5	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	3	0	0	25	10	0	7	18	4		—		7	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	4	3	0	0	18	10	0	6	1	6		—		6	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	12	4		—		2	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	9	2	0	0	25	10	0	4	7	10		—		4	7	10

possession of School. No returns of attendance for September half-year.

§ Not received into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.

¶ Not received into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
587	Fennor	Graigue*	15	78	72	150	55	47	102	57	83	70	48	45	47
588	Do.	Urard	16	30	47	77	36	44	80	39	43	41	16	15	15
590	Glankeen	Borrisoleagh, m.	17	159	–	159	170	–	170	81	77	79	81	86	84
591	Do.	Ileigh	18	65	54	119	59	56	115	62	58	60	56	48	52
592	Toem	Hollyford	19	58	54	112	116	101	217	21	21	21	71	120	95
594	Kilfeakle	Kilfeakle	20	60	31	91	64	52	116	27	31	29	51	57	54
595	Kilcooly	New Bermingham*	21	108	81	189	92	71	163	90	92	91	77	70	74
596	Kilcash	Kilcash†	22	73	49	122	84	61	145	51	48	50	53	60	56
598	Kiltinan	Killusty	23	58	48	106	66	59	125	40	36	38	62	63	63
600	Lorrha	Lorrha, m.	24	63	–	63	71	–	71	41	41	41	40	43	41
601	Do.	Do., f.	25	–	91	91	–	108	108	60	67	63	72	77	75
602	Moyne	Moyne	26	106	103	209	108	99	207	117	122	120	110	108	109
603	Do.	Boulabeha	27	49	33	82	48	46	94	29	41	35	36	26	31
604	Nenagh	Nenagh, m.	28	139	–	139	127	–	127	107	106	106	98	87	92
605	Do.	Do., f.	29	–	165	165	–	160	160	84	76	80	67	65	66
606	Solloghodmore	Solloghod,† m.	30	77	3	80	78	2	80	27	27	27	41	41	41
608	Temple Eteney	Temple Eteney, m.	31	34	38	72	40	27	67	36	32	34	37	32	35
610	Tullamain	Rosegreen	32	54	48	102	57	51	108	45	48	46	54	42	48
611	Templetuohy	Ballynockin	33	42	51	93	49	50	99	33	45	39	34	43	38
613	Do.	Toher	34	47	54	101	61	49	110	39	47	43	38	35	37
616	Aghnameadle	Toomyvara, m.	35	104	–	104	84	–	84	43	36	40	48	45	46
617	Do.	Do., f.	36	–	100	100	–	90	90	40	48	44	38	46	42
618	Uskane	Sopwell	37	44	18	62	40	26	66	36	31	33	34	34	34
1131	Clonoulty	Ballagh	38	37	26	63	53	52	105	27	24	26	48	68	58
1181	Templebeg	Kilcummin, m.	39	67	–	67	81	–	81	32	39	35	44	49	47
1283	Ballycahill	Ballycahill, m.	40	100	–	100	96	–	96	36	23	30	31	37	34
1284	Kilcomenty	Birdhill, m.	41	45	–	45	69	–	69	27	16	21	30	29	30
1285	Tipperary	Tipperary, m.	42	291	–	291	335	–	335	104	95	100	125	134	130
1402	Killea	Killea, m.	43	70	–	70	74	–	74	34	28	31	35	32	33
1559	Killaloan	Newtown Anner†	44	126	96	222	93	78	171	94	73	83	83	83	83
1569	Ballycahill	Ballycahill, f.	45	–	90	90	–	81	81	41	37	39	48	39	44
1579	Kilfitinone	Ballylonty	46	54	41	95	59	42	101	51	44	48	47	46	46
1591	Roscrea	Roscrea, m.	47	146	–	146	122	–	122	64	57	60	69	70	70
1610	Killea	Killea, f.	48	–	96	96	–	107	107	50	40	45	46	20	33
1705	Kilnarath	Rossfinch, m.	49	93	–	93	80	–	80	38	36	37	44	46	45
1706	Cloher	Cloneyharp	50	51	38	89	68	43	111	38	35	37	51	50	50
1769	Toem	Cappawhite, m.	51	113	–	113	146	–	146	40	33	36	54	72	63
1776	Kilnarath	Rossfinch, f.	52	–	65	65	–	57	57	23	23	23	33	39	31
1780	Toem	Cappawhite, f.	53	–	104	104	–	132	132	46	34	40	53	62	58
1811	Holycross	Holycross, m.	54	71	½	73	50	4	54	27	28	28	29	28	28
1818	Moyaliff	Clareen	55	65	41	106	61	32	93	30	26	28	32	35	34
1862	Tipperary	Tipperary, f.	56	–	176	176	–	243	243	97	91	94	145	170	157
1886	Donohill	Garryshane† m.	57	86	–	86	107	–	107	15	29	22	41	44	43
1887	Do.	Do., f.	58	–	50	50	–	87	87	19	27	23	49	54	51
1892	Fethard	Carrigeen	59	36	33	69	39	27	66	34	25	29	28	31	30
1965	Holycross	Holycross, f.	60	4	52	56	5	52	57	26	25	26	32	31	31
2012	Solloghodmore	Solloghod† f.	61	–	70	70	–	92	92	27	27	27	41	41	41
2015	Ballygriffin	Knockavilla‡	62	55	43	98	72	65	137	–	50	50	54	42	48
2076	Cloughprior	Carney, m.	63	96	–	96	110	–	110	38	54	46	43	40	42
2077	Do.	Do., f.	64	–	100	100	–	80	80	28	36	32	36	26	31
2183	Roscrea	Airhill, f.	65	–	179	179	–	179	179	98	102	100	157	128	143
2203	Ballyclerihan	Clerihan, m.	66	122	–	122	115	–	115	64	45	55	56	53	54
2237	Erry	Dually	67	81	64	145	76	53	129	46	45	45	40	40	40
2245	Fethard	Coolmoyne	68	69	53	122	60	58	118	12	12	12	43	54	49
2286	Templerea	College-hill, m.	69	76	–	76	74	–	74	20	24	22	23	29	26
2297	St. Mary's	Irishtown† No. 1	70	155	–	155	226	–	226	76	59	68	75	77	76
2325	Loughkeen	Carrig, temporary	71	39	20	59	34	22	56	31	26	28	25	21	23
2390	Peppardstown	Knockelly§	72	45	25	70	32	20	52	71	–	71	27	23	25
2428	Kilvellane	Luckamore	73	53	43	96	57	56	113	42	46	44	60	55	58
2443	Templetuohy	Templetuohy, m.	74	83	–	83	72	–	72	43	35	39	27	32	29
2444	Do.	Do., f.	75	–	94	94	–	84	84	48	43	45	39	36	38
2457	Templemore	Templemore, m.	76	175	–	175	213	–	213	95	95	95	103	114	108
2458	Do.	Do., f.	77	–	183	183	–	192	192	82	75	79	102	106	104
2459	Fethard	Fethard	78	116	55	171	131	70	201	54	54	54	91	83	87

* Residence and acre of land rent free for teacher.

† Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.							Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.		Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Total Amount of Local Contributions.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 12 7		3 0 0	33 10 0	6 7 0		—		6 7 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0	12 1 8	0 4 0		0 10 0		0 14 0	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	—		3 0 0	45 6 8	9 9 10		—		9 9 10	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 9		3 0 0	20 10 0	6 11 2		—		6 11 2	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 2 2		3 0 0	28 10 0	6 14 10		—		6 14 10	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 17 5		3 0 0	21 1 8	4 7 0		—		4 7 0	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 16 8		3 0 0	28 10 0	6 11 11		4 0 0		10 11 11	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 5		2 0 0	15 0 0	7 19 4		—		7 19 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 0		2 0 0	18 10 0	9 10 0		—		9 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 0 0		—	20 10 0	5 3 0		—		5 3 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—		3 0 0	26 16 8	7 6 1		—		7 6 1	
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2 17 7		4 0 0	45 0 0	14 10 0		—		14 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 0 6		2 0 0	15 0 0	1 12 3		—		1 12 3	
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	4 18 6		—	40 3 4	—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	—		—	30 10 0	—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 5		2 0 0	—	—		30 0 0		30 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 0		2 0 0	20 10 0	0 15 0		—		0 15 0	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 7 8		2 0 0	30 10 0	4 8 2		—		4 8 2	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11 0		2 0 0	16 0 0	2 8 6		2 5 6		4 14 0	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 12 10		2 0 0	33 10 0	1 10 6		0 8 0		1 18 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0	21 13 4	0 14 3		—		0 14 3	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0	16 10 0	1 7 4		—		1 7 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 3		—	21 10 0	—		15 0 0		15 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 6		2 0 0	11 0 0	0 7 6		—		0 7 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 11		2 0 0	22 0 0	4 10 0		—		4 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 4 3		2 0 0	16 10 0	1 13 6		—		1 13 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0	8 5 0	0 3 6		1 15 0		1 18 6	
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	9 13 9		4 0 0	53 3 4	11 10 1		10 0 0		21 10 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—	18 10 0	8 16 0		—		8 16 0	
1	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	0 4 4		—	43 16 8	—		40 0 0		40 0 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 4		2 0 0	15 10 0	0 8 4		—		0 8 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 3		—	20 10 0	6 9 0		—		6 9 0	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 9 7		—	30 10 0	—		12 10 0		12 10 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 0		—	15 0 0	4 2 0		—		4 2 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 12 2		—	25 10 0	0 11 4		—		0 11 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 1		—	11 10 0	5 11 3		—		5 11 3	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 15 3		—	20 10 0	4 12 4		—		4 12 4	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 10		—	13 0 0	1 6 0		—		1 6 0	
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	—		—	32 16 8	2 12 6		—		2 12 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 8		2 0 0	11 0 0	2 14 4		0 3 0		2 17 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 8		2 0 0	20 10 0	3 1 5		—		3 1 5	
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	—		—	38 10 0	17 10 0		3 0 0		20 10 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 16 1		2 0 0	18 0 0	3 6 5		—		3 6 5	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 2		2 0 0	19 10 0	2 1 10		—		2 1 10	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 6		2 0 0	19 10 0	5 0 0		—		5 0 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		2 0 0	17 5 0	1 14 0		—		1 14 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 13 3		—	—	—		30 0 0		30 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		3 0 0	5 10 0	7 0 0		—		7 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 3 6		—	20 10 0	4 4 6		—		4 4 6	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—	16 10 0	1 8 0		—		1 8 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2 7 0		—	28 10 0	—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 5 11		—	31 6 8	11 0 0		—		11 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 7		—	22 10 0	9 10 6		—		9 10 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 4 5		—	6 8 4	4 17 3		—		4 17 3	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 9		—	18 10 0	1 1 0		—		1 1 0	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1 0 7		—	33 1 8	1 6 0		—		1 6 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 0		—	11 0 0	0 2 6		—		0 2 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 8		—	7 0 0	1 5 0		—		1 5 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 1		—	18 10 0	3 5 1		—		3 5 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14 7		2 0 0	11 0 0	4 12 4		—		4 12 4	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 3		2 0 0	16 10 0	1 8 6		—		1 8 6	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5 2 5		—	36 10 0	13 18 4		6 0 0		19 18 4	
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	3 12 5		—	43 6 8	12 4 4		9 0 0		21 4 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 2 4		—	20 10 0	17 10 0		—		17 10 0	

‡ Closed during December quarter. § Closed during March quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
2482	Hoar Abbey	Hoar Abbey	79	36	25	61	45	25	70	25	29	27	29	29	29
2545	Kilmore	Silvermines, m.	80	79	–	79	96	–	96	43	45	44	44	50	47
2638	Ballyclerihan	Clerihan, f.	81	–	78	78	–	86	86	34	28	31	40	38	39
2670	Ardmoyle	Nodstown, m.	82	70	–	70	65	–	65	33	29	31	27	31	29
2679	Dangan Dargan	Racecourse	83	45	29	74	51	27	78	31	31	31	35	31	33
2835	Inch	Inch, m.	84	102	–	102	87	–	87	54	58	56	47	40	44
2836	Do.	Do., f.	85	–	50	50	–	69	69	36	32	34	45	40	42
3019	Shanrahan	Burncourt, m.	86	107	–	107	113	–	113	61	54	58	59	63	61
3020	Do.	Do., f.	87	–	73	73	–	100	100	35	36	35	46	47	47
3024	St. Mary's	Clonmel,* workho.	88	330	384	714	217	235	452	712	712	712	616	317	466
3142	Tipperary	Tipperary, workho.	89	554	604	1158	467	473	940	797	797	797	257	583	420
3227	Ballingarry	Killcommons	90	120	85	205	115	63	178	120	86	103	104	106	105
3282	Glinkeen	Garrangreena	91	65	73	138	49	63	112	46	16	31	23	41	32
3325	Killenaule	Killenaule, m.	92	145	–	145	136	–	136	51	67	59	78	80	79
3327	Ardmoyle	Nodstown, f.	93	–	75	75	–	62	62	28	22	25	27	26	27
3328	Crohane	Mardyke†	94	144	78	222	169	105	274	127	127	127	128	165	146
3344	Kilmore	Silvermines, f.	95	–	56	56	–	86	86	37	34	36	41	42	42
3348	Cloghjordan	Cloghjordan, m.	96	110	–	110	122	–	122	44	54	49	52	46	49
3349	Do.	Do., f.	97	–	104	104	–	113	113	53	44	48	56	58	57
3363	John Baptist	Cashel, workhouse	98	597	568	1165	600	526	1126	949	949	949	853	674	764
3367	Durrow	Annagh	99	30	29	59	35	42	77	22	30	26	28	20	24
3371	Cloghjordan	Deerpark, infant	100	43	64	107	47	56	103	63	51	57	66	50	58
3414	Corbally	Roscrea, workhouse	101	245	285	530	198	273	471	323	323	323	391	318	355
3445	Shanrahan	Clogheen, workho.	102	444	473	917	223	226	449	517	517	517	499	220	359
3486	Glankeen	Borrisoleigh, f.	103	–	158	158	–	132	132	95	83	89	77	84	81
3519	Nenagh	Nenagh, workhouse	104	452	404	856	302	372	674	680	680	680	720	396	558
3546	Carrick-on-Suir	Carrick-on-Suir, wkh.	105	218	200	418	211	181	392	283	283	283	179	179	179
3558	Templeachally	Ballina, temp. m.	106	80	24	104	101	30	131	52	66	59	60	73	66
3627	Kilbarron	Kilbarron	107	47	40	87	33	29	62	34	37	35	27	28	28
3647	Templetuohy	Thurles, workhouse	108	356	430	786	350	372	722	563	563	563	505	403	454
3694	Borrisokane	Kylepark,† agr. m.	109	71	–	71	70	–	70	26	33	30	30	30	30
3899	Templenoe	Grenane	110	69	45	114	90	51	141	65	58	61	65	75	70
3970	Kilcomenty	Birdhill, f.	111	–	64	64	4	63	67	35	19	27	45	39	42
3999	Kilnaneave	Kilnaneave	112	53	47	100	63	50	113	54	50	52	43	54	49
4000	Templederry	Templederry	113	43	32	75	53	40	93	37	43	40	35	44	39
4002	Ballybeacon	Crogh	114	53	47	100	52	55	107	38	51	44	45	40	43
4003	Twomileborris	Twomileborris	115	26	36	62	24	26	50	36	44	40	26	25	25
4004	Do.	Littleton	116	104	75	179	90	86	176	65	81	73	64	42	53
4005	Moycarkey	Moycarkey	117	67	51	118	40	28	68	61	61	61	36	30	33
4066	Kilvellane	Newport m.	118	301	–	301	300	–	300	211	179	195	185	178	182
4067	Do.	Do.,† f.	119	–	190	190	–	172	172	82	80	81	102	114	108
4068	Thurles	Thurles, f.	120	–	400	400	–	428	428	216	215	216	274	227	250
4069	Kilconnell	Mocklershill	121	53	36	89	53	43	96	34	38	36	46	41	43
4071	Shronell	Shronell‡	122	76	73	149	–	–	–	76	44	60	71	–	71
4072	Graystown	Graystown	123	55	31	86	47	25	72	42	51	46	35	34	35
4073	Dangandargan	Dangan	124	42	27	69	35	15	50	28	39	34	33	31	32
4074	Killenaule	Lanespark	125	58	31	89	56	31	87	37	30	33	38	41	39
4075	Cooleagh	Moyglass	126	64	50	114	61	48	109	64	61	63	66	51	59
4130	Borrisokane	Borrisokane, m.	127	68	–	68	99	–	99	56	49	52	49	61	55
4131	Do.	Do., f.	128	–	102	102	–	125	125	57	57	57	65	54	60
4132	Shanrahan	Clogheen, m.	129	171	–	171	172	–	172	87	81	84	77	84	80
4133	Do.	Do., f.	130	–	116	116	–	123	123	78	76	77	79	94	87
4215	Bruis	Mount Bruis‡	131	52	26	78	–	–	–	43	44	43	50	–	50
4221	Borrisokane	Kyle Park,† f.	132	–	80	80	–	77	77	23	22	28	28	24	26
4476	Kilnarath	Tour	133	41	19	60	46	32	78	38	22	30	33	32	33
4512	Thurles	Thurles, No. 2, f.	134	–	96	96	–	114	114	47	51	49	47	65	56
4513	Raheatty	Raheatty,	135	28	27	55	62	38	100	22	29	26	37	52	44
4542	Coleman	Coleman	136	49	35	84	50	41	91	43	32	37	33	31	32
4562	Templenoe	Ballyhust	137	56	34	90	58	38	96	44	40	42	47	53	50
4612	Cashel	Cashel, male i.	138	168	–	168	170	–	170	76	73	75	84	88	86
4620	Relickmurry & Athassel	Thomastown	139	17	33	50	30	65	95	37	37	37	46	32	39
4703	Brickendown	Meldrum	140	13	26	39	16	53	69	20	24	22	32	24	28
4722	Magorban	Silverfort	141	39	26	65	39	35	74	36	31	33	37	37	37

* Average for June quarter thus returned by Clerk of the Union.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.				
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	0	0	3		—		0	0	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	10		—		22	10	0	1	9	3		—		1	9	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	3	5	6		—		3	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1		—		18	10	0	3	14	0		—		3	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	9		—		18	10	0	4	1	0		—		4	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	0		—		18	10	0	4	8	0		—		4	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	1	17	6		—		1	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	8		—		23	10	0	5	18	0		—		5	18	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	7	1	5		—		7	1	5
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		8	0	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	17	1	1	17	2	10	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0		—		31	0	0	10	11	3	9	17	6	20	8	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	8		—		12	6	8	0	10	10		—		0	10	10
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	9	5		—		26	18	4	9	17	3		—		9	17	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	5		—		12	10	0	2	7	0		—		2	7	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	12	8		—		18	16	8	12	1	6	14	1	0	26	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6		—		15	10	0	1	2	6		—		1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	13	7	2	0	0	29	0	0	43	0	6	25	0	0	68	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	5		—		17	3	4	7	0	0	4	10	0	11	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	9	10	1	10	6	1	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	4		—		0	11	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	3	10	1	16	6	5	0	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	15	7	4		—		15	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	7	6		—		26	10	0	9	19	0		—		9	19	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	10	6	1	10	6	10	10	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3		—		25	10	0	6	6	3		—		6	6	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	7		—		11	0	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		8	0	0	3	0	0		—			—			—	
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	19	11		—		75	0	0	3	18	7		—		3	18	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	15	0	0	9	0	0		—		9	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		4	6	8	1	11	0		—		1	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		18	10	0	10	15	0		—		10	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	7	8	8		—		7	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	11		—		11	3	4	1	19	6		—		1	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0		—		15	0	0	1	12	6		—		1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	9	3	0	0	11	0	0	1	16	6		—		1	16	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	10	2	0	0	13	6	8	2	19	8		—		2	19	8
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	8	9		—		46	10	0	17	11	6		—		17	11	6
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	10	1		—		28	10	0	6	19	11		—		6	19	11
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	4	2		—		43	15	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	10		—		23	10	0	2	11	9		—		2	11	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	8		—			—		4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	10		—		25	10	0	6	17	1		—		6	17	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	2	18	0		—		2	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	2	5	0		—		2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	9		—		15	0	0	11	5	0		—		11	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	6		—		25	10	0	6	2	0		—		6	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19	10	0	4	13	10		—		4	13	10
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	0	0		—		45	0	0	14	13	11		—		14	13	11
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	13	2		—		32	3	4	6	14	8		—		6	14	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	11		—			—		4	0	0		—		4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	30	10	0	1	8	3		—		1	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	2	2	0	0	18	3	4	7	1	6		—		7	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8		—		15	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	3	4	5	6	5		—		5	6	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	10		—		18	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	11		—		30	10	0	5	13	1		—		5	13	1
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3		—		30	15	0		—		28	10	0	28	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	12	3	4	6	7	0		—		6	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	15	0	0	4	0		—		0	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	9		—		15	0	0	5	0	8		—		5	0	8

† Residence rent free for teacher.

‡ Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
4879	Upper Church	Garnakeilka	142	24	12	36	44	33	77	21	21	21	33	29	31
4924	Graystown	Noan	143	101	66	167	68	54	122	76	95	85	62	61	61
4936	Drom	Barnane,* m.	144	65	–	65	51	–	51	30	19	25	28	25	27
5040	Eglish	Eglish, m.	145	85	–	85	78	–	78	21	35	28	36	36	36
5041	Do.	Do., f.	146	–	64	64	–	89	89	21	22	21	32	26	29
5044	Killea	Killoskaheen*	147	33	23	56	39	28	67	27	30	29	35	25	30
5057	Drom	Barnane,* f.	148	–	54	54	–	40	40	25	21	23	26	20	23
5094	Donohill	Mohoragh	149	67	39	106	43	33	76	30	36	33	28	43	36
5110	Thurles	Thurles, industrial f.	150	–	93	93	–	91	91	59	64	61	65	75	70
5111	Glenbane	Glenbane†	151	47	30	77	50	44	94	30	14	22	50	50	50
5112	Timony	Knockballymaher	152	61	49	110	41	40	81	32	32	32	28	30	29
5144	Knockgraffon	New Inn, m.	153	92	–	92	79	–	79	36	39	38	35	33	34
5196	Relickmurry & Athassell	Golden	154	72	57	129	84	61	145	63	55	59	69	71	70
5308	Bonlick	Gortnahoe, f.	155	–	89	89	–	104	104	40	34	37	28	25	26
5309	Killenaule	Killenaule, f.	156	–	129	129	–	122	122	84	96	90	93	92	93
5340	Saint Mary's	Irishtown,* No. 2,	157	104	–	104	153	–	153	44	35	40	41	50	45
5384	Cordangan	Cordangan	158	22	21	43	27	35	62	23	15	19	26	28	27
5424	Templeachally	Derrycastle,*Mod.Ag	159	30	24	54	32	31	63	43	30	36	23	43	33
5435	Durrow	Gurteen f.	160	4	58	62	6	63	69	24	19	22	32	32	32
5470	Knockgraffon	New Inn, f.	161	–	88	88	–	70	70	32	30	31	27	29	28
5491	Kilcummin	Kilcummin, f.	162	–	48	48	–	83	83	30	27	28	30	42	36
5555	Railstown	Railstown,	163	42	45	87	32	18	50	33	29	31	22	26	24
5595	Loughkeen	Riverstown	164	57	25	82	71	30	101	46	40	43	39	49	44
5596	Templeachally	Ballina, f.	165	–	63	63	–	74	74	42	40	41	44	54	49
5597	Terryglass	Roran	166	25	17	42	24	19	43	15	20	18	18	20	19
5598	Kilmastulla	Boher,* f.	167	64	76	140	66	71	137	64	68	66	54	68	61
5615	Ballybeacon	Gormanstown,‡ mod.ag. m.	168	–	–	–	28	–	28	–	–	–	–	12	12
5633	Saint Mary's	Clonmel DistrictMod.m.	169	205	–	205	205	–	205	106	106	106	100	100	100
5634	Do.	Do., f.	170	–	131	131	–	128	128	60	60	60	69	69	69
5635	Do.	Do., i.	171	29	52	81	47	53	100	24	24	24	40	40	40
5745	Clonmore	Clonmore	172	69	96	165	89	105	194	47	52	50	62	47	55
5802	Clonbeg	Newtown	173	130	46	176	153	53	206	79	58	68	111	96	103
6033	Saint Mary's	Clonmel Mechanics' Institution, Day	174	65	–	65	42	–	42	45	25	35	22	25	24
6034	Ballingarry	Pike, f.	175	30	70	100	25	43	68	41	44	44	48	33	40
6188	Killoscully	Killoscully	176	50	38	88	72	40	112	55	48	52	54	62	58
6245	Do.	Shallee	177	87	71	158	123	82	205	78	70	74	87	115	101
6274	Corbally	Derrymore	178	64	35	99	57	46	103	37	34	35	36	27	32
6288	Templeteny	Ballypooreen	179	96	50	146	115	73	188	147	77	112	96	107	101
6305	St. Mary's	Clonmel, Mechanics' Institute, evening	180	60	–	60	37	–	37	23	13	18	15	15	15
6336	Nenagh	Nenagh, preparatory	181	–	192	192	–	172	172	108	71	89	101	116	109
6384	Fethard	Fethard, f.	182	–	79	79	2	101	103	39	28	34	43	51	47
6406	Annaghmeadle	Borrisofarney*	183	52	36	88	56	38	94	39	49	44	25	40	32
6456	Clonoulty	Clonoulty, f.	184	–	108	108	–	96	96	42	36	39	54	59	57
6478	Monsea	Carrig	185	89	–	89	91	–	91	37	38	37	41	41	41
6546	Nenagh	Nenagh, prep. m.	186	168	–	168	158	–	158	138	118	128	116	117	116
6547	Bourney	Clonekenny	187	85	–	85	77	–	77	50	47	49	40	40	40
6548	Kilbarron	Belview	188	42	47	89	50	56	106	42	42	42	32	33	33
6549	Youghal, Arra	Youghalarra	189	93	57	150	93	60	153	53	62	57	81	86	83
6550	Tullohorton	Castlegrace	190	48	41	89	75	64	139	54	59	57	69	80	75
6551	Emly	Emly	191	87	64	151	127	121	248	158	52	105	140	181	160
6618	Borrisokane	Borrisokane, workho.	192	181	188	369	183	190	373	321	321	321	104	202	153
6658	Knigh	Kildangan, m.	193	89	–	89	77	–	77	46	43	44	35	34	35
6659	Do.	Do., f.	194	–	93	93	–	85	85	40	37	39	40	30	35
6660	Crohane	Crohane	195	64	34	98	61	40	101	42	41	41	40	46	43
6661	Ballinarague	Crimlin	196	38	31	69	53	48	101	64	49	57	66	60	63
6662	Bourney	Clonekenny, f.	197	–	115	115	–	97	97	53	50	51	50	45	47
6697	Ardfinnan	Ardfinnan	198	66	42	108	96	68	164	55	61	58	62	81	71
6698	Ballynaclogh	Ballynaclogh	199	37	35	72	59	58	117	52	44	48	34	42	38
6789	Lisronagh	Lisronagh§	200	80	59	139	81	41	130	–	89	89	85	91	88
6790	Caher	Ballingeary§	201	29	32	61	36	34	70	–	30	30	42	29	36
6826	Aghnameddle	Ballinlough‖	202	–	–	–	23	34	57	–	–	–	–	34	34

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Number on rolls for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.
§ Not received into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.													
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	8	5	0	1	12	6	4	11	8	6	4	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	6	—			23	10	0	7	16	4	—			7	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	3	3	—			11	10	0	—			6	0	0	6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	4	—			20	0	0	2	7	1	—			2	7	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			13	0	0	1	13	2	—			1	13	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	11	0	0	1	15	0	—			1	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	2	2	0	0	13	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	8	5	0	3	4	6	—			3	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	10	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1	3	0	0	11	5	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	9	2	0	0	10	8	1	1	0	9	—			1	0	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	3	2	0	0	18	10	0	4	2	0	—			4	2	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	0	15	8	3	0	0	29	10	0	3	0	6	—			3	0	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	6	—			12	15	0	1	9	0	—			1	9	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	19	9	—			27	10	0	13	11	1	—			13	11	1
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	—			—			23	0	0	1	8	7	—			1	8	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	0	0	2	8	10	—			2	8	10
2	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	1	14	5	—			77	16	8	1	14	3	—			1	14	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	6	—			13	0	0	1	14	1	—			1	14	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	4	18	6	—			4	18	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7	—			16	1	8	3	8	5	—			3	8	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	7	—			15	5	0	0	11	6	—			0	11	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	8	—			18	10	0	1	7	1	—			1	7	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	8	—			13	0	0	3	5	0	—			3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			11	0	0	1	11	5	—			1	11	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	5	—			15	10	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	0	0	12	4	6	64	3	4	0	8	3	—			0	8	3
2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	10	16	4	0	13	4	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	3	—			15	0	0	3	6	0	—			3	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	2	—			20	10	0	7	0	0	—			7	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	15	1	3	0	0	21	16	8	6	19	7	—			6	19	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—			3	0	0	23	5	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	8	3	0	0	11	0	0	4	17	0	—			4	17	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	2	—			22	18	4	4	9	11	6	0	0	10	9	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	11	—			11	0	0	2	13	10	—			2	13	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	9	—			20	0	0	5	0	0	—			5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	18	6	8	5	1	0	—			5	1	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—			—			26	10	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1	—			15	10	0	16	18	9	—			16	18	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1	—			10	1	8	5	19	2	—			5	19	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	10	—			15	6	8	3	10	6	—			3	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	11	—			11	0	0	5	4	7	—			5	4	7
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			28	1	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	0	—			11	0	0	2	16	7	—			2	16	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	—			11	0	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	7	—			11	0	0	9	0	0	—			9	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			5	0	0	11	0	0	3	2	6	—			3	2	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	15	3	—			33	6	8	9	0	0	—			9	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	8	11	—			3	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			12	16	8	0	10	6	—			0	10	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	1	8	6	—			1	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	2	—			21	16	8	5	12	1	—			5	12	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			13	15	0	4	5	0	—			4	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			16	5	0	4	12	6	—			4	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	11	—			9	3	4	5	10	0	1	0	0	6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	0	5	0	0	12	16	8	4	3	0	—			4	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	8	5	0	0	10	0	0	8	7	6	—			8	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	6	8	4	3	12	1	1	0	0	4	12	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	3	5	0	0	4	11	8	1	5	6	—			1	5	6

‡ School not in operation until after 30th June, 1853. Residence rent free for teacher.
‖ Not received into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending			For Quarter ending		
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
6844	Ballybeacon .	Gormanstown,* f.	203	–	–	–	–	55	55	–	–	–	–	19	19
6847	Monsea . .	Carrig,† f.	204	–	–	–	–	53	53	–	–	–	27	30	28
6861	Ballingarry .	Killcommons,‡ f.	205	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6865	Carrick-on-Suir	Carrick-on-Suir,‡ f.	206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6874	Kilcash . .	Kilcash,‡ f.	207	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6887	Knockgraffan .	Knockgriffan‡ .	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6917	Lisronagh .	Lisronagh,‡ f.	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6918	Kilgrant .	Powerstown‡ . .	210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Tipperary,	210	14,208	12,954	27,162	14,385	13,037	27,422	14,914	14,430	14,792	14,678	13,963	14,417

COUNTY OF

619	Ballygunner .	Ballygunner,§ m.	1	122	–	122	139	–	139	73	54	63	88	89	89
622	Corbally .	Summerville,‖ f.	2	1	32	33	3	47	50	18	9	14	17	17	17
630	Rymeadan .	Kill, m.	3	117	57	174	111	–	111	93	36	64	51	68	59
632	Lismore .	Lismore,§ m.	4	264	–	264	268	–	268	152	135	144	155	155	155
633	Do. . .	Do.,§ f.	5	–	133	133	–	133	133	59	57	58	61	69	65
634	Lisnakill .	Butlerstown,§ m.	6	63	45	108	78	–	78	59	20	39	44	47	46
636	Rossmire .	Newtown, m.	7	93	–	93	112	–	112	52	35	44	49	46	47
637	Affane . .	Cappoquin¶ . .	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
646	Trinity . .	St. Patrick's, f.	9	–	108	108	–	102	102	104	55	79	61	63	62
1136	Rossmire .	Newtown,§ f.	10	–	103	103	–	134	134	43	35	39	49	45	47
1179	Tallow . .	Castlerickard . .	11	19	11	30	36	26	62	24	17	21	24	31	28
1207	Ballyduff .	Ballyduff,§ No. 1	12	43	–	43	57	–	57	18	18	18	24	26	25
1286	Corbally . .	Summerville, m.	13	96	–	96	111	–	111	53	39	46	55	76	65
1288	Tallow . .	Tallow, m.	14	144	–	144	197	–	197	81	63	72	96	97	97
1289	Do. . .	Do.,§ f.	15	–	507	507	–	517	517	371	365	368	362	368	365
1395	Aglish . .	Aglish, m.	16	74	85	159	65	–	65	84	29	56	36	40	38
1528	Rathgormack .	Glenpatrick** .	17	39	24	63	–	–	–	19	19	19	–	–	–
1577	Kilronan .	Russelstown§ . .	18	66	40	106	77	54	131	46	39	42	45	57	51
1578	Monksland .	Knockmahon, m.	19	162	–	162	173	–	173	68	56	62	63	102	82
1708	Kilmeadon .	Ballyduff,†† No. 2	20	97	–	97	106	–	106	57	25	41	60	60	60
1710	Lismore .	Gloungaragh,§ m.	21	106	–	106	123	–	123	56	43	49	55	68	62
1711	Kilrossenty .	Kilrossenty . .	22	54	–	54	77	–	77	38	24	31	55	52	53
1767	Stradbally .	Stradbally, m.	23	156	–	156	177	–	177	91	65	78	93	100	97
1777	Kilmeadon .	Ballyduff,†† f.	24	–	80	80	–	66	66	38	43	41	40	40	40
1778	Kilrossenty .	Kilrossenty, f.	25	–	44	44	–	73	73	30	13	22	29	47	38
1779	Stradbally .	Stradbally, f.	26	–	125	125	–	124	124	53	31	42	61	64	62
1794	Duncannon .	Tramore, m.	27	181	–	181	226	–	226	105	71	88	111	122	117
1826	Do. . .	Do., f.	28	–	199	199	–	222	222	116	79	98	142	136	139
1830	Ringagonaha .	Mullinahorna, m.	29	80	–	80	104	–	104	43	37	40	43	60	51
1857	Mothel . .	Clonea . . .	30	73	58	131	80	61	141	69	37	53	74	73	74
1927	Ballylaneen .	Bonmahon, m.	31	87	–	87	97	–	97	58	46	49	56	58	57
1936	Lismore, East	Cappoquin, No. 2	32	150	–	150	164	–	164	86	86	86	95	102	98
1955	Do. . .	Tourine§ ..	33	72	52	124	65	44	109	63	50	57	63	64	64
2029	Dungarvan .	Garrynageragh .	34	70	36	106	80	73	153	61	38	49	67	83	75
2214	Stradbally .	Faha . . .	35	61	36	97	72	38	110	50	13	32	41	51	46
2337	Ringagonaha .	Mullinahorna,§ f.	36	–	66	66	–	86	86	37	28	32	33	44	38
2718	Templemichael	Glendine§ . .	37	55	51	106	62	61	123	44	26	35	62	64	63
2761	Ballylaneen .	Ballybaneen . .	38	50	35	85	81	47	128	25	38	31	74	79	77
2789	Clashmore .	Clashmore . .	39	119	93	212	162	104	266	144	69	107	138	147	142
3228	Lismore, East	Cappoquin, No. 2, f.	40	–	253	253	–	332	332	191	149	170	169	166	168
3118	Lismore . .	Lismore, Workhouse	41	245	312	557	259	324	583	391	391	391	318	318	318
3190	Tallow . .	Kilcalf,‡‡ m.	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3491	Do. . .	Do., f.	43	24	28	52	29	31	60	32	13	23	42	48	45
3549	Whitechurch .	Whitechurch, m.	44	74	–	74	85	–	85	38	31	35	43	42	43
3550	Do. . .	Do., f.	45	–	67	67	–	80	80	33	24	28	37	40	38
3727	Ballyduff .	Ballyduff, No. 3, m.	46	67	61	128	64	40	104	81	74	78	74	75	75
3758	Whitechurch .	Ballintaylor,§ m.	47	80	–	80	88	–	88	34	42	38	44	45	44
3766	Kilcogin .	Knockanore,§ m.	48	101	–	101	110	–	110	46	27	36	50	50	50

* Not received into connexion until after 30th June, 1853. † Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.
‖ Residence and fuel free. ¶ School closed. ** School closed during half-year ended 30th September, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		11	2	6	20	8	4	0	18	2		—		0	18	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—		0	18	9		—		0	18	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	7	5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		7	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
155	71	16	8	10	14	13	287	293	7	6	268	15	0	3,914	5	0	330	17	7	283	15	8	1,114	13	8

WATERFORD—98 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	0	10	3	0	0	25	16	8	3	8	5		—		3	8	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	10	11	5	0	0	7	10	11
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	12	11	3	0	0	22	10	0	7	17	3		—		7	17	3
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	6	9	1	5	0	0	33	3	4		—		28	0	0	28	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	4		—		24	10	0		—		33	0	0	33	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	0	3	0	0	27	18	4	7	13	6		—		7	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	10	3	0	0	31	0	0	8	10	0		—		8	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	12	7		—		37	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	0	2	0	0	16	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		2	0	0	22	0	0	4	18	6		—		4	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	11	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	4	3	0	0	19	10	0	4	3	1	5	0	0	9	3	1
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	11	7	3	0	0	33	10	0	12	8	3	7	10	0	19	18	3
–	5	–	–	–	–	1	6	1	10	0	9	0	0	80	15	0	5	0	0		—		5	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	18	1		—		26	0	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		7	10	0		—		‡	3	0	3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	6		—		22	10	0		—		12	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	8	3	0	0	39	11	8	5	7	9	20	0	0	25	7	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—		6	2	6		—		6	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		2	0	0	40	13	4		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	2		—		20	0	0	2	9	6		—		2	9	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	15	1		—		47	10	0	9	2	6	12	18	5	22	0	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—		6	1	4		—		6	1	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0		—		18	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	17	10		—		30	10	0	9	5	5	9	0	0	18	5	5
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	0	4		—		22	5	0	6	17	2		—		6	17	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	1	8	7	5	0		—		7	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	5	17	4		—		5	17	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	1	3	0	0	18	10	0	2	15	3		—		2	15	3
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	14	7	4	0	0	39	16	8	3	16	8	17	0	0	20	16	8
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	5	0	3	0	0	33	0	0	3	10	0	10	0	0	13	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6		—		24	10	0	8	6	9		—		8	6	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	7		—		18	10	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	2	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	15	0	2	1	6		—		2	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	0	0		—		5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	11	11		—		25	1	8	6	11	9		—		6	11	9
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	12	0		—		42	15	0	5	0	0	9	10	0	14	10	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	13	4	5	0	0	39	0	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	7	2	0	16	8	12	10	0		—			—			—	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		12	15	0	0	14	0		—		0	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4		—		25	10	0	13	19	9		—		13	19	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	11		—		17	10	0	6	11	7		—		6	11	7
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	5	7		—		25	16	8	7	16	11		—		7	16	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	9	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	9	1	6	0	0	9	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	0	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.
†† Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of School.

§ Residence rent free for teacher.
‡‡ School temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
3826	St. John's	Waterford, Workho.	49	447	246	693	404	187	591	634	634	634	234	429	332
3849	Lismore	Glounngarragh,* f.	50	–	121	121	–	153	153	72	73	73	77	83	80
3858	Ardmore	Ardmore, m.	51	134	–	134	154	–	154	65	40	52	73	74	74
4076	Whitechurch	Ballintaylor,* f.	52	–	71	71	–	71	71	33	32	33	38	33	35
4134	Kilgobnet	Coolnasmear,* m.	53	59	–	59	75	–	75	36	23	29	43	48	46
4135	Do.	Do.,* f.	54	5	64	69	4	81	85	33	10	22	42	43	42
4136	Rathgormack	Coolnahorna, m.	55	39	–	39	66	–	66	28	14	21	34	41	38
4137	Do.	Do., f.	56	–	45	45	–	60	60	22	7	15	28	31	30
4180	Dungarvan	Dungarvan, workho.	57	292	279	571	217	176	393	417	417	417	424	281	352
4318	Tallow	Ballyduff,* f.	58	–	27	27	–	53	53	18	18	18	34	34	34
4365	Lismore	Araglin m.	59	75	45	120	77	46	123	31	38	34	48	58	53
4514	Do.	Lismore, No. 2, f.	60	–	326	326	–	435	435	151	147	149	187	187	187
4613	Kilgobnet	Garranbane, m.	61	56	–	56	50	–	50	28	18	23	28	35	32
4614	Dungarvan	Mount Odel m.	62	33	27	60	47	40	87	41	32	36	38	46	42
4638	Islanikane	Dunhill, m.	63	102	–	102	91	–	91	29	20	25	42	45	43
4639	Do.	Do., f.	64	–	57	57	–	100	100	25	15	20	42	32	37
4690	Rathgormack	Rathgormack, tempy.	65	75	–	75	118	–	118	37	27	32	66	66	66
4866	Kilronan	Bennet's Church	66	60	55	115	83	57	140	44	47	45	59	64	62
4868	Islandikane	Fenor, m.	67	86	–	86	101	–	101	39	15	27	43	43	43
4869	Do.	Do.,* f.	68	–	59	59	–	76	76	20	17	19	36	39	37
4880	Kilgobnet	Garranbane, f.	69	–	48	48	–	43	43	22	16	19	24	25	25
4901	Kill, St. Nicholas	Passage, East, m.	70	92	–	92	95	–	95	55	36	45	58	59	58
4937	Kilcogin	Knockanore,* f.	71	–	90	90	–	67	67	43	32	38	47	44	46
4969	Inislounght	Irishtown, f.	72	–	390	390	–	448	448	160	140	150	236	243	239
5095	Ardmore	Ardmore, f.	73	–	102	102	–	130	130	58	29	44	49	62	56
5197	Ballygunner	Ballygunner,* f.	74	–	118	118	–	123	123	66	40	53	74	71	72
5233	Grange	Grange†	75	54	35	89	110	81	191	49	11	30	98	102	100
5336	Lismore, East	Mount Mellaray,* f.	76	–	95	95	–	116	116	51	36	43	40	45	42
5385	Kilwatermoy	Kilwatermoy, m.	77	69	–	69	80	–	80	31	30	31	42	63	53
5386	Killea	Killea m.	78	63	–	63	87	–	87	42	31	36	51	50	50
5548	Ardmore, East	Ballymacart,* m.	79	62	–	62	66	–	66	37	17	27	32	49	40
5556	Monksland	Knockmahon, f.	80	–	131	131	–	166	166	49	51	50	74	99	87
5682	Dysert	Windgap, m.	81	64	–	64	71	–	71	35	28	32	41	40	40
5683	Do.	Do., f.	82	–	64	64	–	88	88	33	26	29	42	43	43
5837	Killea	Dunmore, East, f	83	–	72	72	–	101	101	38	33	35	47	51	49
5911	Kilwatermoy	Kilwatermoy, f.	84	7	48	55	–	67	67	32	32	32	40	48	44
6056	Kinsalabeg	Piltown, tempy.	85	45	50	95	78	72	150	66	39	52	59	67	63
6279	Aglish	Mount Stuart,‡	86	44	36	80	42	45	87	–	23	23	43	41	42
6371	Rathgormack	Rathgormack, f.	87	–	67	67	–	99	99	30	18	24	58	53	56
6388	Ardmore, East	Ballymacart,* f.	88	–	65	65	–	68	68	43	27	35	38	59	48
6467	Trinity	WaterfordCommercial	89	41	–	41	48	–	48	26	30	28	40	34	37
6479	Kilronan	Newtown,	90	32	32	64	40	33	73	42	40	41	28	24	26
6606	Killea	Passage, East, f.	91	–	94	94	–	102	102	63	22	42	54	78	66
6663	Lismore	Bishopstown	92	56	36	92	37	28	65	38	30	34	35	35	35
6735	Aglish	Aglish,§ f.	93	–	–	–	–	123	123	–	–	–	68	66	67
6745	Rossmire	Kilmacthomas workh.‖	94	–	–	–	324	300	624	–	–	–	427	427	427
6799	Ballymeadan	Kill,¶ f.	95	–	54	54	–	63	63	–	35	35	50	53	52
6827	Butlerstown	Butlerstown,§ f.	96	–	–	–	–	98	98	–	–	–	63	60	61
6828	Ballylaneen	Bonmahon.¶ f.	97	–	51	51	–	97	97	–	21	21	44	54	49
6905	Carrickbeg	Carrickbeg**	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Waterford,	98	5,397	5,841	11,238	6,303	6,912	13,215	6,434	5,211	5,861	7,067	7,551	7,310

* Residence rent free for teacher.
† Residence and two acres of land rent free for teacher.
§ Not received into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.
‖ Not received into connexion
¶ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.

31st December, 1853.—Province of MUNSTER: County of WATERFORD—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.					
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.		Free Stock.		Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.		School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Total Amount of Local Contributions.	
Males.	Females	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	12 10	6	11 0	0	6 10	0	—		—		—	
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—		3 0	0	33 16	8	—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 6	1	—		33 16	8	8 0	0	5 0	0	13 0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		19 10	0	2 10	0	4 0	0	6 10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15	5	2 0	0	18 10	0	7 8	0	3 0	0	10 8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		15 10	0	2 2	3	3 1	8	5 3	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10	1	—		13 10	0	3 19	0	—		3 19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		15 5	0	2 15	0	—		2 15	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	17 17	5	—		3 0	0	—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		10 0	0	0 10	0	—		0 10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11	8	—		11 5	0	1 0	0	—		1 0	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	1 0	3	—		40 6	8	—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		25 10	0	2 8	10	—		2 8	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7	4	—		21 10	0	2 18	6	12 12	0	15 10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 11	7	—		11 0	0	2 12	6	—		2 12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12	5	—		17 0	0	3 7	8	—		3 7	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 5	1	—		27 8	4	8 17	9	—		8 17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2	8	—		11 0	0	7 12	0	—		7 12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 14	7	1 2	6	14 10	0	4 4	6	—		4 4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6	10	—		15 10	0	4 17	9	—		4 17	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		17 10	0	2 4	3	—		2 4	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2	0	3 0	0	22 10	0	6 14	0	—		6 14	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10	5	—		12 0	0	3 15	0	—		3 15	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2 0	2	4 0	0	40 0	0	—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0	6	3 0	0	13 0	0	3 1	0	5 0	0	8 1	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 2	7	3 0	0	15 10	0	2 19	10	—		2 19	10
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 5	0	—		20 10	0	11 0	0	3 0	0	14 0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		15 0	0	—		1 0	0	1 0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0	1	—		15 0	0	2 12	8	—		2 12	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11	10	—		11 5	0	—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 7	7	—		18 10	0	4 0	0	—		4 0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		14 5	0	2 12	8	—		2 12	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11	6	—		25 10	0	5 11	10	—		5 11	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15	3	—		19 10	0	4 19	4	—		4 19	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0 17	1	—		21 0	0	3 18	4	—		3 18	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		10 0	0	3 16	5	—		3 16	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 14	0	3 0	0	11 0	0	0 16	5	—		0 16	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5	3	5 0	0	8 5	0	1 18	0	2 10	0	4 8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17	8	—		21 3	4	4 0	8	—		4 0	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		13 0	0	3 0	0	—		3 0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 2	7	—		21 3	4	36 14	11	—		36 14	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		10 10	0	2 13	3	5 10	6	8 3	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		19 6	8	4 11	2	—		4 11	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10	2	5 0	0	9 3	4	5 8	0	—		5 8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		—		9 10	0	3 10	0	—		3 10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4 3	7	5 0	0	—		—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1	3	5 0	0	7 10	0	2 2	9	—		2 2	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		5 0	0	7 1	8	4 19	10	—		4 19	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		5 0	0	6 13	4	1 4	0	—		1 4	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		5 0	0	—		—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—		5 0	0	—		—		—		—	
57	49	6	3	4	11	5	135	146 9	9	135 19	2	1,926 10	0	391 5	9	233 12	7	624 18	4

‡ Not brought into operation until after 31st December, 1852. Residence rent free for teacher.
until after 31st March, 1853. Attendance for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.
** Not received into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in

Summary in Counties, of 1,219 Schools

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-Yearly.					
		31st March, 1853.			30th September, 1853.			For Quarter ending		For half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st March, 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
Clare, . .	147	9,648	8,775	18,423	10,758	9,907	20,665	10,196	10,363	10,360	11,042	11,367	11,337
Cork, . .	460	27,176	29,769	56,945	32,578	34,007	66,585	30,578	24,875	27,832	35,643	35,869	36,021
Kerry, . .	172	11,907	12,182	24,089	12,655	13,547	26,202	13,568	12,023	12,766	15,370	14,264	14,812
Limerick, .	132	8,765	10,621	19,386	9,148	12,027	21,475	11,570	10,729	11,185	13,276	12,567	12,976
Tipperary, .	210	14,208	12,954	27,162	14,385	13,037	27,422	14,914	14,430	14,792	14,678	13,963	14,417
Waterford, .	98	5,397	5,841	11,238	6,303	6,912	13,215	6,434	5,211	5,861	7,067	7,551	7,310
Total, .	1,219	77,101	80,142	157,243	86,127	89,437	175,564	87,260	77,631	82,796	97,076	95,581	96,873

LEINSTER—

County of

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
					31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
647	Ballon . .	Ballon,	m.	1	89	–	89	135	–	135	49	25	37	62	74	68
649	Barragh . .	Kildavin,	m.	2	65	–	65	74	–	74	16	14	15	31	31	31
650	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	3	–	75	75	–	86	86	25	15	20	32	31	32
651	Clonagoose .	Borris,*	m.	4	122	–	122	152	–	152	44	45	45	57	61	59
652	Do. . .	Do.,*	f.	5	–	177	177	–	188	188	60	53	56	86	97	91
653	Do. . .	Ballymurphy,*	m.	6	62	–	62	74	–	74	35	28	32	35	47	41
654	Do. . .	Do.,*	f.	7	–	72	72	–	64	64	35	31	33	37	37	37
655	Carlow . .	Carlow,	m.	8	315	–	315	356	–	356	122	111	116	173	176	175
656	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	9	70	534	604	70	554	624	158	146	152	243	228	235
657	Moyacomb .	Clonegal,	m.	10	102	–	102	129	–	129	53	37	45	66	73	70
658	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	11	–	125	125	–	164	164	70	60	65	85	100	92
659	Clonagoose .	Ballymartin,†	m.	12	–	–	–	38	–	38	15	–	15	13	12	13
660	Do. . .	Do.,*	f.	13	–	73	73	–	73	73	17	18	18	39	32	35
661	Clonmore .	Clonmore . .		14	28	49	77	38	58	96	45	35	40	46	48	47
662	Clody, or Cloydagh . .	Ballinabranna,	m.	15	88	–	88	90	–	90	48	40	44	50	50	50
665	Kiltennel, or Borris . .	Rahanna,*	m.	16	74	–	74	93	–	93	22	–	22	34	39	37
666	Do. .	Do.,*	f.	17	–	64	64	–	65	65	19	11	15	24	23	23
670	Augha . .	Leighlinbridge,	m.	18	202	–	202	198	–	198	130	123	126	150	145	148
671	Do. . .	Do.,*	f.	19	–	189	189	–	216	216	85	98	92	128	120	124
672	Myshall .	Myshall,	m.	20	64	–	64	93	–	93	24	22	23	42	43	42
673	Rathvilly .	Knocklishen,*	m.	21	90	–	90	92	–	92	36	31	34	46	40	43
674	Do. . .	Rathvilly,	m.	22	117	–	117	160	–	160	57	43	50	62	68	65
675	Do. . .	Do.,	f.	23	–	94	94	–	122	122	44	27	35	52	54	53
677	St. Mullin's .	Glynn,	m.	24	98	–	98	160	–	160	36	33	35	72	69	71

* Residence rent free for teacher.

operation on the 31st December, 1853.

in operation in the Province of MUNSTER.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants.		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
100	54	10	6	13	12	7	202	243	2	11	158	0	0	2,493	5	0	403	13	4	103	0	7	506	13	11
321	212	34	23	18	27	21	656	713	15	1	538	17	4	8,994	5	4	1,604	4	11	563	4	11	2,167	9	10
120	79	10	2	8	16	7	242	261	15	5	213	17	10	3,352	1	8	346	1	5	260	1	1	606	2	6
78	80	4	1	7	12	6	188	281	12	11	229	16	2	2,619	11	4	514	9	11	826	10	0	1,340	19	11
155	71	16	8	10	14	13	287	293	7	6	268	15	0	3,914	5	0	830	17	7	283	15	8	1,114	13	3
57	49	6	3	4	11	5	135	146	9	9	135	19	2	1,926	10	0	391	5	9	233	12	7	624	18	4
831	545	80	43	60	92	59	1,710	1,940	3	7	1,545	5	6	23,299	18	4	4,090	12	11	2,270	4	10	6,360	17	9

1,200 Schools.

CARLOW—58 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	7	2	0	0	14	10	0	4	3	6		—		4	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	8	2	0	0	11	6	8	0	11	6		—		0	11	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	1	1	6		—		1	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	16	8	2	0	0	23	10	0	4	0	8		—		4	0	8
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	19	11	3	0	0	36	0	0	7	6	0		—		7	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	2	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	13	1		—		1	13	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	13	0		—		2	13	0
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	19	6	4	0	0	42	3	4	6	8	5	20	0	0	26	8	5
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	4	10	5	0	0	48	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	9	3	0	0	21	10	0	5	3	5		—		5	3	5
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	9	7	3	0	0	27	10	0	7	19	9		—		7	19	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	5	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	2	2	6		—		2	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	7	2	0	0	16	10	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	2	0	0	22	10	0	2	1	1		—		2	1	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	4	2	0	0	8	5	0	0	4	2		—		0	4	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	10	13	7	4	0	0	51	6	8	12	0	0		—		12	0	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	35	15	0	9	12	10		—		9	12	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	4	3	8		—		4	3	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	5	2	0	0	31	0	0	15	0	0		—		15	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	12	1	3	0	0	43	10	0	7	19	5		—		7	19	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	3	9	9		—		3	9	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	2	3	0	0	13	11	8		—			—			—	

† No returns of attendance for March half-year. School closed during March quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
678	St. Mullin's	Glynn,	f.	25	–	88	88	–	149	149	33	22	27	74	63	68
679	Do.	N.-T.-St. Mullins	.	26	99	85	184	109	112	221	70	68	69	93	95	94
681	Tullow	Tullow,	m.	27	107	–	107	197	–	197	74	43	59	84	110	97
682	Do.	Do.,	f.	28	–	401	401	–	319	319	157	124	140	132	161	147
683	Tullowmagrinagh	Tynryland,	m.	29	53	–	53	71	–	71	17	17	17	35	27	31
684	Do.	Do.,	f.	30	–	65	65	–	71	71	30	30	30	38	32	35
1116	Lorum	Ballinkellin,*	m.	31	78	–	78	90	–	90	26	31	28	28	38	33
1117	Do.	Do.,	f.	32	–	92	92	–	94	94	24	19	22	30	26	28
1169	St. Mullin's	Drummond	.	33	59	43	102	61	57	118	31	27	29	54	60	57
1215	Dunleckney	N.-T.-Dunleckney,	m.	34	105	–	105	126	–	126	31	26	28	46	39	43
1290	Clody, or Cloydagh	Ballinabranna,*	f.	35	–	177	177	–	157	157	78	55	67	81	93	87
1291	Hacketstown	Hacketstown,	m.	36	78	–	78	100	–	100	48	40	44	44	50	47
1292	Kiltegan	Tyneclash,†	m.	37	65	–	65	79	–	79	23	18	20	23	20	21
1415	Gilbertstown	Rathoe,	m.	38	53	–	53	77	–	77	26	21	24	35	28	31
1416	Old Leighlin	Ridge	.	39	38	34	72	44	38	82	45	45	45	47	43	45
1438	Dunleckney	N.-T.-Dunleckney,	f.	40	–	101	101	–	95	95	24	23	23	28	28	28
1499	Hacketstown	Hacketstown,	f.	41	–	84	84	–	102	102	46	35	40	47	57	52
1500	Myshall	Myshall,	f.	42	–	46	46	–	112	112	21	15	18	45	41	43
1824	Gilbertstown	Rathoe,	f.	43	–	70	70	–	110	110	27	24	26	50	36	43
1926	Dunleckney	Bagnalstown,	f.	44	59	206	265	59	273	332	166	157	161	197	194	195
1958	Do.	Do.,	m.	45	93	–	93	129	–	129	44	39	42	40	37	39
2124	Old Leighlin	Old Leighlin,	m.	46	80	–	80	77	–	77	42	41	42	41	36	38
2125	Do.	Do.,	f.	47	–	90	90	–	100	100	40	38	39	43	37	40
3139	Rathvilly	Knocklisheen*	f.	48	–	105	105	–	100	100	37	32	34	48	36	42
3235	Old Leighlin	Bawnree	.	49	45	48	93	35	44	79	40	41	41	39	29	34
4077	Grangeforth	Grange	.	50	58	42	100	67	58	125	47	32	39	57	65	61
4154	St. Mullin's	Inch	.	51	38	26	59	43	31	74	35	17	26	37	42	40
4262	Rathvilly	Rathmore,	f.	52	12	53	65	30	48	78	15	12	14	23	38	33
5436	Tullow	Ardatlin*	.	53	27	25	52	47	44	91	35	22	28	45	49	47
5686	Kiltegan	Tyneclash,	f.	54	–	66	66	–	54	54	36	24	30	31	33	32
5803	Fenagh	Garryhill,* ord. agr.	m.	55	105	–	105	110	–	110	42	42	42	44	51	48
5804	Do.	Do.,*	f.	56	–	91	91	–	98	98	40	40	40	53	64	58
6062	Rutland	Pallatine	.	57	39	37	76	46	35	81	39	19	29	39	44	42
6582	Ballon	Ballon,	f.	58	–	77	77	–	117	117	38	31	35	61	53	57
		Total in Carlow,	.	58	2,872	3,604	6,476	3,549	4,008	7,557	2,772	2,316	2,563	3,483	3,553	3,518

COUNTY OF

685	Artane	Artane,*	m.	1	64	–	64	78	–	78	39	30	35	36	33	35
686	Do.	Do.,*	f.	2	–	57	57	–	68	68	31	26	28	35	34	34
687	Baldoyle	Baldoyle,*	m.	3	114	–	114	113	–	113	64	66	65	67	69	68
688	Do.	Do.,*	f.	4	–	102	102	–	123	123	68	69	68	77	83	80
693	Clondalkin	Clondalkin,	m.	5	195	–	195	239	–	239	116	116	116	144	138	141
694	Do.	Do. Village*	.	6	34	27	61	30	29	59	36	30	33	39	44	42
697	Castleknock	Blanchardstown,	m.	7	99	–	99	97	–	97	50	53	52	46	48	47
698	Do.	Do.,	f.	8	–	117	117	–	129	129	64	64	64	73	62	67
700	Chapelizod	Chapelizod,*	m.	9	125	–	125	130	–	130	46	27	36	45	44	45
701	Do.	Do.,	f.	10	–	81	81	–	73	73	32	21	27	25	58	42
704	Dalkey	Dalkey,*	m.	11	190	–	190	184	–	184	96	78	87	95	102	98
705	Do.	Do.,	f.	12	–	89	89	–	172	172	30	34	32	57	60	59
706	Finglas	Finglas,*	m.	13	104	–	104	101	–	104	45	35	40	46	32	39
708	Garristown	Garristown,	m.	14	80	–	80	100	–	100	47	52	49	54	54	54
709	Do.	Do.,*	f.	15	–	59	59	–	79	79	32	26	29	36	32	34
710	Howth	Howth,	m.	16	87	–	87	99	–	99	61	58	60	52	52	52
711	Do.	Do.,	f.	17	–	122	122	–	117	117	89	68	78	75	71	73
712	Kilsallahan	Killosory‡	.	18	–	–	–	64	52	116	–	–	–	52	34	43
713	Kilternan	Glencullen,*	m.	19	100	–	100	115	–	115	42	35	38	49	38	41
714	Lucan	Lucan,	m.	20	114	–	114	114	–	114	58	48	53	60	57	58
715	Do.	Do.,	f.	21	5	78	83	6	74	80	52	34	43	50	56	53

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Number on rolls and average attendance for September taken

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of CARLOW—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	15	10	0	0	19	6	—			0	19	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	15	3	—			38	10	0	8	17	7	—			8	17	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	12	7	3	0	0	25	3	4	—			—			—		
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			5	0	0	28	15	0	4	15	4	—			4	15	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	6	—			0	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	16	10	0	2	15	1	—			2	15	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	25	10	0	1	2	6	2	0	0	3	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	11	2	0	0	16	10	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4	2	0	0	9	3	4	0	7	0	—			0	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	5	2	0	0	26	10	0	1	14	6	—			1	14	6
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—			3	0	0	23	10	0	5	16	4	—			5	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	16	0	2	0	0	32	0	0	5	18	6	—			5	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	1	8	1	0	4	—			1	0	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			20	10	0	2	14	0	—			2	14	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—			2	0	0	18	10	0	7	10	0	—			7	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	5	2	0	0	10	13	4	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10	—			15	10	0	3	3	0	—			3	3	0
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	19	10	5	0	0	39	15	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	1	2	0	0	18	10	0	5	6	2	—			5	6	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	6	—			20	0	0	0	14	6	—			0	14	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	8	—			28	0	0	0	11	3	—			0	11	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	0	1	—			24	6	8	6	0	7	—			6	0	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	0	14	0	—			0	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	5	—			20	10	0	2	9	8	—			2	9	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5	—			18	10	0	2	7	8	—			2	7	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	10	—			13	0	0	1	16	0	—			1	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	11	—			15	0	0	3	1	2	—			3	1	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	17	10	0	13	0	0	—			13	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	—			24	4	0	1	5	6	—			1	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	0	12	0	—			0	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	4	2	0	0	13	15	0	2	9	7	—			2	9	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	2	—			17	10	0	2	16	9	—			2	16	9
31	32	4	4	–	4	4	79	67	7	10	105	0	0	1,227	15	8	193	7	3	22	0	0	215	7	3

DUBLIN—159 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	4	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	5	7	5	0	0	7	5	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	—			13	0	0	1	16	8	3	15	0	5	11	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	11	—			25	10	0	7	17	6	—			7	17	6
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	4	8	—			22	15	0	7	11	9	—			7	11	9
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	10	4	—			31	10	0	0	14	2	—			0	14	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	7	2	0	0	11	0	0	—			20	0	0	20	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	3	8	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	6	8	1	0	0	3	6	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6	—			16	5	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	2	0	0	15	8	4	4	6	10	—			4	6	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			9	3	4	4	7	5	—			4	7	5
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	9	3	0	0	24	15	0	10	1	5	—			10	1	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	10	—			13	0	0	5	12	0	—			5	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	15	8	4	8	0	7	3	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	4	2	0	0	27	10	0	11	5	6	—			11	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	—			13	0	0	4	8	0	0	15	0	5	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	2	3	0	0	23	10	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	11	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	5	—			13	0	0	4	3	1	—			4	3	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	0	—			7	10	0	3	9	3	1	19	0	5	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	7	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	10	4	4	16	3	7	6	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	3	0	0	11	0	0	2	1	11	3	0	0	5	1	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	10	0	0	1	8	2	3	0	0	4	8	2

from Inspector's report.

‡ School closed during March half-year. Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
716	Lusk	Rush, m.	22	92	–	92	113	–	113	57	48	53	57	60	59
718	Do.	Lusk,* m.	23	85	–	85	82	–	82	47	41	44	42	41	41
719	Do.	Do.,* f.	24	–	59	59	–	90	90	47	35	41	43	49	46
720	Monkstown	Kingstown,* m.	25	243	–	243	314	–	314	159	121	140	161	157	159
721	Do.	Blackrock, f.	26	18	155	173	17	212	229	115	89	102	108	113	110
725	Newcastle	Newcastle, m.	27	57	–	57	70	–	70	24	27	26	32	34	33
726	Do.	Do., f.	28	2	49	51	–	59	59	31	20	25	30	36	33
728	Palmerstown	Palmerstown, f.	29	–	70	70	4	68	72	29	28	28	48	44	46
729	Rathfarnham	Loretto m.	30	20	127	147	30	144	174	62	44	53	82	81	82
730	Tassagard	Saggard, m.	31	56	–	56	84	–	84	44	31	38	50	48	49
733	St. Thomas'	North William-st.* i.	32	54	112	166	80	118	198	83	70	76	94	98	96
737	St. Catherine's	St. Catherine's, m.	33	301	–	301	339	–	339	173	144	158	166	171	168
738	Do.	Do.,* f.	34	–	496	496	–	541	541	273	303	288	321	316	319
739	Do.	Haroldscross	35	202	–	202	192	–	192	112	99	105	110	110	110
742	St. James'	St. James', m.	36	182	–	182	221	–	221	78	50	64	75	72	73
743	Do.	Do., f.	37	–	239	239	–	206	206	115	102	109	135	144	139
744	St. John's	SS. Michael&John's m.	38	351	–	351	430	–	430	127	123	125	164	174	169
745	Do.	Do.,* f.	39	–	300	300	–	325	325	120	104	112	114	119	116
747	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's,* m.	40	82	–	82	77	–	77	35	37	36	42	33	38
748	St. Mark's	St. Andrew's, f.	41	–	357	357	–	378	378	203	203	203	266	250	258
752	St. Thomas	Central Model, m.	42	955	–	955	984	–	984	464	471	467	501	492	496
753	Do.	Do., f.	43	–	717	717	–	763	763	356	350	353	358	364	361
754	St. Peter's	St. Peter's, f.	44	–	397	397	–	418	418	133	128	130	144	149	147
755	Swords	Swords,* m.	45	53	34	87	142	92	234	38	25	32	21	55	38
757	Tallaght	Tallagh,* m.	46	78	–	78	95	–	95	38	31	34	48	54	51
758	Do.	Do.,* f.	47	–	125	125	–	88	88	37	42	39	48	44	46
1147	Holmpatrick	Skerries, m.	48	149	–	149	162	–	162	69	54	62	88	85	86
1148	Do.	Do., f.	49	–	118	118	–	126	126	82	67	75	85	92	88
1149	St. Mary's	King's Inns-street, f.	50	54	398	452	–	452	452	289	267	278	463	439	451
1167	Taney	Dundrum, m.	51	171	–	171	153	–	153	91	75	83	79	70	74
1168	Do.	Do., f.	52	–	147	147	–	170	170	83	69	76	78	72	75
1170	Naul	Naul,† m.	53	66	–	66	59	–	59	35	55	45	–	30	30
1171	Do.	Do.,† f.	54	–	51	51	–	62	62	31	55	43	–	35	35
1204	Raheny	Raheny, m.	55	54	–	54	74	–	74	31	33	32	33	31	32
1295	Clonmethan	Ballyboghill, m.	56	88	–	88	101	–	101	54	58	56	57	52	54
1296	Stillorgan	Stillorgan, m.	57	103	–	103	125	–	125	49	45	47	37	29	33
1470	Raheny	Raheny,* f.	58	6	67	73	5	70	75	35	30	32	34	30	32
1498	Clonmethan	Ballyboghill, f.	59	–	73	73	–	69	69	41	38	39	47	38	43
1550	St. Peter's	Rathmines, m.	60	241	–	241	321	–	321	93	84	89	114	110	112
1551	Do.	Do., f.	61	–	250	250	–	366	366	105	92	98	129	125	127
1764	St. Paul's	St. Paul's, m.	62	304	–	304	279	–	279	129	154	142	156	145	150
1783	Do.	Do.,* f.	63	–	226	226	–	226	226	104	100	102	118	118	116
1795	St. Thomas's	Central Model, i.	64	286	259	545	323	265	588	272	221	247	309	317	313
1835	Santry	Ballymun*	65	45	44	89	55	49	104	35	36	35	56	46	51
1839	St. Audoen's	St. Audoen's,* m.	66	208	–	208	224	–	224	83	60	72	73	73	73
1861	Do.	Do.,* f.	67	5	134	139	–	132	132	55	32	43	36	37	37
1984	Monkstown	Blackrock, m.	68	205	–	205	176	–	176	83	87	85	95	88	91
1985	Booterstown	Booterstown, f.	69	20	125	145	19	169	188	96	74	85	100	108	104
2005	St. Dolough's	Kinsealy,* m.	70	74	–	74	75	–	75	36	34	35	46	46	46
2006	Do.	Do.,* f.	71	–	64	64	–	63	63	37	33	35	39	39	39
2018	St. Anne's	Baggot-street, f.	72	17	661	678	54	850	904	338	444	391	541	563	552
2246	St. James'	Golden-bridge, m.	73	185	–	185	182	–	182	50	50	50	56	59	58
2247	Do.	Do., f.	74	–	113	113	–	183	183	40	40	40	58	55	56
2350	St. Catherine's	St. Clare's	75	–	149	149	–	159	159	76	70	73	91	87	89
2366	St. Paul's	North Dublin, workho.	76	535	518	1,053	478	503	981	450	450	450	473	473	473
2472	Stillorgan	Stillorgan, i.	77	66	77	143	63	100	163	76	76	76	78	80	79
2711	Lusk	Rush, f.	78	–	99	99	–	156	156	51	30	40	49	107	78
2872	Tully	Sandyford,* m.	79	109	–	109	141	–	141	52	44	48	77	77	77
2873	Do.	Do.,* f.	80	–	89	89	–	133	133	44	37	41	87	88	88
2881	Kilternan	Glencullen,* f.	81	–	101	101	–	89	89	45	37	41	53	42	47
3007	St. Michan's	St. Michan's, m.	82	294	–	294	300	–	300	139	127	133	144	129	137
3058	Whitechurch	Edmondstown,‡ m.	83	81	–	81	89	–	89	40	38	39	55	52	53
3059	Do.	Do.,‡ f.	84	–	89	89	–	101	101	44	38	41	49	44	47
3061	St. George's	St. Peter's, m.	85	299	–	299	310	–	310	128	87	107	134	127	130

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School closed during June quarter. Residence

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	4	9	8	—			4	9	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	2	0	0	21	16	8	4	0	11	3	5	0	7	5	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	13	4	2	6	8	3	5	0	5	11	8
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	7	3	5	0	0	32	10	0	26	13	9	—			26	13	9
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	8	0	0	20	0	0	8	15	6	4	0	0	12	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	3	0	0	11	0	0	2	13	9	—			2	13	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	1	14	10	—			1	14	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	1		—		18	0	0	1	8	6	—			1	8	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3	3	0	0	17	10	0	3	5	2	—			3	5	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	2	0	0	21	10	0	7	19	0	—			7	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	2	10		—		20	5	0	7	16	9	—			7	16	9
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	5	6	11	7	0	0	35	0	0	11	5	4	—			11	5	4
–	2	–	2	1	–	–	5	13	8	1		—		66	10	0	25	6	9	—			25	6	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	20	10	0	7	16	9	38	16	9	46	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	9	7	3	0	0	25	10	0	2	5	4	9	14	8	12	0	0
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	0	11	6	4	0	0	43	0	0	17	13	9	7	6	0	24	19	9
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	6	9	4	0	0	40	0	0	16	15	11	—			16	15	11
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		25	0	0	7	10	1	—			7	10	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	16	0	0	4	12	7	5	0	0	9	12	7
–	2	–	1	1	–	1	5	4	10	3	5	0	0	45	13	4	26	5	11	—			26	5	11
5	–	1	–	–	12	–	18	62	6	0	38	4	2	—			—			—			—		
–	3	–	–	2	–	11	16	23	4	5	28	4	10	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	2	1	–	–	4	8	10	2	4	0	0	51	5	0	33	14	0	—			33	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	1	2	0	0	25	10	0	5	4	2	—			5	4	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	2	0	0	20	19	0	4	0	0	20	0	0	24	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	1	13	9	20	0	0	21	13	9
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	7	3	0	0	30	16	8	10	0	1	7	14	8	17	14	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	16	10	0	9	19	5	3	10	10	13	10	3
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	4	0	7	0	0	71	17	6	30	12	1	—			30	12	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	1		—		22	1	8	8	10	7	15	0	0	23	10	7
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	5	3		—		24	10	0	4	18	8	12	0	0	16	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		8	0	0	4	18	5	4	0	0	8	18	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		6	3	4	4	17	8	3	16	8	8	14	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	3		—		18	10	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	7	2	1
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	8	10		—		23	16	8	10	0	0	—			10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	2		—		20	3	4	1	12	2	37	14	0	39	6	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	0		—		17	10	0	1	16	1	5	0	0	6	16	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	0		—		19	10	0	10	17	0	—			10	17	0
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	13	0	3	0	0	42	5	0	3	8	3	28	9	10	31	18	1
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	4	4	0	0	32	10	0	6	8	2	26	3	2	32	11	4
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	19	8	4	0	0	31	0	0	11	0	8	—			11	0	8
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	0	1		—		26	0	0	8	19	10	—			8	19	10
1	1	–	1	–	–	4	7	7	6	2	23	1	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	3	11	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	15	9	5	0	0	7	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	13	1	3	0	0	25	10	0	9	19	10	—			9	19	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	9	3	0	0	16	10	0	4	11	9	—			4	11	9
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	9	11	3	0	0	36	1	8	4	13	11	12	10	0	17	3	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	18	4	3	0	0	18	15	0	5	7	9	6	10	0	11	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	5	2	0	0	21	10	0	2	5	5	4	0	0	6	5	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	6	8	1	19	10	0	15	0	2	14	10
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	7	18	3	6	8	0	0	94	10	0	57	16	10	—			57	16	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	7	11		—		18	11	8	2	7	11	13	12	1	16	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	3	0	0	14	1	8	3	1	1	—			3	1	1
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	17	4		—		39	0	0	9	13	4	—			9	13	4
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	15	17	4		—		14	10	0		—		—			—		
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	19	8		—		31	8	4		—		6	0	0	6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1		—		14	16	8	7	13	8	—			7	13	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	2		—		22	10	0		—		10	5	0	10	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	8		—		19	10	0		—		6	0	0	6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	1	8	9	4	16	3	6	5	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	16	4		—		32	0	0	14	5	8	—			14	5	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6		—		20	10	0	4	18	8	4	10	0	9	8	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	15	2	6	0	0	8	15	2
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	17	6	4	0	0	31	3	4	7	2	11	33	6	8	40	9	7

rent free for teacher.

‡ Residence and fuel free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3032	St. George's	St. Peter's, f.	86	–	128	128	–	130	130	105	85	95	110	100	105
3106	Finglass	Finglass, f.	87	–	71	71	–	69	69	33	26	29	30	27	29
3107	Clonturk	Richmond, f.	88	86	197	283	65	226	291	117	117	117	149	150	149
3108	Castleknock	Cabra, f.	89	31	267	298	40	292	332	151	134	143	144	143	144
3144	Lusk	Balrothery, P.L.U.	90	108	103	211	95	107	202	152	152	152	154	109	132
3235	Rathmichael	Rathdown,* P.L.U.	91	105	134	239	–	–	–	157	162	160	–	–	–
3330	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's,† f.	92	–	66	66	–	79	79	31	27	29	31	22	26
3359	Rathfarnham	Rathfarnham† .	93	114	–	114	120	–	120	65	47	56	52	51	52
3603	St. Nicholas Without	St. Nicholas Without, f.	94	–	372	372	–	375	375	284	284	284	309	282	295
3690	Clonturk	Drumcondra . .	95	75	–	75	70	–	70	33	29	32	36	34	35
3917	St. Mary's, Donnybrook	Ringsend,† m.	96	155	–	155	153	–	153	114	101	108	102	106	104
3918	Do. .	Do.,† f.	97	–	93	93	–	86	86	63	55	59	53	47	50
4201	Castleknock	Lower Road† . .	98	59	43	102	60	43	103	60	53	56	55	68	62
4202	Rathmichael	St. Peter's, little Bray, m.	99	60	34	94	74	61	135	52	44	48	65	79	72
4522	Lusk . .	Corduff† . .	100	49	58	107	67	66	133	76	76	76	71	71	71
4568	Kill-of-the-Grange	Cabinteely,‡ f.	101	–	92	92	–	80	80	43	33	38	40	34	37
4660	Donabate	Portrane,† m.	102	39	–	39	44	–	44	26	22	24	29	29	29
4661	Do. .	Do., f.	103	–	77	77	–	86	86	27	27	27	44	48	46
4817	Crumlin .	Crumlin . .	104	116	–	116	124	–	124	56	44	50	54	60	57
4930	Clontarf	Clontarf, m.	105	119	–	119	124	–	124	62	60	61	56	58	57
4931	Do. .	Do., f.	106	–	98	98	4	102	106	50	45	47	56	65	60
4970	Kill-of-the Grange	Cabinteely,‡ m.	107	58	–	58	67	–	67	36	30	33	36	36	36
4992	Glasnevin	Glasnevin, m.	108	71	–	71	51	–	51	51	51	51	42	42	42
4993	Do. .	Do., f.	109	–	49	49	–	68	68	25	25	25	37	37	37
5008	St. Peter's	St. Peter's, m.	110	285	–	285	229	–	229	140	115	127	136	135	135
5009	St. Mark's	Andrean, No. 1 .	111	700	–	700	671	–	671	408	336	370	412	440	426
5010	Do. .	Do., No. 2 .	112												
5260	Balrothery	St. Mary's, Balbriggan, f.	113	4	126	130	–	115	115	50	52	51	75	64	69
5456	Do. .	St. Peter's, Balbriggan,† m.	114	139	–	139	157	–	157	53	63	58	81	60	71
5471	St. Mary's, Donnybrook	Ringsend,† i.	115	34	71	105	43	78	121	59	59	59	68	76	72
5473	Castleknock	Phœnix Park,† .	116	52	63	115	42	59	101	50	42	46	55	51	53
5474	Coolock	Clonslough . .	117	40	30	70	56	36	92	30	25	27	36	30	33
5509	Saggard	Saggard, f.	118	–	54	54	–	75	75	43	30	37	43	51	47
5599	Malahide	Malahide, m.	119	92	–	92	100	–	100	47	45	46	49	50	50
5600	Monkstown	Kingstown, f.	120	–	582	582	–	636	636	367	328	347	336	332	334
5640	St. Catherine's	West Dublin, Mod. m.	121	228	–	228	193	–	193	161	156	158	165	162	163
5641	Do. .	Do., f.	122	–	188	188	–	118	118	89	81	85	87	88	88
5642	Do. .	Do., i.	123	96	90	186	58	50	108	77	66	71	91	98	94
5712	Malahide	Malahide, f.	124	–	112	112	–	119	119	44	35	40	47	59	53
5729	St. Paul's	St. Paul's, i.	125	153	141	294	122	139	261	85	58	71	122	85	104
5746	Rathmichael	Loughlinstown,† m.	126	100	–	100	126	–	126	66	36	51	64	64	64
5747	Do. .	Do.,† f.	127	–	100	100	–	97	97	95	77	86	79	60	69
5933	St. Michan's	George's-hill, f.	128	–	462	462	–	452	452	301	306	303	306	284	295
5934	St. Peter's	Milltown, m.	129	104	–	104	133	–	133	42	57	50	57	59	58
5935	Do. .	Do., f.	130	9	123	132	–	148	148	62	61	61	75	78	77
5962	St. Michan's	St. Michan's, f.	131	–	207	207	–	255	255	101	83	92	103	113	108
6003	Castleknock	Porterstown, m.	132	68	–	68	5	–	5	38	2	20	2	3	2
6118	Rush . .	Lambay . . .	133	9	8	17	13	9	22	12	11	12	13	18	16
6119	Do. .	Loughshinny§ .	134	–	–	–	11	12	23	31	–	31	–	17	17
6154	Clondalkin	Clondalkin,† f.	135	–	135	135	–	124	124	70	50	60	90	83	87
6200	Booterstown	Booterstown,‖ m.	136	–	–	–	141	–	141	–	–	–	73	81	77
6234	Castleknock	St. Bridget's, i.	137	45	49	94	38	52	90	49	41	45	45	42	48
6255	St. Peter's	Haddington-road† .	138	215	–	215	249	–	249	103	74	88	108	102	105
6268	Do. .	St. Peter's junior department, m.	139	432	–	432	200	–	200	122	80	101	92	92	92
6239	Do. .	Do., infant department, f.	140	124	376	500	168	499	667	144	126	135	200	203	201

* Attendance and average for March half-year taken from Inspector's report. No returns of

‡ Residence and fuel free for teacher. § School closed a portion of the year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	9	6	3	0	0	28	10	0	3	5	6	33	6	8	36	12	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		10	0	0	1	8	0	3	1	0	4	9	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	0	6		—		26	5	0	2	11	9		—		2	11	9
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	19	2		—		33	0	0	0	5	1		—		0	5	1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	10	4		—		2	0	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	10	9	1	10	6	4	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		1	2	6	18	0	0	2	16	1	2	0	0	4	16	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	11		—		21	10	0	7	17	10	12	0	0	19	17	10
–	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	10	6	7		—		58	10	0	25	7	11		—		25	7	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	3	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	13	7	5	0	0	6	13	7
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1		—		36	15	0		—		45	0	0	45	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	0		—		15	10	0	15	0	0		—		15	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	17	6		—		24	0	0	10	0	7	9	2	8	19	3	3
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	14	2		—		26	10	0	2	5	8	1	0	0	3	5	8
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	17	6		—		25	10	0	2	16	1		—		2	16	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	3	14	2	3	0	0	6	14	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	2		—		11	0	0	1	15	5	9	16	8	11	12	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	3	11		—		10	0	0	1	11	1	21	0	0	22	11	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0		—		15	0	0	9	5	11		—		9	5	11
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	13	7	3	0	0	25	16	8	3	7	2	10	0	0	13	7	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	6	2	0	0	15	10	0	0	17	5	5	0	0	5	17	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	3	3	6	3	0	0	6	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	7	6	4	2	8		—		9	19	8		—		9	19	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0		—			—			—			—	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	10	10	3	4	0	0	37	10	0	20	0	0	4	0	0	24	0	0
6	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	18	18	1	9	0	0	174	5	0	58	10	6	4	0	0	62	10	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	19	1		—		28	8	4	5	13	4	5	2	7	10	15	11
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	0	2		—		27	6	8	11	15	9	3	5	0	15	0	9
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	4	0		—		16	10	0		—		15	0	0	15	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	4		—		21	0	0	2	12	3	15	0	0	17	12	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	11		—		18	10	0	1	13	10	5	0	0	6	13	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	5	14	6		—		5	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		7	6	8	3	2	7		—		3	2	7
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	6	7		—		66	7	6	9	19	11		—		9	19	11
2	–	–	–	–	8	–	10	15	4	6	8	6	11		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	1	1	}	6	11		—		8	10	4		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	1	–	}																				
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	1	4		—		1	1	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	3	4	3	17	4		—		3	17	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	6		—		20	10	0	9	18	8	6	0	0	15	18	8
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		21	0	0	9	10	4		—		9	10	4
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	2	11	8	0	0	60	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	8	2	0	0	10	1	8	3	3	4	1	10	0	4	13	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	2	3	0	0	15	3	4	1	10	10		—		1	10	10
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	13	11	4	0	0	26	0	0	10	9	1		—		10	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	0	0	22	10	0		—		5	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	3	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	16	8	10	0	0	11	16	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	0	2	0	0		—		0	3	10	0	3	4	0	7	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	13	0	0	0	9	7		—		0	9	7
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2		—		6	0	0	10	0	0	3	12	11	3	0	0	6	12	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	4		—		13	6	8	1	10	1	15	0	0	16	10	1
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	7	8		—		17	13	4	11	10	11		—		11	10	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	10	0	17	0	0		—		17	0	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	10	8		—		35	3	4	22	11	0		—		22	11	0

attendance for September half-year.

† Residence rent free for teacher.

‖ Not brought into operation until after 31st March, 1853. Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
6372	Whitechurch	Fir House		141	–	116	116	–	118	118	59	36	47	43	42	37
6383	St. George's	St. Peter's (Phibsborough),	i.	142	35	55	90	72	67	139	75	59	67	105	118	106
6122	Castleknock	Porterstown,	f.	143	–	53	53	–	4	4	31	1	16	1	2	2
6468	St. Thomas'	St. Laurence O'Toole,*	f.	144	–	125	125	–	115	115	90	89	90	79	70	74
6469	Do.	Do.,*	i.	145	104	106	210	91	122	213	69	60	64	90	114	102
6486	Stillorgan	Stillorgan*		146	35	29	64	19	27	46	32	24	28	25	21	23
6487	Do.	Do.,*	i.	147	19	22	41	16	16	32	21	15	18	22	20	21
6495	St. Thomas'	St. Francis Xavier,*	f.	148	–	160	160	–	109	109	111	77	94	78	69	74
6496	Do.	Do.,*	i.	149	102	110	212	102	109	211	107	70	88	81	78	79
6512	St. George's	Josephian,*	f.	150	–	116	116	–	121	121	67	58	63	65	66	66
6513	St. Michan's	St. Michan's,	i.	151	191	155	346	205	169	374	112	78	95	118	121	119
6596	St. Thomas'	St. Laurence O'Toole No. 2,*	f.	152	–	118	118	–	151	151	40	48	44	51	67	59
6664	St. Mary's	Denmark-street		153	157	–	157	227	–	227	119	104	111	137	146	142
6742	St. Luke	Warrenmount†		154	–	152	152	–	347	347	–	90	90	130	119	124
6800	St. Catherine	New-row,‡	m.	155	–	–	–	161	–	161	–	–	–	108	99	104
6801	Do.	Do.,‡	f.	156	–	–	–	–	149	149	–	–	–	88	80	84
6888	St. Nicholas Without	St. Nicholas,§	i.	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6889	St. Michan's	Linenhall,§	m.	158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6897	Do.	Do.,§	f.	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Dublin,		159	12,624	13,937	26,561	13,821	15,478	28,799	13,428	12,678	13,351	14,771	14,757	14,798

COUNTY OF

759	St. Michael	Athy,*	m.	1	118	–	118	170	–	170	49	36	43	60	79	70
761	Kilmague	Allen‖		2	–	–	–	41	54	95	–	–	–	39	42	40
763	Ballysonan	Ballyshannon*		3	44	24	68	51	27	78	23	30	26	35	29	32
764	Ballendrina	Broadford,*	m.	4	74	–	74	73	–	73	40	42	41	37	36	37
765	Do.	Do.,*	f.	5	–	60	60	–	70	70	37	37	37	36	37	36
766	Caragh	Caragh,¶	m.	6	78	–	78	64	–	64	32	28	30	30	27	29
767	Do.	Do.,**	f.	7	–	86	86	–	81	81	43	38	40	39	33	36
768	Carna	Sanscroft*		8	58	42	100	58	50	108	53	56	55	54	54	54
770	Kildare	Kildare,	m.	9	167	–	167	171	–	171	107	90	98	98	93	95
771	Do.	Do.,	f.	10	–	334	334	–	302	302	140	103	122	140	117	128
772	Kilcock	Tiermohan,††		11	32	25	57	28	25	53	53	53	53	55	45	50
773	Kilcullen	Halverstown,*	m.	12	52	–	52	52	–	52	30	31	31	33	33	33
774	Do.	Do.*	f.	13	–	52	52	–	74	74	30	30	30	38	46	42
775	Kilcock	Kilcock,	m.	14	118	–	118	150	–	150	67	58	62	84	70	77
776	Do.	Do.,‡‡	f.	15	–	130	130	–	135	135	50	50	50	62	54	58
777	Killybegs	Prosperous,	m.	16	114	–	114	127	–	127	64	58	61	71	63	67
778	Do.	Do.,	f.	17	–	100	100	–	105	105	47	44	46	55	55	55
779	Larabrian	Maynooth,*	f.	18	–	250	250	–	226	226	163	150	156	157	154	155
781	Monastereven	Monastereven,	m.	19	162	–	162	159	–	159	57	66	62	69	59	64
782	Do.	Do.,*	f.	20	–	166	166	–	199	199	71	62	66	93	83	88
783	Murney	Cloghrinkoe*		21	68	65	133	58	62	120	53	50	52	45	56	51
784	Rathangan	Rathangan,	m.	22	116	–	116	112	–	112	51	50	50	54	55	54
785	Do.	Do.,	f.	23	–	120	120	–	125	125	54	47	51	56	43	49
786	Staplestown	Staplestown,§§	m.	24	49	–	49	37	–	37	22	27	24	–	30	30
787	Do.	Do.,*	f.	25	–	74	74	–	63	63	32	36	34	37	32	35
1151	Clane	Clane,	f.	26	–	161	161	–	185	185	62	60	61	85	88	86
1205	Dunmanogue	Levitstown,	m.	27	38	–	38	67	–	67	17	16	17	28	28	28
1298	Cloncurry	Newtown,‡‡	m.	28	60	–	60	59	–	59	37	28	33	38	31	35
1417	Ballymore-Eustace	Ballymore-Eustace,*	m.	29	70	–	70	89	–	89	45	34	39	47	44	45
1497	Cloncurry	Newtown,‡‡	f.	30	–	51	51	–	50	50	28	22	25	26	25	26
1515	Ballymore-Eustace	Ballymore-Eustace,*	f.	31	–	97	97	–	84	84	59	50	55	52	53	52
1590	Moone	Moone,	m.	32	47	–	47	47	–	47	20	15	17	25	16	21

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852. ‡ Not taken
‖ School closed during March half-year. ¶ An acre of land rent free for teacher.
‡‡ House and garden rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER : County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	1	—			12	10	0	3	14	11	—			3	14	11
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—			—			30	6	8	6	4	11	33	6	8	39	11	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	13	7	—			30	6	8	10	9	11	—			10	9	11
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	8	2	—			28	16	8	10	11	3	—			10	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	5	—			11	0	0	—			17	0	0	17	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	6	—			16	15	0	0	14	8	11	10	0	12	4	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	8	4	—			11	10	11	11	10	11
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	9	—			13	0	0	6	2	11	—			6	2	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	2	—			15	10	0	11	14	11	—			11	14	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—			—			17	8	4	6	17	7	—			6	17	7
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	6	—			22	5	0	—			18	0	0	18	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	0	6	6	0	0	17	10	0	6	11	11	—			6	11	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	9	5	0	0	5	10	0	—			16	0	0	16	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	4	3	4	—			10	0	0	10	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			6	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			6	0	0	—			—			—			—		
89	109	13	22	13	31	23	299	441	12	8	350	2	11	3,373	11	8	992	17	2	809	10	4	1,802	7	6

KILDARE—90 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	18	8	2	0	0	25	18	4	4	14	0	4	10	0	9	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	0	3	0	0	12	6	8	2	3	4	—			2	3	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	2	4	6	—			2	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	5	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	15	5	—			5	15	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	2	9	1	—			2	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	10	—			15	0	0	2	9	3	—			2	9	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			10	0	0	3	5	11	—			3	5	11
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	5	2	0	0	27	16	8	3	17	9	—			3	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	18	11	4	0	0	20	16	8	14	7	9	—			14	7	9
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	12	4	4	0	0	29	16	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	2	11	—			15	0	0	1	11	4	—			1	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	9	2	0	0	20	10	0	1	6	6	—			1	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	5	2	0	0	17	10	0	—			24	10	0	24	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	16	7	3	0	0	24	16	8	3	15	2	7	10	0	11	5	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	18	0	0	1	10	9	—			1	10	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	5	2	1	—			5	2	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	0	—			16	10	0	1	12	4	—			1	12	4
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	14	0	—			37	13	4	—			20	0	0	20	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	15	6	3	0	0	24	6	8	10	8	9	—			10	8	9
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	—			3	0	0	21	0	0	9	14	0	—			9	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	3	0	0	22	10	0	2	14	11	—			2	14	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	3	0	0	25	10	0	13	8	8	—			13	8	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	5	3	0	0	11	10	0	0	13	2	—			0	13	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	2	—			9	3	4	2	13	6	—			2	13	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	1	—			22	10	0	4	17	7	—			4	17	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	18	15	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	7	—			15	0	0	3	4	4	—			3	4	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	10	—			20	10	0	4	18	5	0	10	0	5	8	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			25	10	0	5	18	10	2	0	0	7	18	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	1	—			10	0	0	2	3	5	—			2	3	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	10	0	3	12	5	—			3	12	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	1	19	8	—			1	19	8

into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.

** Residence and an acre of land rent free for teacher.

§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

†† House and 1½ acres of land rent free for teacher.

§§ School closed during June quarter. Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
1712	Kilmague	Allenswood	33	52	40	92	43	40	83	30	34	32	42	37	39
1713	Clane	Clane,* m.	34	92	–	92	91	–	91	32	32	32	34	42	38
1714	Phecullen	Milltown*	35	36	29	65	47	31	78	23	36	30	30	33	36
1812	Kill	Ardclough,* m.	36	57	–	57	62	–	62	37	29	33	41	41	41
1820	Kilmague	Robertstown, m.	37	51	–	51	58	–	58	34	30	32	32	34	33
1821	Rathmore	Rathmore,* f.	38	6	87	93	8	97	105	49	38	44	50	57	58
1972	Kill	Kill, m.	39	94	–	94	72	–	72	60	37	48	52	47	50
1973	Do.	Do., f.	40	–	54	54	–	56	56	35	26	31	31	29	30
2033	Narraghmore	Old Grange	41	37	17	54	35	23	58	18	14	16	20	19	19
2105	Great Connell	Newbridge, m.	42	189	–	189	148	–	148	80	78	79	71	66	69
2106	Do.	Do., f.	43	–	137	137	–	154	154	58	52	55	66	68	67
2169	Ardkill	Dernturn	44	67	39	106	66	56	122	36	40	38	36	41	38
2284	Newbridge	Two-mile-house,* m.	45	114	–	114	106	–	106	46	37	41	52	45	49
2291	Kildangan	Kildangan, m.	46	120	–	120	85	–	85	51	47	49	35	34	34
2292	Do.	Do.,* f.	47	–	89	89	–	68	68	38	23	30	32	31	32
2293	Rathmore	Eadestown*	48	35	–	35	50	–	50	17	15	16	24	19	21
2344	Leixlip	Leixlip, m.	49	65	–	65	63	–	63	26	22	24	33	29	31
2345	Do.	Do.,* f.	50	–	84	84	–	60	60	43	39	41	39	34	37
2491	Kilmague	Robertstown, f.	51	–	93	93	–	82	82	48	38	43	34	36	35
2541	Ballysax	Ballysax, No. 1, m.	52	70	–	70	62	–	62	32	32	32	35	33	34
2669	Moone	Moone, f.	53	–	56	56	–	80	80	25	21	23	35	29	32
2712	Dunmanogue	Levitstown, f.	54	5	36	41	7	52	59	20	20	20	27	27	27
3025	Ballysax	Ballysax,* f.	55	–	52	52	–	51	51	31	30	31	30	29	29
3065	Do.	Ballysax,* No. 2	56	16	18	34	13	14	27	12	17	15	13	10	12
3109	Bodenstown	Sallins	57	57	–	57	86	–	86	27	27	27	59	56	57
3155	Tipper	Naas, Workhouse	58	177	243	420	167	217	384	358	358	358	298	249	271
3213	Cadamstown	Ballyna,* m.	59	58	–	58	60	–	60	63	32	48	33	32	33
3236	Kill	Ardclough, f.	60	–	47	47	–	54	54	29	19	24	33	32	32
3246	Naas	Naas, f.	61	–	240	240	–	279	279	104	116	110	162	152	157
3427	Cadamstown	Johnstown Bridge, m.	62	59	..	59	74	–	74	30	32	31	35	39	37
3428	Do.	Do., f.	63	–	58	58	–	59	59	29	27	28	32	35	34
3832	Churchtown	Athy,† Workhouse	64	194	218	412	209	249	458	366	366	366	361	361	361
3882	Kilberry	Kilberry,* ord.agri., m.	65	85	–	85	65	–	65	30	27	29	21	16	18
3925	Kilteel	Kilteel* m.	66	51	40	91	65	33	98	44	25	34	64	34	49
4174	Naas	Naas, m.	67	195	–	195	226	–	226	100	101	101	118	117	118
4182	Larabrian	Maynooth,* m.	68	168	–	168	150	–	150	93	77	85	83	79	81
4316	Tipperkevin	Tipperkevin m.	69	41	16	57	41	24	65	24	25	24	33	30	31
4997	St. Michael	Athy,* f.	70	–	226	226	–	231	231	151	104	127	131	131	131
5318	Kilberry	Kilberry,* f.	71	–	46	46	–	49	49	16	17	17	16	13	14
5350	Donacomper	Abbey,* m.	72	137	–	137	157	–	157	91	43	67	47	59	53
5351	Do.	Do., f.	73	–	101	101	–	127	127	44	33	38	63	52	58
5549	Kilberry	Geraldine*	74	23	26	49	33	21	54	29	21	25	17	17	17
5774	Timolin	Bellitore m	75	84	–	84	88	–	88	44	37	40	41	44	42
5838	Killeshee	Two-mile-House,* f.	76	–	71	71	–	76	76	34	24	29	38	31	34
5839	Lackagh	Lackagh	77	42	32	74	44	34	78	33	10	22	32	24	28
6126	Castledermott	Castledermott, m.	78	93	–	93	90	–	90	21	35	28	43	43	43
6127	Do.	Do., f.	79	–	86	86	–	96	96	22	31	27	42	45	44
6155	Timolin	Ballitore, f.	80	–	54	54	–	50	50	23	22	22	21	22	22
6174	Clane	Rathcoffey,* m.	81	76	–	76	89	–	89	41	40	40	40	39	39
6181	Do.	Do.,* f.	82	–	40	40	–	53	53	28	24	26	22	25	24
6209	St. Michael's	Athy, District Mod., m.	83	131	–	131	160	–	160	77	77	77	79	79	79
6210	Do.	Do., f.	84	–	63	63	–	59	59	28	28	28	31	31	31
6313	Timahoe	Timahoe*	85	46	40	86	54	34	88	48	24	36	51	47	49
6615	St. Michaels	Athy, District Model, i.	86	15	21	36	28	34	62	15	15	15	33	33	33
6699	Bodenstown	Sallins, f.	87	–	71	71	–	106	106	54	48	51	56	64	60
6749	Cadamstown	Cadamstown,* f.	88	–	52	52	–	73	73	33	33	33	51	50	50
6752	Great Connell	Athgarvan,	89	50	21	71	67	37	104	43	43	43	44	40	42
6757	Nurney	Nurney,*	90	61	55	116	46	61	107	60	60	60	53	40	47
		Total in Kildare,	90	4,414	4,535	8,949	4,623	4,837	9,465	4,749	4,286	4,518	4,974	4,744	4,872

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER : County of KILDARE—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		15	0	0	3	9	4		—		3	9	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		20	10	0	5	6	3		—		5	6	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	9		—		16	13	4	3	12	5		—		3	12	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	3	5		—		12	0	0	2	10	6	2	10	0	5	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	10		—		20	10	0	5	4	2		—		5	4	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	5	2	0	0	15	10	0	2	1	6		—		2	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	20	10	0	2	17	2		—		2	17	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	8	2	0	0	15	10	0	2	2	10		—		2	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	2	2	0	0	11	0	0	2	8	7		—		2	8	7
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	14	11		—		41	16	8	13	7	3		—		13	7	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	4		—		13	0	0	9	14	8		—		9	14	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9		—		18	10	0	5	13	4		—		5	13	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	6		—		25	10	0	7	0	1		—		7	0	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	9		—		15	0	0	14	3	6	3	0	0	17	3	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	16	8	1	10	11	1	0	0	2	10	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	6	8	1	0	2		—		1	0	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6		—		9	3	4	1	15	8	0	10	0	2	5	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	1	12	9		—		1	12	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	2		—		16	10	0	3	2	0		—		3	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6		—		15	5	0	2	2	9		—		2	2	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	7		—		16	10	0	2	7	2		—		2	7	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	11		—		15	10	0	5	8	10		—		5	8	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		14	15	0	1	0	0		—		1	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		23	0	0	3	11	4	4	10	0	8	1	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	9		—		18	0	0	5	15	7		—		5	15	7
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	16	2		—		2	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	8	3	0	0	20	10	0	5	4	3	10	0	0	15	4	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3		—		15	10	0	2	7	5	5	0	0	7	7	5
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	9	9		—		34	3	4	9	16	0		—		9	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		18	0	0	5	15	7		—		5	15	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	5	6	2		—		5	6	2
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		4	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	10		—		36	10	6	4	10	0	7	10	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3		—		11	0	0	4	15	3		—		4	15	3
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	0	3		—		39	15	0	32	16	8		—		32	16	8
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	9		—		28	1	8	9	18	5	20	0	0	29	18	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	1		—		11	0	0	3	7	9		—		3	7	9
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		4	0	0	26	6	8	5	15	3		—		5	15	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	4	10	0	7	10	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		30	10	0	9	10	2	16	6	0	25	16	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5		—		13	0	0	5	9	3	16	16	0	21	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	19	8		—		0	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	8		—		24	18	4	9	10	9		—		9	10	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		15	15	0	3	7	0		—		3	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	3	4	0	17	1		—		0	17	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	10	2	0	0	11	13	4	3	5	4		—		3	5	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	8	2	0	0	10	0	0	2	16	7		—		2	16	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	11	2	0	0	14	5	0	3	14	10		—		3	14	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4		—		11	0	0	14	9	11		—		14	9	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	5		—		10	0	0	3	13	2		—		3	13	2
2	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	8	10	11	0	15	10		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	3	4†																		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	4		—		22	10	0	7	0	1	25	0	0	32	0	1
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	0	3		—		11	13	4	6	12	6		—		6	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	13	0	0	1	10	4	5	0	0	6	10	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	5	0	0	6	8	4	4	16	1		—		4	16	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	10	5	0	0	12	0	0	1	18	11		—		1	18	11
55	42	3	1	3	9	7	120	106	0	7	83	15	10	1,530	10	6	405	6	0	183	2	0	588	8	0

† Number on rolls and average attendance for September half-year, taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
					31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
788	Aharney	Lisdowney,	m.	1	91	–	91	106	–	106	41	46	44	47	50	49
789	Do.	Do.,*	f.	2	–	67	67	–	71	71	33	27	30	33	33	33
790	Grange	Church-hill,	m.	3	58	–	58	51	–	51	22	28	25	25	26	25
791	Killarney	Bennetsbridge†	.	4	–	–	–	51	37	88	20	–	20	49	43	46
792	Dunkitt	Dunkitt,	m.	5	74	–	74	104	–	104	35	30	32	39	45	42
793	Ooning	Ooning,* Agricul.	m.	6	78	–	78	82	–	82	31	19	25	39	35	37
794	Do.	Do.,	f.	7	–	69	69	–	86	86	33	25	29	46	40	43
795	Fiddown	Tubbernabrona,	m	8	58	–	58	72	–	72	20	16	18	25	28	27
796	Freshford	Freshford,	m.	9	122	–	122	108	–	108	42	42	42	43	41	42
797	Do.	Do.,	f.	10	–	107	107	–	112	112	40	26	33	49	51	50
798	Graig	Graig,	m.	11	295	–	295	301	–	301	162	127	145	166	167	166
799	Do.	Do.,	f.	12	–	191	191	–	226	226	120	106	113	139	159	149
800	Grange Sylvia	Goresbridge,	m.	13	182	–	182	196	–	196	65	67	66	105	72	89
801	Do.	Do.,	f.	14	2	158	160	1	149	150	65	52	58	70	49	60
802	Rathbeagh	Cloan,	m.	15	45	–	45	52	–	52	26	17	22	22	28	25
803	Do.	Do.,*	f.	16	–	42	42	–	53	53	23	24	23	28	28	28
805	St. Mary's	Chapel-lane*	.	17	270	–	270	201	–	201	85	96	91	142	93	117
806	Do.	Kilkenny,	f.	18	–	643	643	–	627	627	305	362	333	447	381	414
807	Shankhill	Bornafea	.	19	65	38	103	67	40	107	43	35	39	56	44	40
808	Urlingford	Urlingford,	m.	20	146	–	146	158	–	158	60	65	63	56	78	67
1118	Castlecomer	Castlecomer,	m.	21	320	–	320	368	–	368	179	146	162	173	148	160
1152	Powerstown	Cappenagh	.	22	63	44	107	53	40	93	29	18	24	42	60	51
1154	Do.	Skeogvostheen,	m.	23	53	41	94	70	68	138	41	29	35	60	64	62
1155	Do.	Do.,‡	f.	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1201	Kilnacevogue	Robinstown,	m.	25	74	–	74	121	–	121	34	20	27	59	47	53
1287	Kilculliheen	Kilculliheen,	m.	26	90	–	90	161	–	161	49	36	42	52	65	59
1299	Callan	Callan,	m.	27	189	–	189	218	–	218	106	102	104	126	118	122
1300	Danesfort	Danesfort*	.	28	33	28	61	33	27	60	31	38	35	36	23	29
1301	St. John's	St. John's,*	m.	29	116	–	116	212	–	212	83	85	84	105	91	98
1302	Tullaroan	Tullaroan,*	m.	30	77	–	77	66	–	66	28	47	37	47	47	47
1468	Fiddown	Tubbernabrona,*	f.	31	–	65	65	–	48	48	32	32	32	20	22	21
1514	Kilculliheen	Kilculliheen,	f.	32	–	99	99	–	120	120	39	30	35	46	68	57
1552	Castlecomer	Castlecomer,	f.	33	–	376	376	–	411	411	190	183	186	229	224	227
1605	Callan	Callan,*	f.	34	–	172	172	–	226	226	81	71	76	118	95	106
1716	Aharney	Ballyconra	.	35	50	25	75	47	27	74	39	41	40	37	41	39
1717	Gowran	Gowran,*	m.	36	120	–	120	143	–	143	43	50	46	65	60	63
1781	Do.	Do.,*	f.	37	–	93	93	–	123	123	39	40	40	59	53	56
1799	Clough	Clough	.	38	75	70	145	89	86	175	74	58	66	82	106	94
1840	Rosbercon	Rosbercon,	m.	39	60	–	60	67	–	67	34	26	30	32	32	32
1841	Listerling	Mullinakill*	.	40	57	–	57	82	–	82	30	21	25	27	34	31
1835	Dunkitt	Dunkitt,	f.	41	–	44	44	–	94	94	31	25	28	51	49	50
1915	Shankhill	Paulstown,	f.	42	2	106	108	4	134	138	40	41	41	70	63	67
1916	Innistiogue	Innistiogue,	m.	43	135	–	135	131	–	131	76	76	76	80	75	77
1961	Portnascully	Carrigeen§	.	44	110	35	145	–	–	–	55	25	40	–	–	–
1962	Tubrid	Kilnaspig	.	45	58	23	81	70	30	100	47	25	36	52	46	49
2137	Balleen	Creenkill	.	46	28	22	50	19	26	45	29	31	30	23	22	23
2181	Thomastown	Thomastown,	f.	47	–	179	179	–	188	188	69	55	62	90	82	86
2248	Tullowherrin	Tullowherrin	.	48	88	25	113	86	30	116	37	46	41	24	24	24
2249	Clomanto	Clomanto*	.	49	78	46	119	78	54	132	41	58	49	51	63	57
2312	Eirke	Crosspatrick,	m.	50	67	–	67	61	–	61	28	37	33	23	43	33
2313	Do.	Do.,	f.	51	–	88	88	–	84	84	30	53	41	35	46	40
2542	Rathpatrick	Slieverue,	m.	52	88	–	88	117	–	117	38	18	28	41	56	49
2543	Do.	Do.,	f.	53	–	76	76	–	113	113	34	13	24	38	41	40
2676	Clough	Gazebo,	m.	54	190	–	190	173	–	173	92	61	76	97	99	98
2713	Kilnacevogue	Robinstown,	f.	55	–	46	46	–	102	102	19	16	18	50	42	46
2749	Aharney	Ballyragget,	m.	56	63	–	63	85	–	85	26	34	30	29	40	34
2788	Castlecomer	Phirodah,‖	m.	57	66	–	66	61	–	61	34	–	34	33	33	33
2789	Do.	Do.,	f.	58	–	50	50	–	65	65	31	23	27	29	34	32
2918	Fertagh	Johnstown,	m.	59	96	–	96	94	–	94	46	46	46	37	36	36
2919	Do.	Do.,	f.	60	–	107	107	–	110	110	43	48	45	42	43	43
2961	Dunkitt	Bigwood	.	61	89	68	157	84	70	154	40	48	44	76	57	66
3029	Stonecarthy	Stoneyford,	m.	62	92	–	92	96	–	96	53	57	55	50	48	49

* Residence rent free for teacher. † No returns of attendance for March half-year. School
§ Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school. No returns of attendance for September half-year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER.

KILKENNY—143 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0	7	6	0	2	0	0	9	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	7		—		19	0	0	3	13	1		—		3	13	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	6	8	4	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	7	12	3		—		7	12	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	11	2	0	0	27	10	0	3	3	0		—		3	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	16	5	1	0	0	3	16	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	0	17	6	2	0	0	2	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	2	2	0	0	25	10	0	2	14	6		—		2	14	6
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	24	10	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	52	16	8	15	10	0	7	0	0	22	10	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		4	0	0	29	10	0	8	2	9	3	10	0	11	12	9
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	0	12	8	3	0	0	26	0	0	2	19	8		—		2	19	8
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	11	3	0	0	25	13	4	2	8	4		—		2	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	17	0	0	1	12	8		—		1	12	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	0	13	5	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	7	8	3	0	0	30	13	4	3	1	6	18	0	0	21	1	6
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	12	1	3	8	0	0	72	15	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	2	13	7		—		2	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	9	0	3	0	0	33	18	4	6	10	0	2	0	0	8	10	0
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	1	15	4	5	0	0	33	3	4	2	15	6	12	0	0	14	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	12	10	0	2	1	9		—		2	1	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	3	9	6		—		3	9	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1	2	0	0	11	0	0	2	2	3		—		2	2	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	1		—		25	10	0	4	15	1		—		4	15	1
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	5	4	1	2	6	54	16	8	8	15	2	6	0	0	14	15	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	8		—		15	8	4	5	2	3		—		5	2	3
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	0	9		—		35	15	0	12	8	10	15	0	0	27	8	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8		—		18	6	8	12	10	0	6	9	0	18	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	10	16	8	1	3	5	1	10	0	2	13	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0		—		16	10	0	2	19	5		—		2	19	5
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	1		—		40	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	10		—		37	3	4	6	10	0		—		6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		20	10	0	6	10	0		—		6	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	3		—		23	10	0	4	7	10	3	13	6	8	1	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	3	19	0	3	13	6	7	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	6		—		20	10	0	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	11	0		—		20	5	0	1	13	11	0	14	0	2	7	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	3	4	1	1	6		—		1	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0		—		15	10	0	1	7	10		—		1	7	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	23	0	0	3	5	1		—		3	5	1
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	6	3	0	0	30	10	0	10	0	0	18	10	0	28	10	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—		8	0	0		—		8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	3		—		12	10	0	1	2	7		—		1	2	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	3	3	6		—		3	3	6
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	6	10	3	0	0	40	10	0	4	2	7		—		4	2	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3		—		2	15	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	2		—		31	0	0	6	14	11		—		6	14	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	2		—		17	5	0	3	12	6		—		3	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	1	16	6	0	4	0	2	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	11		—		15	3	4	1	9	4		—		1	9	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	2		—		9	3	4	1	4	2		—		1	4	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	0		—		20	10	0	4	6	4		—		4	6	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	5	0	0	10	0	0	2	4	0		—		2	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	0		—		24	0	0	11	0	0		—		11	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		5	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	0		—		20	10	0	2	13	6		—		2	13	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19	10	0	2	1	0		—		2	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	5		—		11	15	0	1	2	0		—		1	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	3		—		22	8	4	1	6	1		—		1	6	1

closed during March quarter.

‡ School temporarily closed.

‖ School closed during March quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3030	Stonecarthy	Stoneyford, f.	63	–	92	92	–	79	79	48	62	55	57	45	51
3045	Roer	Roer*	64	–	–	–	176	–	176	35	–	35	–	92	92
3110	St. Canice	Bonnetstown	65	47	29	76	41	31	72	42	40	41	24	41	33
3141	Castlecomer	Gazebo, f.	66	–	167	167	–	155	155	93	63	78	90	105	97
3247	Rathcoole	Johnswell, m.	67	73	–	73	71	–	71	25	31	28	33	31	32
3369	Rosbercon	Rosbercon, f.	68	–	60	60	–	76	76	39	19	29	42	31	37
3378	Callan	Callan, Workhouse	69	157	226	383	119	219	338	280	280	280	120	202	161
3413	St. John's	St. John's,† f.	70	–	60	60	–	103	103	42	36	39	39	50	44
3459	Ullard	Ullard	71	36	44	80	51	51	102	37	30	34	40	58	49
3479	Kilbeacon	Mullinavat, f.	72	–	124	124	–	161	161	48	39	43	57	41	49
3507	St. John's	Kilkenny, Workhouse	73	427	452	879	316	296	612	614	644	641	514	371	443
3530	Tullaroan	Tullaroan, f.	74	–	50	50	–	70	70	23	28	26	26	25	26
3628	Aharney	Ballyragget,† f.	75	–	73	73	–	100	100	31	32	32	46	62	54
3683	Eirke	Moonenamuck, m.	76	50	–	50	51	–	51	25	23	24	21	24	22
3684	Do.	Do., f.	77	–	58	58	–	62	62	20	24	22	20	26	23
3757	Dysartmoon	Tullogher,	78	74	41	115	79	41	120	62	38	50	74	64	69
3808	Thomastown	Thomastown, m.	79	205	–	205	206	–	206	96	70	83	95	91	93
3831	Muckalee	Ballyfoile	80	85	51	136	107	71	178	66	66	66	83	80	82
3832	Do.	Muckalee	81	71	32	103	71	51	122	41	42	42	43	59	52
3839	Killaloe	Desart†	82	48	39	87	90	63	153	44	47	45	57	57	57
3847	Castlecomer	Smithstown, m.	83	61	–	61	56	–	56	29	20	25	21	22	21
3873	Kilbeacon	Mullinavat, m.	84	125	–	125	133	–	133	46	31	38	48	41	45
3877	Listerling	Mullinakill,† f.	85	1	62	63	–	59	59	32	17	25	24	33	28
4193	Coolcraheen	Clinstown,† m.	86	52	–	52	72	–	72	24	25	25	30	34	32
4194	Do.	Do.,† f.	87	–	53	53	–	52	52	23	25	24	30	31	30
4330	St. John's	Dunmore,† m.	88	63	–	63	52	–	52	29	32	30	31	25	28
4331	Do.	Do.,† f.	89	–	54	54	–	67	67	22	25	24	31	21	26
4477	Dysartmoon	Brownstown, m.	90	60	1	61	117	1	118	21	10	16	44	41	42
4478	Do.	Do., f.	91	2	60	62	8	98	106	27	17	22	46	44	45
4601	Urlingford	Urlingford,† f.	92	–	147	147	–	107	107	50	63	57	47	59	53
4624	Rathcoole	Johnswell, f.	93	–	63	63	–	59	59	31	38	35	32	29	31
4881	Aghavilla	Ballyglass‡	94	–	–	–	72	56	128	–	–	–	64	82	73
5033	Coolaghmore	Coolagh	95	73	38	111	63	47	110	43	68	56	60	48	52
5053	Kells	Kells	96	68	40	108	76	56	132	50	46	48	71	47	59
5092	Ballinamara	Ballinamara	97	17	15	32	22	19	41	23	23	23	28	24	26
5198	Castlecomer	Colliery, m.	98	39	–	39	39	–	39	27	24	26	26	26	26
5199	Do.	Do., f.	99	–	43	43	–	57	57	25	23	24	33	29	31
5200	Killaloe	Ballyline§	100	48	34	82	–	–	–	45	50	47	–	–	–
5201	Thomastown	Mong	101	55	29	84	72	39	111	41	37	41	64	63	63
5251	Clonamerry	Woodstock, Model Agr.	102	65	69	134	75	107	182	54	47	50	74	68	71
5259	Tasscoffin	Rivanna	103	45	30	75	49	34	83	38	32	35	32	32	32
5280	Do.	Boula	104	53	33	86	77	–	77	31	39	35	28	29	29
5297	Shanboh	Shanboh	105	31	21	52	36	20	56	36	37	36	35	34	34
5319	Innistiogue	Innistiogue,† f.	106	–	129	129	–	111	111	45	50	49	49	40	45
5412	Attanagh	Ballynskill, m.	107	83	–	83	93	–	93	33	49	41	40	37	38
5413	Do.	Do.,† f.	108	–	84	84	–	99	99	29	41	35	40	43	42
5437	Pollrone	Mooncoin, f.	109	–	266	266	–	319	319	106	60	83	146	143	144
5438	Earlstown	Newtown	110	46	47	93	34	35	69	47	46	47	42	31	36
5469	Castlecomer	Chatsworth	111	50	40	90	76	48	124	36	28	32	42	52	47
5520	Grangecloran	Conahy, m.	112	105	–	105	130	–	130	43	61	52	69	53	61
5521	Do.	Do.,† f.	113	–	92	92	–	104	104	54	60	57	71	63	67
5557	Castlecomer	Smithstown, f.	114	–	52	52	–	60	60	28	25	26	28	29	29
5601	Sheffin	Balleen	115	53	35	88	50	42	92	23	27	25	30	43	36
5649	St. Canice	St. Canice	116	221	–	221	222	–	222	53	117	85	79	71	75
5697	Killarney	Windgap, m.	117	101	–	101	80	–	80	52	45	49	44	48	46
5698	Do.	Do., f.	118	–	100	100	–	119	119	53	32	42	50	56	53
5713	Dysart	Coone	119	71	40	111	71	39	110	55	35	45	70	48	59
5730	Pollrone	Mooncoin, m.	120	124	–	124	194	–	194	42	33	38	85	85	85
5775	Mothwell	Lismafunchin	121	83	32	115	78	42	120	65	54	60	60	72	66
5776	Listerling	Listerling,† m.	122	54	–	54	12	76	88	35	20	27	27	43	35
5777	Do.	Do.,† f.	123	5	45	50	12	76	88	27	19	23	45	43	44
5912	Grane	Kildrina, temporary	124	23	10	33	14	9	23	20	24	22	18	13	16
5927	Grange	Churchill, f.	125	2	67	69	–	79	79	34	32	33	30	40	35
6017	Urlingford	Grane,‖	126	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* School closed during March and June quarters. No returns of attendance for March half-year.
§ Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school. No returns of attendance for September half-year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	3	4	2	10	10		—		2	10	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	7	1	2	6	9	10	0	1	18	6		—		1	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1		—		13	11	8	4	17	0		—		4	17	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	0	0		—		23	0	0	3	8	6		—		3	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		8	5	0	1	4	6		—		1	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	10	0	1	9	6		—		1	9	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	6	9		—		5	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	19	1		—		26	8	4	6	14	6		—		6	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	16	6	0	10	6	2	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	0		—		17	0	0	4	15	8		—		4	15	8
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	10	1		—		3	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	7		—		13	8	4	2	10	5		—		2	10	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	1	16	3		—		1	16	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	9	3	4	0	13	7		—		0	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	11	3	0	0	20	10	0	8	3	9	1	0	0	9	3	9
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	11	9	3	0	0	28	11	8	14	18	0		—		14	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	3	0	0	24	10	0	10	0	0		—		10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	10	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	6		—		0	5	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	14	2	3	2	6	28	0	0	1	15	0	10	0	0	11	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	0		—		18	10	0	8	19	9		—		8	19	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1		—		13	10	0	1	7	6	1	0	0	2	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	9		—		20	10	0	1	19	0		—		1	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4		—		13	0	0	1	17	0		—		1	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4		—		20	10	0	7	11	6		—		7	11	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	15	9		—		2	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	8	4	1	12	9		—		1	12	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		13	0	0	1	18	2		—		1	18	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	11		—		5	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		15	5	0	2	5	0		—		2	5	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	14	6		—		12	18	4	1	6	1	1	0	0	2	6	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	11	2	0	0	15	0	0	5	17	2		—		5	17	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	1	3	0	0	19	10	0	8	4	3		—		8	4	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	15	6		—		1	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	2	2	0	0	22	10	0	3	17	6	16	5	0	20	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	7	2	0	0	9	3	4	0	9	2	3	15	0	4	4	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		2	15	0	4	10	6	1	10	0	6	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	7	2	0	0	15	0	0	6	5	0		—		6	5	0
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	5	7	0	11	0	60	10	0	12	0	6	10	0	0	22	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	17	10		—		1	17	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	1		—		20	0	0	3	0	2		—		3	0	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6		—		15	0	0	1	4	6		—		1	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	9	0		—		25	10	0	6	10	0	7	10	0	14	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	5		—		24	10	0	5	2	8	0	15	0	5	17	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	11		—		18	10	0	4	13	10	0	15	0	5	8	10
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	9	10		—		28	8	4		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8		—		13	16	8	3	7	6		—		3	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	3	15	4		—		3	15	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	16	3		—		15	0	0	0	18	0		—		0	18	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	0	5	6		—		0	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	10		—		20	10	0	3	3	6		—		3	3	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	0	17	2	3	0	0	24	6	8	7	2	6		—		7	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	0	0	7	7	1		—		7	7	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	5	0	2	16	4	0	16	2	3	12	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		2	15	0	3	19	1		—		3	19	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	9		—		17	0	0	2	8	2		—		2	8	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	5		—		15	0	0	1	2	6		—		1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		5	10	0	1	1	8		—		1	1	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	0	16	3		—		0	16	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		8	5	0	0	10	6	1	16	8	2	7	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		1	2	6	16	10	0	3	17	9	2	0	0	5	17	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—	

† Residence rent free for teacher.

‡ No returns of attendance for March half-year. Residence rent free for teacher.

‖ No returns of attendance received.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending			For Quarter ending		
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
6183	Whitechurch	Whitechurch*	127	11	7	18	–	–	–	7	5	6	14	–	14
6189	Fiddown	Piltown,† Agricul.	m. 128	81	–	81	116	–	116	50	45	48	59	66	62
6190	Do.	Do.,†	f. 129	–	101	101	–	118	118	46	31	38	49	65	57
6278	Thomastown	Thomastown,‡	workho 130	–	–	–	138	166	304	–	–	–	206	190	198
6289	Fiddown	Templeorum,	m. 131	71	–	71	90	–	90	38	23	31	31	41	36
6290	Do.	Do.,	f. 132	–	154	154	–	135	135	66	35	50	55	59	57
6373	St. Patrick's	Foulkstown,	m. 133	67	–	67	69	–	69	25	22	24	27	23	25
6374	Do.	Do.,†	f. 134	–	51	51	–	48	48	25	25	25	31	29	30
6621	Rathpatrick	Ringville,†	m. 135	72	–	72	86	–	86	40	28	34	36	44	40
6622	Do.	Do.,†	f. 136	–	78	78	–	89	89	48	24	36	34	36	35
6625	Urlingford	Urlingford,	Workho. 137	159	183	342	132	196	328	255	255	255	268	201	235
6665	Knocktopher	Knocktopher,	m. 138	75	–	75	109	–	109	40	30	35	41	44	42
6802	Tasscoffin	Boula,§	f. 139	–	–	–	–	77	77	–	–	–	29	25	27
6890	Dunamaggin	Dunamaggan,‖	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6891	Muckalee	Ballyfoile,¶	f. 141	–	–	–	–	70	70	–	–	–	–	50	50
6919	Clonmore	Clonmore,‖	142	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6947	Castlecomer	Castlecomer,‖	workho. 143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Kilkenny,	143	7,796	7,246	15,042	8,672	8,341	17,013	7,409	6,843	7,173	8,367	8,269	8,398

KING'S

809	Ballyboy	Ballyboy	1	67	23	90	72	28	100	36	48	42	48	41	44
810	Ballymacwilliam	Trimblestown†	2	57	44	101	60	40	100	50	48	49	48	48	48
812	Clonsart	Clonbullock,	m. 3	88	–	88	71	–	71	37	49	43	31	29	30
813	Do.	Do.,	f. 4	–	71	71	–	48	48	34	33	34	38	28	33
814	Croghan	Kannakill,	m. 5	37	–	37	66	74	140	68	18	43	25	56	41
818	Geashill	Walshisland	6	54	23	77	51	34	85	18	29	23	29	26	27
819	Kilclonfert	Kilclonfert†	7	35	37	72	44	52	96	30	32	31	36	36	36
821	Philipstown	Philipstown	8	60	–	60	128	–	128	41	35	38	64	78	71
823	Rahan	Killina,	f. 9	–	155	155	–	163	163	58	55	57	66	54	60
824	Do.	Rahan,	agrcl. 10	85	–	85	95	–	95	37	43	40	32	33	33
825	Reynagh	Banagher,†	m. 11	91	–	91	120	–	120	47	55	51	51	50	50
827	Dunkerrin	Cangort Park†	12	69	83	152	36	42	78	59	57	58	39	33	36
828	Tessarane	High-street	13	53	49	102	34	38	72	36	50	43	43	37	40
829	Kilbride	Tullamore,	m. 14	203	–	203	268	–	268	99	99	99	118	118	118
919	Cloneyhorke	Portarlington,	m. 15	175	–	175	209	–	209	67	67	67	73	90	81
1303	Ballycommon	Kilmurry	16	52	39	91	47	45	92	32	31	32	37	38	38
1426	Monasteroris	Edenderry,†	m. 17	96	–	96	121	–	121	52	46	49	67	56	61
1562	Do.	Do.,†	f. 18	–	157	157	–	171	171	55	44	49	66	56	61
1718	Geashill	Geashill	19	54	43	97	52	43	95	24	26	25	25	27	26
1719	Ballykane	Cloneygown,	m. 20	51	–	51	48	–	48	23	22	23	17	21	19
1721	Geashill	Killeigh	21	98	57	155	120	58	178	52	69	60	53	55	54
1956	Birr	Parsonstown†	22	113	–	113	189	–	189	50	38	44	78	56	67
2080	Kilbride	Tullamore,	f. 23	452	185	637	–	669	669	184	196	190	188	247	217
2239	Ballyboy	Droughall†	24	40	21	61	40	30	70	29	28	28	27	28	28
2415	Drumcullen	Thomastown,	m. 25	37	–	37	36	–	36	16	14	15	20	15	17
2414	Do.	Do.,	f. 26	–	41	41	–	62	62	32	32	32	25	15	20
2431	Ballykane	Raheen†	27	45	37	82	44	37	81	20	31	26	37	40	39
2762	Kinnitty	Kinnitty	28	53	41	94	51	51	102	50	46	48	62	59	60
2842	Eglish	Eglish†	29	75	89	164	80	100	180	57	67	62	82	49	66
3014	Birr	Barracks	30	56	36	92	49	33	82	49	45	47	50	35	42
3017	Do.	Fortal	31	39	45	84	41	59	100	34	32	33	45	30	38
3123	Do.	Eden,	i. 32	49	55	104	53	44	97	37	31	34	54	33	43
3175	Cloneyhorke	Portarlington,†	f. 33	–	136	136	–	182	182	69	50	59	71	89	80
3190	Clonsart	Brackna†	34	28	27	55	30	27	57	29	27	28	27	25	26
3220	Birr	Birr,†	f. 35	–	286	286	–	444	444	143	102	123	258	200	229
3364	Monasteroris	Edenderry,	workho. 36	160	188	348	–	–	–	289	28	289	230	230	230
3446	Kilbride	Tullamore,	workho. 37	272	291	563	216	221	437	395	395	395	378	332	355
3691	Clonmacnoise	Clonfanlough†	38	57	35	92	39	33	72	47	41	44	33	32	33
3714	Roscomro	Boheraphooka	39	42	41	83	43	39	82	41	45	43	46	49	47

* School closed during September quarter. No returns of number on rolls for September half-year. † Residence rent
‖ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

31st December, 1853—Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3		—			—		23	16	8		—		7	2	0	7	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	4		—		36	18	4	10	19	6	16	0	0	26	19	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	2		—		22	10	0	10	8	7	9	11	5	20	0	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	8	6	12	18	6	5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	2	1	2	6	22	10	0	3	15	4	2	0	0	5	15	4
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		26	1	8	4	11	4	2	0	0	6	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		6	8	4	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	0	0	3	13	7		—		3	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	2	11		—		20	10	0	2	19	2	9	0	0	11	19	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	17	11		—		19	10	0	1	16	6	9	0	0	10	16	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	1		—		—				—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	5	0	0	10	1	8	4	5	5		—		4	5	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	5	16	8	1	1	3		—		1	1	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—				—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—			0	10	0		—		0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		—				—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—			—		—				—			—			—	
89	61	9	6	5	9	4	183	169	19	8	155	2	0	2,552	15	0	503	15	0	227	10	9	731	5	9

COUNTY—82 Schools.

1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	15	9	2	0	0	28	10	0	5	14	9	10	0	0	15	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	3	0	0	15	0	0	5	19	2		—		5	19	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	3		—		11	0	0		—		2	0	0	2	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	9		—		13	0	0		—		2	0	0	2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	8	3	0	0	20	0	0	6	13	6		—		6	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	9	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	6	4		—		3	6	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	2	7	0		—		2	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	2	6	18	16	8	7	15	7		—		7	15	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	9	0	3	0	0	18	5	0	1	1	6		—		1	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	16	6	2	0	0	48	6	3	2	17	7		—		2	17	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	0		—		19	10	0	11	13	5		—		11	13	5
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	0	14	0		—		37	18	4		—		36	0	0	36	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	7	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	7	8		—		3	7	8
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	4	5	4	0	0	53	0	0	12	3	0	7	17	0	20	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	5	9		—		31	6	8	5	19	2	5	0	0	10	19	2
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		28	10	0	1	2	4		—		1	2	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	5		—		27	0	0	14	1	9		—		14	1	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		21	10	0	11	4	0		—		11	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	2	16	8		—		2	16	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	1		—		20	10	0	2	1	9		—		2	1	9
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	0	3		—		31	18	4	3	7	3		—		3	7	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	12	6	3	0	0	29	3	4	3	10	0	2	10	0	6	0	0
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	0	6		—		51	16	8	2	3	0		—		2	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	9		—		15	0	0	1	6	8	8	13	4	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	7		—		9	3	4	1	3	4		—		1	3	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	3	4	0	8	2	0	12	8	1	0	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2		—		22	10	0	6	16	9		—		6	16	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	10		—		11	0	0	1	5	9		—		1	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	4		—		15	0	0	3	12	0		—		3	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	10		—		20	10	0	1	17	6	14	12	0	16	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	1		—		14	13	4	1	19	6		—		1	19	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	15	3		—		2	15	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	2	6	5	4	0	0	6	6	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	9		—		22	8	4		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	2	10		—		42	11	8	5	7	1		—		5	7	1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	9	4		—		3	10	0		—			—			—	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	8	2		—		5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	1	2	0	0	13	8	4	1	8	10		—		1	8	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	10		—		1	7	10

free for teacher. ‡ Not in operation during March half-year. § Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.
¶ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
4008	Dunkerrin .	Clooneganna . .	40	69	47	116	55	35	90	36	39	34	37	44	41
4080	Geashill .	Killurine . .	41	62	72	134	57	67	124	48	44	46	50	55	53
4204	Clonmacnoise	Clonlyon* . .	42	41	34	75	49	34	83	56	75	66	35	32	33
4205	Seir Kyrans .	Derrybeg . .	43	70	54	124	80	81	161	52	54	53	50	69	60
4711	Litter . .	Cadamstown . .	44	54	50	104	51	49	100	57	53	55	56	62	59
4971	Clonsart .	Brackna, f.	45	–	65	65	–	56	56	32	29	30	30	26	28
5157	Kilbride .	Clara,* f.	46	–	91	91	–	72	72	42	24	33	51	33	42
5158	Clonsart .	Brackna,* m.	47	53	–	53	61	–	64	22	25	24	24	28	26
5202	Kilbride .	Lehinch . . .	48	86	–	86	75	–	75	33	34	33	29	30	30
5203	Geashill .	Meelehans . .	49	21	18	39	25	22	47	21	21	21	22	25	24
5204	Do. . .	Ballinagar* . .	50	74	52	126	59	45	104	70	36	53	44	43	43
5441	Shinrone .	Shinrone,* m.	51	89	–	89	102	–	102	32	32	32	33	29	31
5492	Geashill .	Clonmore . .	52	27	30	57	34	30	64	17	21	19	30	32	31
5522	Lynally . .	Mucklow . . .	53	76	45	121	41	34	75	51	44	47	31	27	29
5748	Rahan . .	Island Parish, m.	54	98	–	98	115	–	115	44	39	42	39	43	41
5749	Do. . .	Do., f.	55	–	88	88	–	100	100	36	29	32	32	37	34
5778	Ardnurcher .	Horseleap, m.	56	67	–	67	77	–	77	25	33	29	30	32	31
5779	Do. . .	Do.,* f.	57	–	109	109	–	93	93	34	30	32	42	34	38
5788	Birr . .	Crinkle, m.	58	93	–	93	123	–	123	45	25	35	39	28	34
5806	Dunkerrin .	Clyduff . . .	59	47	24	71	43	24	67	23	36	30	30	32	31
5871	Kilbride .	Clara, i.	60	–	85	85	–	108	108	34	18	26	38	34	36
5882	Templehany .	Emill . . .	61	54	42	96	52	30	82	48	37	43	30	22	26
5883	Do. . .	Moneygall . .	62	95	70	165	82	61	143	60	54	57	40	70	55
5913	Ballyboy .	Frankford, f.	63	–	74	74	–	90	90	32	33	32	46	45	45
5971	Gallen . .	Cloghan,* m.	64	109	–	109	117	–	117	40	41	41	46	48	47
5972	Do. . .	Do., f.	65	–	124	124	–	121	121	37	36	37	46	48	47
6072	Killoughey .	Mount Bolus, m.	66	85	–	85	89	–	89	34	34	34	30	29	30
6073	Do. . .	Do., f.	67	–	53	53	–	62	62	33	32	32	33	34	33
6074	Rahan . .	Killeranny . .	68	64	43	107	75	53	128	30	37	34	29	25	27
6120	Shinrone .	Shinrone,* f.	69	–	107	107	–	108	108	32	32	32	31	29	30
6128	Ballykane .	Cloneygown, f.	70	–	50	50	–	55	55	24	19	21	24	25	25
6175	Birr . .	Crinkle, tempy. f.	71	–	101	101	–	102	102	32	21	27	40	42	41
6275	Ettagh . .	Coolderry, m.	72	97	–	97	95	–	95	29	30	29	30	28	29
6276	Do. . .	Do., f.	73	–	84	84	–	95	95	28	29	29	30	30	30
6407	Drumcullen .	Killyon* . .	74	46	38	84	56	35	91	38	51	44	50	33	41
6408	Wherry . .	Ferbane† . .	75	48	35	83	–	–	–	38	38	38	–	–	–
6409	Killaderry .	Philipstown, f.	76	–	62	62	–	116	116	44	37	41	51	55	53
6410	Clonmacnoise .	Shannon Bridge .	77	28	24	52	37	29	66	41	52	46	38	66	52
6427	Roscrea . .	Dromakeenan .	78	54	34	88	70	50	120	45	30	38	50	52	51
6449	Banagher .	Banagher, f.	79	–	130	130	–	134	134	83	77	80	85	70	78
6585	Kilbride .	Clara, prepy. m.	80	140	–	140	163	–	163	36	56	46	58	58	58
6597	Roscrea . .	Killavilla . .	81	49	49	98	43	46	89	40	43	41	34	46	40
6666	Shinrone .	Ballinacor . .	82	36	39	75	25	37	62	36	32	34	31	30	31
		Total in King's Co.,	82	4,875	4,358	9,233	4,507	4,941	9,448	4,190	4,057	4,124	4,341	4,234	4,288

COUNTY OF

856	Templemichael	Longford, m.	1	129	–	129	132	–	132	70	70	70	73	76	74
857	Do. . .	Do., f.	2	–	120	120	–	131	131	60	60	60	82	94	88
858	Clonbroney .	Clonbroney . .	3	36	55	91	35	55	90	27	32	30	28	32	30
859	Dromara .	Moyne . . .	4	61	56	117	80	79	159	57	74	65	61	89	75
860	Forgany . .	Forgany . . .	5	35	29	64	37	33	70	23	20	22	21	25	23
1158	Columbkill .	Cloonagh . .	6	72	50	122	70	42	112	60	60	60	35	42	39
1174	Clonbroney .	Balnalee, m.	7	91	1	92	123	1	124	30	34	32	28	42	35
1177	Ardagh . .	Loughill . .	8	46	40	86	45	46	91	32	50	41	36	49	43
1211	Granard . .	Killeen, m.	9	75	–	75	85	–	85	40	25	32	26	43	34
1212	Do. . .	Granard, f.	10	–	85	85	–	122	122	47	32	40	38	50	44
1308	Cashel . .	Carrabeg, m.	11	54	–	54	57	–	57	15	11	13	9	13	11
1419	Templemichael	Clonahard, m.	12	72	–	72	71	–	71	42	42	42	35	38	36
1420	Columbkill .	Cloneen,‡ m.	13	–	–	–	51	68	119	–	–	–	58	75	67

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Closed during a portion of the year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: KING'S COUNTY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.					
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Total Amount of Local Contributions.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1 2 6	—	22 1 8	3 15 9		—		3 15 9	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 5	—	16 10 0	3 0 2		—		3 0 2	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	1 5 0		—		1 5 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 1	—	15 0 0	9 16 10		—		9 16 10	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—	—	15 0 0	2 7 2		—		2 7 2	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 9 6	2 0 0	14 0 0	—		—		—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 1	2 0 0	15 5 0	3 12 5		—		3 12 5	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 5	2 0 0	18 10 0	—		—		—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	11 0 0	0 16 6		—		0 16 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	4 11 8	1 14 0		—		1 14 0	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 7 8	3 0 0	18 0 0	5 18 4		—		5 18 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 6	—	23 15 0	—		6 6 0		6 6 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 13 4	2 9 8		—		2 9 8	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	2 11 3		—		2 11 3	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 6 3	—	16 0 0	3 7 6		—		3 7 6	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 11 10	—	14 0 0	2 1 8		—		2 1 8	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 3 6	2 0 0	18 0 0	2 7 1		—		2 7 1	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	17 0 0	3 12 1		—		3 12 1	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1 0 5	—	26 0 0	7 14 1		—		7 14 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	2 0 3		—		2 0 3	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0	1 18 4		—		1 18 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 11	—	15 10 0	4 19 5		—		4 19 5	
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1 16 9	—	37 10 0	3 18 9		—		3 18 9	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 10 0	5 0 0		—		5 0 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 7 0	—	25 10 0	3 9 0		—		3 9 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 12 2	—	13 0 0	3 1 5		—		3 1 5	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	20 0 0	3 5 10		—		3 5 10	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 13 9	2 0 0	21 0 0	6 4 1		—		6 4 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	2 0 0	20 0 0	1 2 7		—		1 2 7	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 4	2 0 0	10 0 0	0 12 5		—		0 12 5	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	15 10 0	1 15 0		—		1 15 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 7	2 0 0	13 0 0	4 3 2		—		4 3 2	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 5	—	20 0 0	1 7 0		0 13 0		2 0 0	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 3	—	17 0 0	1 2 0		—		1 2 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 6	—	15 0 0	3 3 1		—		3 3 1	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 6	—	14 0 0	3 15 8		—		3 15 8	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	2 18 9		—		2 18 9	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	—	11 0 0	4 6 8		—		4 6 8	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 7 0	1 2 6	18 0 0	1 2 5		—		1 2 5	
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—	—	34 5 0	19 18 4		—		19 18 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 19 1	—	11 0 0	0 12 4		—		0 12 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 6	—	11 0 0	3 8 3		—		3 8 3	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 9 10	5 0 0	13 10 0	—		—		—	
59	28	2	1	7	9	3	109	92 16 11	68 5 0	1,546 11 3	280 14 9		110 4 0		390 18 9	

LONGFORD—63 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 7 11	3 0 0	27 0 0	11 8 3		4 13 1		16 1 4	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 10	2 0 0	18 0 0	9 15 10		4 13 1		14 8 11	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 2	2 0 0	13 0 0	0 10 3		—		0 10 3	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2 6 7	3 0 0	28 10 0	1 9 0		—		1 9 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	15 0 0	0 13 0		—		0 13 0	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 18 0	3 0 0	23 3 4	1 11 0		—		1 11 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 4	2 0 0	22 10 0	0 16 0		—		0 16 0	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	14 0 0	1 7 8		—		1 7 8	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	14 10 0	1 10 6		—		1 10 6	
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	—	2 0 0	19 6 8	2 19 9		—		2 19 9	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	0 2 9		—		0 2 9	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	0 17 1		—		0 17 4	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 0	—	13 10 0	1 5 6		—		1 5 6	

‡ School closed during March half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
1435	Killashee .	Cloontagh, m.	14	82	–	82	97	–	97	27	32	30	25	28	26
1437	Granard . .	Killeen, f.	15	–	115	115	–	122	122	38	41	39	42	39	41
1495	Cashel . .	Carrabeg, f.	16	–	58	58	–	45	45	17	21	19	14	18	16
1517	Granard . .	Granard, m.	17	117	14	131	127	10	137	80	78	79	79	80	79
1568	Clonbroney .	Balnalee, f.	18	3	101	104	2	104	106	36	33	35	33	29	31
1765	Shrule . .	Ballymahon, m.	19	100	–	100	122	–	122	61	49	55	52	56	54
2083	Edgeworthstown	Edgeworthstown, m.	20	118	–	118	107	–	107	55	58	56	37	41	39
2084	Do. . .	Do., f.	21	–	97	97	–	88	88	48	46	47	47	48	47
2215	Carrickredmond	Tinelick,* m.	22	95	–	95	–	–	–	52	45	48	–	–	–
2372	Columbkill .	Cloneen,† f.	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2438	Carrickredmond	Tinelick, f.	24	–	108	108	–	117	117	47	53	50	41	48	45
2691	Templemichael	Clonahard, f.	25	–	39	39	–	40	40	28	28	28	22	19	21
2790	Clonbroney .	Castlebrock . .	26	51	32	83	42	27	69	33	28	31	21	33	27
3368	Templemichael	Longford, Workhouse	27	306	330	636	272	304	576	474	474	474	330	420	375
3390	Killashee .	Cloontagh, f.	28	–	79	79	–	110	110	24	28	26	29	36	33
3566	Granard . .	Granard,‡ Workhouse	29	228	357	585	245	352	597	435	435	435	426	426	426
3865	Shrule . .	Ballymahon, f.	30	–	93	93	–	96	96	50	39	44	50	59	54
3866	Cashel . .	Clerane§ . .	31	51	59	110	48	61	109	35	41	38	32	36	34
3919	Columbkill .	Dunbeggan . .	32	78	78	156	62	59	121	59	71	65	25	48	36
4082	Clonbroney .	Coolarty§ . .	33	41	40	81	51	–	51	26	41	33	32	26	29
4207	Moydow . .	Moydow, m.	34	74	–	74	67	–	67	48	47	48	30	32	31
4208	Do. . .	Do., f.	35	–	74	74	–	60	60	32	19	25	22	25	23
4263	Columbkill .	Purth, . . .	36	57	49	106	55	52	107	29	39	34	29	53	41
4628	Ardagh . .	Glynn, . . .	37	50	24	74	81	44	125	36	37	37	43	55	49
5022	Granard . .	Aughabrack . .	38	67	55	122	65	57	122	57	67	62	59	63	61
5100	Do. . .	Aughnagarren, m.	39	91	–	91	57	–	57	44	46	45	33	37	35
5115	Kilglass . .	Linamore, m.	40	88	–	88	108	–	108	41	41	41	36	36	36
5116	Do. . .	Do., f.	41	–	81	81	–	94	94	44	42	43	37	32	35
5205	Do. . .	Ballycloghan, m.	42	58	–	58	56	–	56	36	35	35	31	34	32
5206	Do. . .	Do., f.	43	–	125	125	–	141	141	41	38	40	42	42	42
5510	Granard . .	Ronlahy . . .	44	84	44	128	81	42	123	43	60	51	41	54	47
5511	Do. . .	Ferisk-hill, . .	45	34	17	51	38	21	59	30	28	29	23	20	22
5534	Street . .	Coolamber,‖ f.	46	–	67	67	–	30	30	22	22	22	21	20	20
5559	Rathcline .	Rathcline . .	47	76	74	150	64	70	134	64	99	82	66	76	71
5602	Abbeylara .	Abbeylara . .	48	39	39	78	36	35	71	45	47	46	43	65	54
5603	Granard . .	Aughnagarren, f.	49	–	65	65	–	43	43	42	39	40	20	22	21
5714	Do. . .	Rockpark . .	50	72	35	107	73	30	103	64	57	61	57	73	65
5750	Street . .	Coolamber,‖ m.	51	59	–	59	32	–	32	30	28	29	26	22	24
5872	Templemichael	Longford, infant	52	13	71	84	18	79	97	44	44	44	46	48	47
5915	Columbkill .	Columbkill . .	53	113	80	193	102	65	167	52	66	59	44	72	58
6037	Killoe . .	Glanmore . .	54	58	49	107	76	53	129	39	50	45	31	34	33
6112	Clonbroney .	Lislea, . . .	55	62	29	91	43	26	69	35	28	31	17	18	17
6423	Killoe . .	Doorock . .	56	48	43	91	42	47	89	64	55	60	42	61	52
6612	Clongish .	Newtown Forbes .	57	100	71	171	109	76	185	86	94	90	90	90	90
6758	Killashee .	Killashee,** m.	58	81	–	81	103	–	103	–	42	42	30	29	29
6759	Do. . .	Do.,** f.	59	–	92	92	–	106	106	–	36	36	28	29	29
6769	Carrick Edmond	Currachreehan, m.	60	76	–	76	84	–	84	36	36	36	36	34	35
6770	Do. . .	Do.,†† f.	61	–	77	77	–	–	–	35	35	35	–	–	–
6811	Shrule . .	Ballymahon,‡‡ Workh.	62	–	–	–	66	77	143	–	–	–	–	143	143
6829	Do. . .	Gurteen§§ . .	63	–	–	–	70	37	107	–	–	–	50	50	50
		Total in Longford,	63	3,341	3,297	6,638	3,487	3,397	6,884	3,267	3,428	3,387	2,940	3,527	3,304

COUNTY OF

831	Ballymackenny	Ballymackenny .	1	30	24	54	57	37	94	40	30	35	30	26	28
832	Barronstown .	Kilkerly§ . .	2	91	59	150	77	53	130	70	87	79	54	53	54
833	Clogher . .	Hacketscross . .	3	96	69	165	103	77	180	34	65	49	81	79	80
836	Dundalk .	Castletown,§ m.	4	59	–	59	81	59	140	27	33	30	37	67	52
837	Dromiskin .	Dromiskin, agri., m.	5	118	–	118	124	–	124	44	49	47	43	44	43
838	Darver . .	Darver . . .	6	110	100	210	84	74	158	82	92	87	63	48	56

* Closed during September half-year. † School temporarily closed. ‡ Attendance taken from Inspector's report.
** Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852. †† School closed a portion of the year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of LONGFORD—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4 13 2	—	20 10 0	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	13 0 0	2 2 0	—	2 2 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0	0 2 10	—	0 2 10
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	2 11 9	3 0 0	46 13 4	9 10 4	—	9 10 4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 7	—	16 10 0	0 13 9	—	0 13 9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 3	—	22 0 0	7 5 7	—	7 5 7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0 16 5	—	22 15 0	4 0 8	—	4 0 8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	14 0 0	1 3 10	—	1 3 10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 5 0	—	5 10 0	0 12 3	—	0 12 3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 2	—	16 10 0	3 8 9	—	3 8 9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0	0 10 1	—	0 10 1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	9 15 0	—	—	—
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2 19 11	—	8 0 0	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 3	—	15 10 0	2 1 3	—	2 1 3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2 2 3	—	10 1 8	2 7 0	—	2 7 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4 16 4	—	11 0 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 7 6	—	15 0 0	3 15 4	—	3 15 4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0	1 16 6	—	1 16 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 0	—	15 0 0	1 17 6	—	1 17 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 3 4	2 0 0	18 10 0	1 18 6	—	1 18 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 4	3 0 0	20 10 0	4 15 0	—	4 15 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 2	2 0 0	20 10 0	2 4 6	—	2 4 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 3	—	13 0 0	0 10 6	—	0 10 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0	0 8 3	—	0 8 3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	18 10 0	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	12 15 0	0 3 5	—	0 3 5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 4 1	—	11 0 0	4 9 4	—	4 9 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	0 13 6	—	0 13 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 8 3	—	13 6 8	0 10 0	1 5 0	1 15 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 7 5	3 0 0	22 0 0	2 10 6	11 0 0	13 10 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 8	—	15 0 0	0 18 6	—	0 18 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	10 0 0	0 7 6	—	0 7 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 2 1	—	11 0 0	4 19 11	—	4 19 11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 9	—	12 3 4	—	1 5 0	1 5 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3 10 0	—	13 0 0	6 4 10	—	6 4 10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 12 3	1 2 6	18 10 0	0 15 6	—	0 15 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 17 6	2 0 0	15 0 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	11 0 0	1 7 1	—	1 7 1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 19 9	—	11 0 0	4 12 5	—	4 12 5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 6 7	—	15 0 0	1 12 6	—	1 12 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 5 4	5 0 0	13 6 8	2 7 6	—	2 7 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	11 6 8	2 7 6	—	2 7 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 0	5 0 0	9 3 4	1 11 11	—	1 11 11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	3 6 8	0 13 0	—	0 13 0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	5 10 0	1 19 0	—	1 19 0
41	24	1	–	2	2	1	71	56 19 2	81 2 6	913 13 4	125 0 2	22 16 2	147 16 4

LOUTH—80 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	22 10 0	5 17 5	—	5 17 5
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	—	3 0 0	21 10 0	1 15 10	3 5 6	5 1 4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2 6 10	2 0 0	20 10 0	5 1 4	—	5 1 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	14 1 8	1 17 6	—	1 17 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 10 3	2 8 0	42 14 0	16 3 5	0 10 0	16 13 5
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 13 3	3 0 0	28 10 0	11 19 0	1 5 0	13 4 0

§ Residence rent free for teacher.
‡‡ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.
‖ Residence and garden rent free.
§§ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
839	Kilsaran	Kilsaran, m.	7	103	–	103	98	–	98	40	38	39	44	32	38
840	Do.	Do., f.	8	–	82	82	–	99	99	21	21	21	46	41	44
841	Louth	Knockbridge, m.	9	125	75	200	109	77	186	87	81	84	74	49	61
843	Porte	Boicetown,* m.	10	113	–	113	114	–	114	49	60	54	59	42	51
844	Do.	Do.,* f.	11	–	94	94	–	95	95	39	42	41	38	31	35
845	St. Mary's	St. Mary's, m.	12	178	–	178	174	–	174	124	127	125	133	95	114
846	Do.	Do., f.	13	–	82	82	–	62	62	34	23	29	46	41	43
847	Dundalk	Dundalk, m.	14	182	–	182	224	–	224	86	82	84	108	89	99
848	Do.	Do., f.	15	–	147	147	–	191	191	58	58	58	60	58	59
851	St. Peter's	Drogheda, f.	16	–	1046	1046	–	1053	1053	457	482	469	593	577	585
852	Do.	Patrician,* No. 1	17	274	–	274	318	–	318	121	130	126	156	115	135
853	Termonfeckin	Termonfeckin, m.	18	77	–	77	89	–	89	35	38	36	56	54	55
854	Tullyallen	Tullyallen m.	19	77	55	132	87	63	150	42	43	43	59	60	60
855	Do.	Mell m.	20	94	25	119	99	15	114	40	33	36	49	49	49
1173	Haggardstown	Mullagharlin* m.	21	73	59	132	62	46	108	51	61	56	51	58	54
1304	Dysart	Dysart,* m.	22	86	–	86	91	–	91	40	51	46	38	38	38
1305	Drumshallon	Kellystown,† m.	23	–	–	–	50	–	50	–	–	–	–	15	15
1306	Dunleer	Dunleer, m.	24	85	–	85	81	–	81	40	34	37	39	38	38
1434	Dysart	Dysart,* f.	25	–	53	53	–	70	70	32	30	31	32	28	30
1496	Dunleer	Dunleer, f.	26	–	81	81	–	62	62	31	22	26	27	27	27
1553	Louth	Louth, m.	27	214	–	214	200	–	200	112	129	121	83	74	78
1554	Kildemock	Drakestown* m.	28	78	56	134	74	47	121	58	56	57	48	55	52
1575	Roach	Ballinful* m.	29	86	–	86	101	–	101	43	53	48	44	35	40
1576	Termonfeckin	Cartown, m.	30	78	–	78	69	–	69	30	27	28	26	27	27
1593	Walshestown	Walshestown, m.	31	52	–	52	51	–	51	34	27	31	22	21	21
2004	Termonfeckin	Cartown,* f.	32	–	40	40	–	49	49	19	19	19	24	22	23
2081	Faughart	Kilcurry m.	33	96	74	170	80	56	136	88	88	88	76	79	78
2094	Ardee	Ardee, m.	34	178	–	178	166	–	166	63	65	64	71	63	67
2095	Do.	Do.,* f.	35	–	92	92	–	114	114	40	38	39	51	47	49
2138	Tallonstown	Aclint, m.	36	97	–	97	62	–	62	36	48	42	24	18	21
2139	Do.	Do., f.	37	–	65	65	–	41	41	28	28	28	16	10	13
2305	Roach	Ballinful,* f.	38	–	47	47	–	51	51	21	34	27	25	23	24
2322	Carlingford	Carlingford m.	39	82	–	82	74	–	74	52	35	44	49	47	48
2326	Mullary	Tenure,* m.	40	68	–	68	95	–	95	33	28	30	40	43	41
2532	Ballymascanlan	Rampark, m.	41	67	–	67	75	–	75	31	31	31	28	33	31
2640	Creggan	Annaghvackey m.	42	76	38	114	37	26	63	40	64	52	29	29	29
2745	Tallonstown	Tallonstown, m.	43	108	–	108	105	–	105	36	49	43	36	23	30
2746	Do.	Do., f.	44	–	91	91	–	81	81	32	32	32	30	29	29
2791	Carlingford	Monksland, m.	45	91	–	91	89	–	89	42	42	42	38	36	37
2792	Do.	Do., f.	46	–	59	59	–	66	66	27	23	25	35	30	32
2793	Do.	Mullaboy m.	47	58	35	93	63	41	104	35	38	36	26	34	30
2794	Louth	Stonetown m.	48	73	67	140	63	59	122	56	74	65	36	30	33
3001	Carlingford	O'Meath,* m.	49	158	–	158	117	–	117	55	55	55	34	34	34
3002	Do.	Do.,* f.	50	–	77	77	–	59	59	27	27	27	17	17	17
3154	Drumshallow	Kellystown,* f.	51	34	66	100	36	96	132	46	46	46	46	38	42
3252	Louth	Louth, f.	52	–	230	230	–	216	216	100	106	103	84	65	75
3340	St. Mary's	Drogheda, Workho.	53	176	184	360	115	154	269	199	199	199	187	160	173
3377	Dundalk	Dundalk,‡ Workho.	54	142	178	320	149	102	251	177	177	177	193	143	168
3382	Ardee	Ardee, Workhouse	55	131	118	249	127	129	256	161	161	161	155	121	138
3407	Ballymascanlan	Aghameen* m.	56	52	32	84	41	24	65	43	27	35	20	35	28
3630	Dromiskin	Dromiskin, f.	57	–	103	103	–	107	107	46	49	48	43	41	42
3787	Rathdrumin	Walshestown, f.	58	–	42	42	–	45	45	26	25	25	18	18	18
4083	Stabannon	Stabannon, f.	59	–	69	69	–	66	66	24	24	24	17	15	16
4084	Kilany	Carrickavallon .	60	61	54	115	52	40	92	65	68	67	42	39	40
4206	Termonfeckin	Termonfeckin,* f.	61	–	59	59	–	88	88	33	34	33	53	45	49
4410	St. Peter's	Patrician,* No. 2	62	241	–	241	288	–	288	97	78	88	128	83	106
4576	Collon	Collon, m.	63	89	–	89	82	–	82	47	39	43	38	41	39
4577	Do.	Do., f.	64	–	39	39	–	48	48	18	17	17	24	23	23
4642	Clonkeen	Stormonstown .	65	86	61	147	35	27	62	58	52	55	17	14	16
4882	Ballymascanlan	Rampark, f.	66	–	60	60	–	73	73	26	19	23	22	29	25
4883	Do.	Bellurgan .	67	59	39	98	65	59	124	37	42	39	41	40	41
5387	Dundalk	Dundalk, No. 2, f.	68	–	759	759	42	773	815	510	490	500	516	503	509
5457	Stabannon	Stabannon, m.	69	62	–	62	57	–	57	31	31	31	24	24	24
5494	Ballymascanlan	Ravensdale,* m.	70	82	109	191	91	–	91	46	58	52	35	35	35

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Closed during a portion of the year—now in operation.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.							Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers		Assistants			Monitors.			School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.				School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	11	2	0	0	15	18	4	6	1	4	—			6	1	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1	2	0	0	12	0	0	4	4	9	—			4	4	9
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	5	3	0	0	36	10	0	1	12	6	—			1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	5	7	—			35	5	0	9	13	0	—			9	13	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	16	10	0	3	8	0	—			3	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6	9	—			18	10	0	12	4	4	—			12	4	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	—			18	15	0	5	7	4	—			5	7	4
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	13	4	3	0	0	26	0	0	3	7	8	—			3	7	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	2	15	4	—			2	15	4
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	7	7	9	9	11	0	0	104	12	6	—			—			—		
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	5	19	10	4	0	0	47	15	0	—			12	10	0	12	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	2	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	1	10	—			3	1	10
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	16	0	2	0	0	39	0	0	9	7	6	—			9	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	6	3	2	6	20	0	0	7	0	7	0	10	0	7	10	7
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	12	10	3	0	0	23	0	0	2	10	4	4	8	0	6	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	—			25	10	0	4	6	0	5	0	0	9	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	2	15	0	0	3	3	—			0	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	10	0	6	8	2	—			6	8	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	—			19	0	0	4	2	6	5	0	0	9	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	—			10	15	0	4	6	5	—			4	6	5
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	14	9	—			32	15	0	1	3	6	6	5	0	7	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	—			28	0	0	8	3	10	10	0	0	18	13	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			22	10	0	2	13	0	—			2	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	7	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	6	4	—			1	6	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	10	0	0	12	6	—			0	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	11	5	0	1	6	9	2	0	0	3	6	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	13	8	—			29	10	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	7	4	—			36	0	0	11	13	10	—			11	13	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			17	10	0	6	17	4	—			6	17	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	—			18	10	0	0	15	6	—			0	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	1	18	9	—			1	18	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	1	8	5	—			1	8	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8	—			18	10	0	3	11	5	—			3	11	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	5	12	6	—			5	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2	—			20	10	0	2	10	6	10	0	0	12	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	10	1	2	6	18	0	0	2	8	8	—			2	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	6	—			15	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	4	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			19	10	0	1	11	3	—			1	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	—			14	5	0	1	10	3	—			1	10	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5	—			15	10	0	2	18	0	—			2	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	3	2	0	0	19	0	0	4	11	8	0	15	0	5	6	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	3	—			15	0	0	1	11	6	2	10	0	4	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			20	10	0	2	6	2	—			2	6	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	1	2	1	—			1	2	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			20	0	0	4	2	6	—			4	2	6
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	0	0	—			29	10	0	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	13	6	—			7	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	2	—			5	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	9	—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			20	10	0	0	2	6	15	0	0	15	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	10	0	—			9	0	0	9	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	11	5	0	1	16	10	—			1	16	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	10	0	1	5	5	4	3	9	5	9	2
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	18	1	—			22	13	4	2	19	0	—			2	19	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	0	0	2	1	11	—			2	1	11
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	19	5	—			24	10	0	—			12	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	5	—			18	10	0	5	11	9	—			5	11	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			14	0	0	1	4	7	—			1	4	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	—			12	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	1	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	11	—			13	0	0	1	16	9	—			1	16	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	7	—			25	10	0	0	6	1	0	15	3	1	1	4
–	6	–	–	–	–	1	7	8	17	7	—			113	0	0	6	0	0	—			6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			12	10	0	0	17	5	1	13	9	2	11	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			25	10	0	1	1	0	27	10	0	28	11	0

‡ Number on rolls and average attendance taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar. 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
5558	Mapastown .	Dowdstown* . .	71	70	50	120	75	43	118	49	44	47	30	23	27
5840	Ardee .	Ardee,* Poor	72	65	30	95	62	35	97	55	52	53	52	45	48
6038	Dundalk .	Dundalk, No. 2, m.	73	251	–	251	270	–	270	117	110	113	130	137	134
6039	Do. .	Do., No. 3, m.	74	226	–	226	257	–	257	117	115	116	145	130	137
6553	St. Peter's .	Sienna . . .	75	–	324	324	–	490	490	140	124	132	193	203	198
6576	Dromin . .	Dromin . . .	76	59	40	99	67	57	124	43	39	41	41	33	37
6577	Carlingford .	Carlingford, f.	77	–	58	58	–	72	72	30	18	24	36	35	36
6667	Moylery .	Tenure,* f.	78	–	61	61	–	62	62	26	25	26	28	26	27
6760	Ballymascanlan .	Ravensdale,* f.	79	–	111	111	–	84	84	26	26	26	28	29	28
6920	St. Peter's .	Fair-street,† . .	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Louth,	80	5,517	5,668	11,185	5,554	5,713	11,267	5,155	5,217	5,186	5,210	4,886	5,107

COUNTY OF

862	Athboy . .	Fraine, m.	1	73	–	73	66	–	66	31	40	36	33	26	30
863	Clonard . .	Clonard . . .	2	77	61	138	71	52	123	51	51	51	44	35	39
865	Cannistown .	Cannistown* . .	3	37	24	61	35	33	68	31	29	30	33	32	33
867	Kildalkey .	Kildalkey m.	4	64	–	64	48	–	48	27	34	30	19	15	17
868	Do. .	Do., f.	5	–	54	54	–	54	54	26	28	27	24	22	23
877	Johnstown .	Johnstown,†‡ . .	6	46	22	68	56	34	90	44	–	44	37	34	35
878	Laracor . .	Dangan . . .	7	43	50	93	57	61	118	42	42	42	55	41	48
880	Moynalty .	Moynalty,* m.	8	68	–	68	63	–	63	49	50	50	39	40	40
881	Do. .	Do.,* f.	9	–	102	102	–	81	81	41	37	39	32	34	33
882	Navan . .	Navan, m.	10	185	–	185	211	–	211	104	88	96	87	85	86
883	Do. .	Do., f.	11	53	346	399	86	420	506	181	149	165	196	209	203
884	Kilbeg .	Carlanstown,* m.	12	108	–	108	118	–	118	61	67	64	53	48	50
885	Ratoath .	Ratoath,* Agricul. m.	13	95	–	95	89	–	89	65	50	57	52	50	51
886	Do. . .	Do.,* f.	14	–	78	78	–	76	76	33	33	33	43	33	38
887	Do. .	Ashbourne,§ m.	15	–	–	–	34	25	59	–	–	–	26	34	30
889	Walterstown .	Walterstown . .	16	32	35	67	35	27	62	34	37	36	23	23	23
1120	Duleek . .	Bellewstown . .	17	64	43	107	68	47	115	63	54	58	58	58	58
1121	Grangegeeth .	Grangegeeth, m.	18	41	–	41	65	–	65	25	20	23	15	15	15
1124	Dowth . .	Dowth,* . . .	19	53	39	92	36	34	70	30	30	30	30	28	29
1175	Kilshairn .	Mount Hanover, m.	20	34	–	34	39	–	39	14	14	14	17	14	16
1176	Do. .	Do., f.	21	–	31	31	–	33	33	12	12	12	15	14	14
1210	Skryne . .	Skryne,* m.	22	67	–	67	82	–	82	34	29	31	32	26	29
1309	Stackallen .	Stackallen, m.	23	55	–	55	58	–	58	24	24	24	31	31	31
1421	Kilskeer .	Kilskeer, m.	24	129	–	129	114	–	114	59	69	64	52	49	52
1423	Dunboyne .	Dunboyne, m.	25	133	–	133	147	–	147	64	56	60	83	83	83
1424	Kilmainham Woods	Eden, m.	26	65	–	65	69	–	69	29	27	28	21	31	26
1425	Rathmolyon .	Kill, m.	27	78	–	78	83	–	83	26	26	26	27	24	25
1432	Skryne . .	Skryne,* f.	28	–	64	64	–	62	62	32	26	29	29	22	26
1494	Dunboyne .	Dunboyne,* f.	29	–	119	119	–	104	104	52	39	46	55	55	55
1563	Kilskeer .	Kilskeer, f.	30	–	80	80	–	82	82	50	49	49	41	40	40
1564	Rathmolyon .	Kill, f.	31	–	110	110	–	104	104	52	37	45	37	30	34
1599	Kentstown .	Kentstown, m.	32	53	–	53	63	–	63	31	26	28	36	19	27
1725	Moybologue .	Kilgriffe,* m.	33	96	–	96	87	–	87	41	41	41	24	35	30
1726	Castletown .	Castletown . .	34	59	37	96	52	39	91	56	46	51	37	36	36
1749	Dunshaughlin .	Dunshaughlin, m.	35	73	–	73	88	–	88	45	40	43	45	47	46
1771	Kiltale . .	Kiltale, m.	36	58	–	58	80	–	80	32	32	32	38	25	32
1814	Kildalkey .	Carnisle, m.	37	46	–	46	51	–	51	26	26	26	20	19	19
1827	Trim . .	Batterstown . .	38	62	–	62	53	–	53	28	16	22	18	18	18
1869	Athboy . .	Athboy, m.	39	120	–	120	109	–	109	80	70	75	60	63	62
1881	Kilmainham Woods	Eden, f.	40	–	35	35	–	53	53	18	17	18	20	30	25
1882	Dunsany .	Killeen or Dunsaney*	41	44	–	44	51	–	51	22	20	21	30	27	28
1885	Athboy, . .	Athboy, f.	42	–	170	170	–	169	169	88	70	79	87	87	87
1903	Ardcath . .	Cloghan . . .	43	28	30	58	38	30	68	20	20	20	38	38	38
1904	Culmullen .	Culmullen,‖ m.	44	71	–	71	–	–	–	40	23	31	38	–	38
1917	Kilberry .	Wilkinstown . .	45	32	26	58	44	16	60	37	37	37	28	32	30
1959	Johnstown .	Garlow Cross . .	46	55	41	96	53	36	89	37	33	35	27	27	27

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

‖ School closed a portion of year. No return

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.								Local Contributions, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	8		—		20	10	0	5	18	9	6	12	6	12	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	3		—		17	10	0		—		18	10	0	18	10	0
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	6	13	4		—		50	15	0	6	18	9	15	10	0	22	8	9
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	7	0	2		—		35	0	0	6	17	9	12	0	0	18	17	9
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	12	7		—		32	10	0	3	2	0		—		3	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1		—		11	0	0	2	10	11		—		2	10	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	10	0	1	4	7	1	8	0	2	12	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	2		—		12	10	0	2	13	8		—		2	13	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	12	10	0	0	3	10	12	0	0	12	3	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
53	41	6	1	5	6	3	115	114	14	3	69	13	0	1,749	19	10	269	14	1	203	6	9	473	0	19

MEATH—141 Schools.

								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	2	16	8		—		2	16	8
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	2	3	0	0	30	10	0	5	12	4		—		5	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	4	17	0	10	5	0	15	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	11	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	18	3		—		1	18	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	1	5	0	1	7	8	2	12	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	10	2	0	0	11	15	0	0	13	10		—		0	13	10
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	0	2	0	0	23	0	0	2	18	4	1	10	0	4	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	2	0	0	20	6	8	8	8	8	5	0	0	13	8	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	24	16	8	1	18	2	5	0	0	6	18	2
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	8	14	8	4	0	0	42	13	4	5	0	0	7	10	0	12	10	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	9	6		—		42	5	0	7	0	3	20	0	0	27	0	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	0	9		—		29	16	8	10	9	0	7	0	0	17	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	11	9		—		38	3	4	8	0	0	10	0	0	18	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	4		—		5	10	0	1	19	7		—		1	19	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	0	12	6	7	10	0	8	2	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	5	0		—		26	10	0	4	5	10		—		4	5	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	10	2	0	0	10	1	8	1	2	0		—		1	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	3	2	0	0	15	0	0		—		30	0	0	30	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	1	6	7	2	0	0	3	6	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	6	10	8	6	8	11	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	8		—		20	10	0	1	12	3		—		1	12	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	4	7		—		37	17	4	6	12	0		—		6	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	1	9		—		39	15	0	9	7	4		—		9	7	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	0	2	0	0	18	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4		—		11	6	8	1	3	6		—		1	3	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	2	0	0	10	15	0	2	4	0	6	13	4	8	17	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		17	10	0	6	15	0		—		6	15	0
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	13	2		—		24	10	0	5	13	6		—		5	13	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	13	0		—		21	5	0	6	15	1		—		6	15	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	11	9		—		22	11	8		—		12	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	6		—		18	10	0	1	14	0		—		1	14	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	8	3	0	0	29	10	0	2	5	6		—		2	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	8		—		18	10	0	8	16	4		—		8	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	0		—		17	6	8	5	17	2		—		5	17	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	5		—		11	0	0	1	1	1	0	10	0	1	11	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	0	3		—		19	0	0	0	14	2		—		0	14	2
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	8	1	3	0	0	23	16	8	4	13	6		—		4	13	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	9	15	0	0	7	4	5	0	0	5	7	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2		—		17	0	0	1	13	0	5	0	0	6	13	0
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	13	1	3	0	0	34	13	4	3	1	2		—		3	1	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	9	2	0	0	20	10	0	7	13	0	5	0	0	12	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	8	2	0	0	9	3	4	1	19	5		—		1	19	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0		—		8	0	0	8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	9	3	0	0	19	10	0	7	2	4		—		7	2	4

‡ School closed during March quarter. of number on rolls for September half-year.

§ Closed during half-year ended 31st March.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
2051	Navan	Navan Commons	47	82	60	142	68	68	136	47	53	50	50	47	49
2086	Clonalvey	Clonalvey, m.	48	66	–	66	68	–	68	41	36	40	42	38	40
2087	Do.	Do., f.	49	–	60	60	–	52	52	27	20	24	34	24	29
2088	Moynalty	Cormeen, m.	50	65	–	65	68	–	68	43	39	41	25	28	26
2089	Do.	Do., f.	51	–	83	83	–	62	62	30	29	29	22	25	24
2230	Rathkenny	Rathkenny, m.	52	83	–	83	70	–	70	42	62	52	44	37	40
2231	Do.	Do., f.	53	–	72	72	–	59	59	31	44	37	33	24	29
2533	Kilberry	Kilberry,* m.	54	48	47	95	48	45	93	53	60	57	55	51	53
2630	Grangegeeth	Grangegeeth, f.	55	–	71	71	–	70	70	21	21	22	19	18	19
2632	Athboy	Balrath, m.	56	30	–	30	39	–	39	22	24	23	20	15	17
2641	Rathfeigh	Rathfeigh* m.	57	36	11	47	41	21	62	31	30	31	37	34	36
2682	Athlumney	Factory f.	58	62	31	93	62	34	96	35	40	37	48	47	47
2795	Bective	Bective,† m.	59	99	–	99	–	–	–	37	38	38	–	–	–
2796	Do.	Do.,† f.	60	–	70	70	–	–	–	27	27	27	–	–	–
2797	Kilcloon	Kilcloon* m.	61	41	30	71	39	33	72	35	27	31	41	28	35
2814	Painstown	Yellow Furze f.	62	59	38	97	64	44	108	42	48	45	47	39	43
2905	Rathcore	Baconstown, m.	63	100	–	100	100	–	100	56	43	46	46	51	48
2906	Do.	Do., f.	64	–	104	104	–	105	105	29	32	30	50	48	49
2963	Dulane	Mullahea	65	42	18	60	38	21	59	31	31	33	29	23	26
3071	Teltown	Oristown, m.	66	84	–	84	97	–	97	47	43	45	46	44	45
3112	Balrathboyne	Cortown,* m.	67	61	–	61	71	–	71	32	32	32	38	39	39
3113	Cortown	Do.,* f.	68	–	54	54	–	61	61	30	28	29	30	32	31
3114	Duleek	Duleek, f.	69	–	94	94	–	96	96	40	34	37	38	12	25
3115	Ardbraccan	Bohermeen,* m.	70	84	–	84	68	–	68	29	38	34	26	18	22
3116	Do.	Boyerstown, m.	71	87	66	153	92	59	151	61	47	54	44	37	40
3143	Dunshaughlin	Dunshaughlin, workho.	72	98	114	212	73	100	173	151	151	151	134	85	110
3146	Cushenstown	Cusheustown,‡ m.	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3147	Do.	Do., f.	74	22	40	62	28	57	85	78	28	53	16	26	28
3181	Stamullen	Stamullen, m.	75	72	–	72	77	–	77	39	31	35	40	32	36
3239	Kiltale	Kiltale, f.	76	–	66	66	–	76	76	34	34	34	44	29	36
3275	Syddan	Newtown*	77	68	61	129	62	45	107	40	46	43	35	24	30
3278	Clonard	Longwood	78	80	87	167	70	88	158	73	54	63	62	64	63
3280	Trim	Trim, workhouse	79	183	185	368	141	135	276	241	241	241	227	161	194
3291	Athboy	Fraine, f.	80	–	58	58	–	55	55	27	30	29	29	25	27
3380	Ballygarth	Whitecross§	81	51	35	86	51	36	87	58	55	56	57	46	52
3409	Navan	Navan, workhouse	82	162	164	326	133	165	298	212	212	212	192	143	168
3410	Kells	Kells, workhouse	83	226	218	444	200	197	397	287	287	287	286	241	264
3426	Stamullen	Stamullen, f.	84	–	75	75	–	81	81	43	40	42	52	35	43
3443	Trim	Batterstown, f.	85	–	85	85	4	76	80	21	22	21	21	19	20
3544	Oldcastle	Oldcastle, workho.	86	294	336	630	179	114	293	366	366	366	227	227	227
3554	Ardbraccan	Bohermeen,* f.	87	–	75	75	–	58	58	26	34	30	27	19	23
3631	Kilbeg	Carlanstown,* f.	88	–	87	87	–	59	59	38	39	39	26	26	26
3671	Teltown	Orristown, f.	89	–	76	76	–	94	94	35	35	35	44	38	41
3737	Kentstown	Kentstown, f.	90	–	53	53	–	80	80	30	27	28	34	24	29
3812	Kildalkey	Carnisle, f.	91	–	34	34	–	48	48	17	18	18	17	18	18
3852	Loughan, or Castlekeeran	Carnaross	92	54	46	100	77	40	117	46	54	50	54	60	57
3876	Moybologue	Kilgriffe,* f.	93	–	81	81	–	77	77	37	37	37	21	30	25
3922	Stackallen	Stackallen, f.	94	–	62	62	–	55	55	22	25	23	27	19	23
4009	Clonmacduff	Tullahanstown	95	83	50	133	74	68	142	46	69	58	39	30	35
4085	Kells	Kells, f.	96	–	447	447	–	300	300	254	252	258	254	224	239
4086	Moylagh	Baltrasna	97	123	55	177	89	64	153	82	82	82	64	64	64
4209	Kilmore	Moynalvey	98	47	22	69	59	28	87	30	27	28	43	34	38
4210	Kilmessan	Kilmessan,* m.	99	79	–	79	91	–	91	39	34	37	40	39	40
4211	Do.	Do.,* f.	100	–	63	63	–	78	78	37	30	33	40	32	36
4284	Nobber	Nobber, m.	101	103	–	103	99	–	99	58	63	61	41	42	41
4309	Trim	Phillinstown,	102	24	24	48	24	24	48	19	11	16	20	10	15
4370	Athboy	Rathcarne, f.	103	20	45	65	20	38	58	27	28	28	27	20	23
4523	Rathmore	Moyaugher,* m.	104	72	–	72	82	–	82	28	28	28	27	24	25
4524	Do.	Do.,* f.	105	–	67	67	–	54	54	30	29	30	22	16	19
4539	Clongill	Fletcherstown, m.	106	44	–	44	36	–	36	22	18	20	18	13	15
4540	Do.	Do., f.	107	–	57	57	–	46	46	25	24	24	26	23	24
4580	Clonard	Ballnabarna	108	62	–	62	73	–	73	22	30	25	33	19	26
4723	Moymet	Kilbride	109	53	31	84	38	30	68	35	33	34	36	35	35

* esidence rent free for teacher.

† No returns of attendance for September half-year.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		23	0	0		—		4	0	0	4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	10	6	2	0	0	32	6	8	8	10	0	6	0	0	14	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	6		—		15	0	0	2	18	0	2	8	0	5	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3		—		15	0	0	5	0	0		—		5	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	1	8	1	7	9		—		1	7	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	7		—		22	10	0	4	4	6		—		4	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		10	0	0	4	3	4		—		4	3	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1		—		16	10	0		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10		—		10	15	0	5	3	4		—		5	3	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	15	0	0	11	4		—		0	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	10		—		15	0	0	4	12	0		—		4	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	0		—		18	10	0	4	7	0	20	16	0	25	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	10	0	2	4	5	2	5	0	4	9	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	6	10	0	1	6	3	1	5	0	2	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	2		—		22	10	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	5	17	5		—		23	0	0	2	15	0	5	0	0	7	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	11	8		—		22	8	4	4	19	6		—		4	19	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	8	1	2	6	14	15	0	2	15	10		—		2	15	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	5		—		15	0	0	1	2	0		—		1	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		22	10	0		—		9	0	0	9	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6		—		15	0	0	4	3	1	4	0	0	8	3	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	2	4	10		—		2	4	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	2		—		18	0	0	1	5	5	1	17	0	3	2	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4		—		11	0	0	2	15	11	3	10	0	6	5	11
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	13	10		—		—				—			—		—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		—				—			—		—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	3	15	9		—		3	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	5		—		25	10	0	9	10	0	5	10	0	15	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	6		—		16	10	0	3	11	11		—		3	11	11
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	1		—		29	10	0	5	13	1		—		5	13	1
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	14	7	3	0	0	34	1	8	6	6	8		—		6	6	8
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	1	1		—		4	10	0		—			—		—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	5	7		—		2	5	7
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	0		—		28	10	0	10	17	3	4	5	0	15	2	3
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	12	11		—		6	10	0		—			—		—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	3	4		—		—				—			—		—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	10	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	10	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	1	3	10		—		1	3	10
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	13	3		—		—				—			—		—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	3	4	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		16	10	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0		—		6	0	0	6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		9	10	0		—		8	0	0	8	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	7	2	0	0	10	16	8	1	16	8		—		1	16	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	11		—		12	6	8	2	15	0	3	0	0	5	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	12	6		—		1	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	17	11		—		1	17	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	0		—		17	18	4	2	10	1	6	10	0	9	0	1
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	6	10		—		18	15	0	17	2	3		—		17	2	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	2		—		18	6	8	2	3	8		—		2	3	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6		—		13	0	0	3	10	10		—		3	10	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	1		—		31	0	0	5	11	10	5	0	0	10	11	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	3	18	0	2	0	0	5	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	16	7		—		31	0	0	4	9	0	15	0	0	19	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	13	4	0	17	9		—		0	17	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	7	0		—		1	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	7		—		21	10	0		—		20	0	0	20	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		19	10	0		—		5	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	0	0		—		1	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		17	0	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	9		—		15	0	0	5	2	9		—		5	2	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	4	17	9		—		4	17	9

‡ School temporarily closed.

§ House and garden rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
4851	Slane	Slane, m.	1107	76	–	76	96	–	96	35	41	39	51	40	45
4852	Do.	Do., f.	111	–	43	43	–	47	47	25	26	25	31	28	30
4884	Athboy	Balrath, f.	112	–	50	50	–	52	52	29	24	27	27	19	23
4972	Donaghpatrick	Castlemartin, m.	113	67	–	67	41	26	67	15	22	18	25	25	25
5007	Girley	Girley,* m.	114	70	–	70	65	–	65	29	21	25	16	10	13
5052	Kiliary	Heronstown†	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	32	–	–	–
5061	Kells	Kells, i.	116	18	34	52	17	33	50	24	25	24	31	26	28
5062	Do.	Do.* Parochial, m.	117	35	48	83	40	43	83	64	59	62	55	55	55
5108	Girley	Girley,* f.	118	–	69	69	–	72	72	32	28	30	24	21	23
5207	Killallon	Killallon, m.	119	49	–	49	49	–	49	21	17	19	13	23	18
5281	Do.	Gehanstown‡	120	69	61	130	79	63	142	65	78	71	63	73	68
5331	Grangegeeth	Creewood§	121	40	37	77	32	53	85	28	28	28	40	37	38
5605	Drumconra	Drumconra, f.	122	–	105	105	–	91	91	62	64	63	47	26	37
5630	Trim	Trim, Dist. Mod., m.	123	155	–	155	164	–	164	87	87	87	99	96	98
5631	Do.	Do., f.	124	–	142	142	–	157	157	69	69	69	80	80	80
5632	Do.	Do., i.	125	44	51	95	54	81	135	33	33	33	70	70	70
5731	Killallon	Killallon,* f.	126	–	52	52	–	60	60	25	25	25	21	24	23
5732	Drumconra	Drumconra, m.	127	131	–	131	87	–	87	72	72	72	45	31	38
5807	Nobber	Nobber, f.	128	–	116	116	–	119	119	55	62	59	49	45	47
5808	Dunshaughlin	Dunshaughlin, f.	129	–	53	53	–	71	71	35	29	32	42	38	40
5863	Stackallen	Stackallen,‖ No. 2	130	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6246	Rosnarce	Rathdrina*	131	40	35	75	41	40	81	31	31	31	36	36	36
6352	Kilskeer	Ballinlough*	132	36	61	97	42	58	100	30	42	36	44	49	46
6470	Culmullen	Culmullen, f.	133	–	87	87	–	80	80	52	32	42	54	37	46
6480	Clonard	Balnabarna, f.	134	–	85	85	–	76	76	20	29	25	31	20	25
6488	Loughcrew	Loughcrew*	135	22	83	105	27	77	104	55	44	50	44	51	48
6554	Duleek	Duleek, m.	136	99	–	99	89	–	89	47	47	47	42	22	32
6570	Agher	Agher*	137	40	27	67	34	26	60	36	34	33	27	30	28
6592	Loughan, or Castlekeeran	Woodpole, Agri.	138	79	55	134	88	60	148	74	92	83	65	61	63
6668	Donore	Donore, m.	139	80	–	80	76	–	76	43	38	41	41	29	35
6669	Do.	Do., f.	140	–	70	70	–	72	72	36	37	36	38	32	35
6670	Dunsany	Dunsaney, f.	141	–	63	63	–	68	68	26	22	24	34	21	29
		Total in Meath,	141	6,698	6,632	13,330	6,433	6,493	12,926	6,878	6,585	6,771	6,429	5,711	6,093

QUEEN'S

667	Killeshin	Graigue	1	104	–	104	113	–	113	45	42	44	50	56	56
892	Tankardstown	Shanganmore¶	2	27	15	42	19	16	35	15	20	17	–	21	21
894	Ballyadams	Ballyadams	3	55	36	91	76	51	127	45	32	38	64	51	57
895	Dysartgallin	Ballinakill, m.	4	109	–	109	132	–	132	60	63	61	68	65	67
896	Do.	Do., f.	5	–	104	104	–	122	122	65	53	59	68	71	69
898	Coolbanagher	Rock	6	78	39	117	71	47	118	46	34	40	40	47	44
899	Do.	Morette*	7	55	44	99	59	46	105	32	42	37	57	41	39
900	Clonenagh	Oak**	8	–	–	–	32	47	79	–	–	–	32	31	31
901	Do.	Coote-street, m.	9	237	–	237	238	–	238	126	97	112	114	125	120
902	Do.	Do., f.	10	–	283	283	–	252	252	108	89	99	110	112	111
903	Do.	Ballyfin	11	60	62	122	45	61	106	77	70	74	53	55	54
906	Do.	Trumera	12	39	38	77	32	35	67	29	35	31	36	38	37
907	Clonaslee	Clonaslee, m.	13	77	–	77	89	–	89	33	30	32	2	3	2
908	Do.	Do., f.	14	–	56	56	–	53	53	4	25	32	52	2	32
909	Castlebrack	Clonaghadoe*	15	39	39	67	57	51	108	36	35	36	54	52	53
911	Coolbanagher	Emo	16	64	75	139	69	75	144	53	35	37	52	58	55
913	Lea	Killinard, m.	17	114	–	114	107	–	107	32	39	38	39	21	26
914	Do.	Do.,* f.	18	–	89	89	–	91	91	28	22	25	25	23	24
916	Moyanna	Moyanna*	19	76	50	126	66	49	115	40	59	50	40	57	39
918	Offerlane	Castletown m.	20	49	–	49	61	–	61	23	25	26	2	30	21
922	Rosenallis	Mountmellick, m.	21	117	–	117	114	–	114	31	54	43	65	67	66
923	Do.	Do., f.	22	–	122	122	–	113	113	43	51	50	65	63	64
924	Reary	Reary	23	53	40	93	52	41	93	41	38	40	38	43	40
925	Clonenagh	Raheen	24	71	46	117	53	37	90	41	41	41	32	32	32

* Residence rent free for teacher.
‖ School temporarily closed.
† No returns of number on rolls for March half-year. School closed.
¶ Residence rent free for teacher. School closed.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	18	10	0	9	15	5	—			9	15	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	2	0	0	23	0	0	4	8	7	—			4	8	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	0	17	1	—			0	17	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3		—		16	3	4	2	16	3	2	10	0	5	6	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	2	0	0	20	0	0	2	17	0	—			2	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	3	15	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19	10	9	—			12	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	5	7		—		39	8	4	4	0	0	12	0	0	16	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	1	2	0	0	10	0	0	1	19	6	—			1	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	0	2	0	0	19	0	0	1	2	8	—			1	2	8
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	12	6		—		26	10	0	6	4	9	—			6	4	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	3		—		17	10	0	3	11	3	—			3	11	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	9		—		14	0	0		—		4	0	0	4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	13	10	13	4	2		—			—		—			—		
–	1	–	1	–	–	6	9		—		13	14	2		—			—		—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–				—		1	13	3		—			—		—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	10	3	—			1	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		20	10	0		—		5	0	0	5	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19	10	0	3	6	11	4	0	0	7	6	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	11		—		15	10	0	6	13	6	—			6	13	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	10		—		12	15	0	7	4	7	—			7	4	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0		—		18	15	0	5	1	9	—			5	1	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2		—		22	0	0	2	17	2	—			2	17	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4		—		10	0	0	2	14	0	—			2	14	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	11	1	2	6	23	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	5		—		18	10	0	5	0	9	—			5	0	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	0		—		16	10	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		27	8	4		—		12	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	10		—		11	18	4	8	11	7	6	10	0	15	1	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	1	8	4	0	11	6	10	0	10	10	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	8		—		15	3	4	2	5	2	10	0	0	12	5	2
86	61	1	2	12	10	10	182	179	5	11	114	16	7	2,496	12	4	443	11	4	405	8	8	849	0	0

COUNTY—85 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	2	2	0	0	23	10	0	15	17	4	—			15	17	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	1	2	0	0	6	5	0	0	8	0	3	0	0	3	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	3		—		15	0	0	2	9	8	—			2	9	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	12	5	3	0	0	34	0	0	9	7	0	—			9	7	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	0	14	6	3	0	0	25	5	0	7	8	10	—			7	8	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	5	2	0	0	27	0	0	2	2	5	—			2	2	5
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	12	6	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	12	0	6	0	0	9	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	1	2	0	0	4	11	8	0	19	2	—			0	19	2
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	7	5	5	4	0	0	29	18	4		—		12	0	0	12	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	11		—		24	10	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	12	2	3	0	0	26	10	0	5	2	2	—			5	2	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	2	0	0	20	10	0	0	4	10	—			0	4	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	14	3	—			2	14	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	3	2	0	0	19	0	0	2	8	6	—			2	8	6
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	12	5	2	0	0	22	0	0	5	5	9	—			5	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	7	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	4	2	2	0	0	5	4	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	14	5	0	1	11	2	2	10	0	4	1	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	0	18	9	6	3	0	7	1	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	4	7	2	0	0	41	10	0	2	16	10	14	5	0	17	1	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	2	13	1	10	0	0	12	13	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	6	2	0	0	20	10	0	10	10	0	—			10	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1	2	0	0	18	0	0	9	15	3	—			9	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	22	10	0	8	4	4	—			8	4	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	5	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	4	11	—			1	4	11

a portion of year—now in operation.
during quarter ended 30th June, 1853.

‡ Free garden.

§ Residence, an acre of land, and fuel free.

** Closed during the half-year ended 31st March.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
927	Clonenagh	Ballyeagle	25	43	36	79	46	34	80	32	24	28	26	26	26
928	Rathdowney	Errille	26	66	103	169	50	78	128	83	84	83	66	64	65
1156	Do.	Rathdowney,* m.	27	64	–	64	74	–	74	43	34	39	40	33	37
1157	Do.	Do., f.	28	–	128	128	9	129	138	65	50	57	62	67	64
1178	Clonenagh	Clonad*	29	40	39	79	52	42	94	30	34	32	35	32	34
1218	Killabin	Rushes, m.	30	60	–	60	91	–	91	28	28	28	37	39	38
1311	Killisimethra	Killadooley	31	79	96	175	86	92	178	54	72	63	58	53	55
1312	Killabin	Arles, m.	32	66	–	66	108	–	108	29	25	27	41	44	43
1555	Ballyroan	Ballyroan, m.	33	68	–	68	71	–	71	25	26	25	32	35	33
1556	Do.	Do., f.	34	–	88	88	–	92	92	33	42	37	43	42	43
1635	Tullymoy	Luggacurrin, m.	35	93	–	93	93	–	93	37	41	39	39	37	38
1727	Killabin	Ballylinan, m.	36	76	–	76	112	–	112	29	30	30	49	42	45
1879	Do.	Arles, f.	37	–	59	59	–	101	101	26	20	23	45	49	47
1905	Clonenagh	Shanahoe	38	49	46	95	58	46	104	33	23	27	31	30	31
1906	Maryborough	Heath*	39	38	30	68	35	26	61	25	27	26	27	26	26
1956	Do.	Maryborough, f.	40	–	376	376	–	350	350	191	162	176	198	183	191
2280	Agharoo	Borris	41	58	57	115	81	74	155	4–	55	52	70	66	68
2324	Dysartgallin	Knock	42	59	44	103	70	63	133	49	49	49	58	48	53
2731	Offerlane	Castletown, f.	43	–	73	73	–	82	82	33	37	35	40	42	41
3054	Rosenallis	Derlamogue*	44	65	40	105	69	48	117	55	55	55	41	56	48
3256	Killabin	Rushes, f.	45	–	51	51	–	76	76	20	18	19	31	34	33
3361	Abbeyleix	Abbeylcix, m.	46	112	–	112	118	–	118	54	47	50	50	53	51
3402	Eirke	Graigue†	47	76	78	154	48	52	100	52	100	76	45	–	49
3411	Abbeyleix	Abbeyleix Workho,	48	164	166	330	141	154	295	247	247	247	209	129	169
3457	Rathaspeck	Wolfhill, m.	49	172	–	172	167	–	167	54	50	52	79	89	84
3458	Do.	Do., f.	50	–	108	108	–	118	118	34	32	33	61	67	64
3517	Durrow	Durrow, m.	51	69	–	69	79	–	79	38	37	38	42	42	42
3526	Abbeyleix	Abbeyleix,* f.	52	–	259	259	–	267	267	130	145	137	116	129	122
3700	Kyle	Ballaghmore*	53	44	42	86	50	52	102	46	46	46	41	41	41
3834	Killabin	Ballylinan, f.	54	–	87	87	–	118	118	30	28	29	52	44	48
4297	Clonenagh	Cappagh	55	34	24	58	32	16	48	33	32	33	30	32	31
4315	Coolbanagher	Mountmellick, Wkh.	56	224	180	404	234	218	452	300	300	300	348	263	306
4366	Offerlane	Mannin*	57	40	30	70	41	18	59	29	34	31	25	20	22
4408	Do.	Comris	58	41	41	82	33	46	79	31	22	27	34	34	34
4525	Dysertenos	Aughnahilla	59	39	34	73	47	43	90	17	32	24	30	35	33
4776	Rathaspeck	Fairymount, m.	60	68	–	68	87	–	87	16	11	14	29	25	27
4777	Do.	Do., f.	61	–	42	42	–	75	75	20	21	20	34	26	30
4778	Killabin	Killabin,* m.	62	51	–	51	68	–	68	20	23	22	34	32	33
4779	Do.	Do., f.	63	3	53	56	5	76	81	21	21	21	36	29	32
4780	Tullymoy	Luggacurrin, f.	64	–	71	71	–	79	79	31	26	28	36	30	33
4989	Ballyroan	Cullinagh,*	65	44	43	87	51	42	93	34	26	30	45	44	45
5032	Durrow	Durrow, f.	66	–	126	126	–	128	128	49	51	50	53	54	53
5208	Clonenagh	Briscoli*	67	56	65	121	43	68	111	76	61	69	44	65	55
5209	Cullohill	Cullohill,* m.	68	65	–	65	82	–	82	34	27	30	38	40	39
5264	Killeshin	Killishen	69	54	–	54	65	–	65	23	14	19	26	24	25
5388	Durrow	Cullohill,* f.	70	–	75	75	–	83	83	42	46	44	41	36	38
5442	Rosinallis	Rosinallis,* f.	71	35	63	98	48	67	115	39	31	35	50	60	55
5495	Agharoe	Foxrock	72	49	35	84	49	28	77	25	30	27	25	23	24
6129	Dysertenos	Rathanisker*	73	30	30	60	18	22	40	26	24	25	17	16	17
6208	Clonenagh	Ballyfin, Upper*	74	46	55	101	58	54	112	51	51	51	30	30	30
6256	Stradbally	Stradbally, m.	75	108	–	108	107	–	107	58	58	58	59	57	58
6301	Clonenagh	Mountrath,* m.	76	72	–	72	53	–	53	26	27	27	26	24	25
6302	Do.	Do.,* f.	77	–	77	77	–	59	59	32	24	28	26	19	22
6450	Do.	Kilbricken*	78	92	–	92	69	–	69	28	34	31	30	22	26
6497	Stradbally	Stradbally, f.	79	–	314	314	–	333	333	214	213	213	188	188	188
6555	Lea	Fisherstown	80	61	56	117	62	63	125	40	45	43	45	33	39
6671	Timahoe	Timahoe, m.	81	61	–	61	86	–	86	34	36	35	42	41	41
6672	Do.	Do., f.	82	–	74	74	–	92	92	45	41	43	67	62	65
6836	Clonana	Kilbricken,‡ f.	83	–	–	–	–	85	85	–	–	–	–	25	25
6906	Killeshin	Killeshin.§ f.	84	–	–	–	–	104	104	–	–	–	–	38	38
6948	Rathdoney	Donaghmore,‖ Wkh.	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Queen's Co.,	85	4,258	4,623	8,881	4,522	5,080	9,602	4,138	4,056	4,097	4,426	4,279	4,418

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School open only ten days during September quarter. Average attendance
§ Not received into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: QUEEN'S COUNTY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	17	0	—			2	17	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	10	7	3	0	0	30	5	0	7	12	8	14	15	0	22	7	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	25	10	0	0	16	0	—			0	16	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	5	3	0	0	19	10	0	5	5	10	—			5	5	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	6	—			25	10	0	5	13	8	—			5	13	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	9	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	6	6	—			2	6	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	12	4	—			29	3	4	6	3	3	—			6	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	3	—			20	0	0	3	12	5	—			3	12	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			14	5	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	5	0	0	19	2	—			0	19	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	10	—			20	10	0	3	5	0	10	0	0	13	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	18	10	—			3	18	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	7	—			23	0	0	1	5	11	—			1	5	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	10	0	1	13	2	—			1	13	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	2	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	16	1	—			1	16	1
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	9	10	5	0	0	44	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	9	—			12	6	8	3	14	3	—			3	14	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	—			23	10	0	6	6	6	—			6	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	10	—			16	0	0	1	7	9	10	0	0	11	7	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			18	10	0	3	16	6	—			3	16	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	4	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	7	4	0	12	0	0	19	4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	8	—			23	6	8	3	2	3	—			3	2	3
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	0	—			22	10	0	4	5	6	5	0	0	9	5	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	7	—			11	0	0	1	15	0	—			1	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			15	0	0	1	4	3	—			1	4	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			25	10	0	7	3	1	5	14	10	12	17	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	12	6	—			22	10	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	5	2	0	0	20	10	0	7	12	10	—			7	12	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	2	0	0	16	10	0	2	1	1	—			2	1	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	9	—			11	0	0	2	1	11	—			2	1	11
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	—			5	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	9	—			15	0	0	2	15	11	—			2	15	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1	—			15	0	0	2	13	5	—			2	13	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			1	2	6	16	10	0	2	16	4	—			2	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	12	0	—			0	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	2	—			0	8	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	1	4	—			3	1	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	2	0	0	13	18	4	2	18	9	—			2	18	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	1	10	0	10	0	0	11	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	6	2	0	0	20	0	0	7	6	10	4	0	0	11	6	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	2	0	0	17	0	0	4	11	0	—			4	11	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	13	0	3	0	0	26	10	0	6	7	1	4	0	0	10	7	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	1	2	0	0	15	6	8	3	15	6	—			3	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			20	10	0	5	10	10	—			5	10	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	6	—			16	10	0	5	11	9	—			5	11	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	7	—			19	10	0	5	13	10	—			5	13	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	9	—			20	0	0	3	13	0	—			3	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	—			25	10	0	1	3	11	8	0	0	9	3	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	2	2	0	0	22	10	0	—			5	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	0	—			13	6	8	5	11	10	—			5	11	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	8	—			31	0	0	—			15	0	0	15	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			13	0	0	—			15	0	0	15	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			33	0	0	—			20	0	0	20	0	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	—			—			44	5	0	10	0	0	8	0	0	18	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	5	—			11	0	0	2	10	7	—			2	10	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	19	10	—			25	3	4	6	6	10	—			6	6	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	16	8	2	8	8	—			2	8	8
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	3	6	8	—			6	0	0	6	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			—			—			—			—		
59	32	1	2	6	3	3	106	100	4	1	104	2	6	1,619	0	0	283	9	9	196	19	10	480	9	7

not returned.

‡ Residence rent free for teacher. Not received into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.
‖ Not received into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
930	Ballyloughloe .	Mount Temple, m.	1	56	–	56	79	–	79	30	30	30	18	31	24
931	Castletowndelvin	Ballinvally,* m.	2	53	–	53	59	–	59	32	25	28	22	33	28
932	Do. . .	Do.,* f.	3	–	59	59	–	62	62	26	26	26	28	28	28
933	Mullingar .	Mullingar, Agri. m.	4	213	–	213	176	–	176	126	128	127	125	105	115
934	Do. . .	Do., f.	5	30	521	551	–	542	542	323	274	299	262	272	267
938	Killua . .	Clonmellon,† m.	6	65	–	65	70	–	70	32	29	30	31	37	34
939	Do. . .	Do., f.	7	–	83	83	–	87	87	50	37	44	44	40	42
940	Killucan .	St. Mary's . .	8	61	60	121	66	61	127	50	62	56	51	40	45
941	Kilmacnevin .	Emper,* m.	9	78	–	78	73	–	73	46	46	46	32	31	32
942	Rathconrath .	Milltown . .	10	78	62	140	63	50	113	58	46	52	41	44	42
943	Templepatrick	Moyvore, m.	11	101	–	101	80	–	80	41	46	43	33	33	33
944	Do. . .	Do., f.	12	–	61	61	–	73	73	30	28	29	25	32	29
1122	Castlelost .	Rochfordbridge, m.	13	54	–	54	65	–	65	31	30	31	26	26	26
1208	Ballylougloe .	Mount Temple, f.	14	–	69	69	–	65	65	27	28	27	28	37	32
1313	Ballymoran .	Newbristy, m.	15	60	–	60	76	–	76	26	20	23	25	24	25
1314	Killucan .	Corralstown, m.	16	68	–	68	93	–	93	26	29	28	29	44	36
1315	Kilbeggan .	Kilbeggan, m.	17	120	–	120	78	–	78	34	51	42	47	67	57
1423	Templeoran .	Sonna,* m.	18	41	–	41	57	–	57	21	36	28	25	32	29
1428	Rathconrath .	Irishtown . .	19	58	60	118	58	56	114	52	44	48	37	50	43
1429	Street . .	Lismacaffrey, m.	20	59	–	59	70	–	70	29	31	30	26	35	31
1430	St. Mary's .	Anchorsbower, m.	21	198	–	198	251	–	251	57	85	71	72	89	80
1474	Killulagh .	Glextown . .	22	33	32	65	29	29	58	29	30	30	31	22	27
1493	St. Mary's .	Anchorsbower, f.	23	–	182	182	–	252	252	84	64	74	81	108	94
1527	Killucan .	Corralstown,‡ f.	24	–	39	39	–	62	62	15	–	15	22	22	22
1565	Street . .	Lismacaffrey, f.	25	–	75	75	–	75	75	34	34	34	27	26	27
1731	Kilbixy . .	Ballinacargy* . .	26	118	73	191	128	86	214	89	91	90	85	80	82
1754	Kilkenny, West	Toberclair, m.	27	94	–	94	92	–	92	46	51	48	38	46	42
1880	Ballymoran .	Newbristy, f.	28	–	69	69	–	69	69	25	20	23	23	21	22
1907	Templeoran .	Sonna,* f.	29	–	26	26	–	48	48	18	18	18	28	23	26
1971	Kilbeggan .	Kilbeggan, f.	30	–	100	100	–	138	138	39	38	39	38	61	49
2092	Castletown Kindalen . .	CastletownGeoghegan,m.	31	99	–	99	88	–	88	55	60	57	51	49	50
2093	Do. . .	Do., f.	32	–	72	72	–	67	67	39	45	42	40	36	38
2262	Castletowndelvin	Crowinstown, m.	33	72	–	72	60	–	66	42	37	40	36	36	36
2263	Do. . .	Do., f.	34	–	49	49	–	46	46	30	24	27	24	27	26
2405	Multifarnham .	Multifarnham, m.	35	49	–	49	70	–	70	28	21	24	27	28	27
3117	Killagh . .	Killough . .	36	30	31	61	27	24	51	25	24	25	27	27	27
3214	Lackan . .	Lacken and Leany, m.	37	59	–	59	65	–	65	30	28	26	30	32	31
3245	Mullingar .	Walshestown . .	38	37	34	71	51	41	92	45	39	42	47	47	47
3274	St. Mary's .	Athlone, Workhouse	39	396	400	796	354	367	721	652	652	652	482	482	482
3555	Killucan .	Kinnegad, m.	40	102	–	102	120	–	120	54	59	56	61	56	58
3650	Mullingar .	Mullingar, Workho.	41	276	322	598	268	264	532	435	435	435	408	390	399
3755	Kilkenny, West	Toberclair, f.	42	–	123	123	–	113	113	48	46	47	52	46	49
3883	Multifarnham .	Multifarnham, f.	43	–	68	68	–	76	76	32	22	27	25	26	26
3901	Mullingar .	Ballinea, m.	44	52	–	52	68	–	68	31	28	30	25	24	24
3936	Mayne . .	Coole, m.	45	103	–	103	102	–	102	39	46	42	46	41	44
3937	Do. . .	Do., f.	46	–	100	100	–	82	82	40	34	37	43	37	40
4087	Mullingar .	Mullingar,* Parish	47	41	41	82	33	30	63	30	28	29	25	25	25
4088	Do. . .	Glasscorn,§ m.	48	51	–	51	49	–	49	24	21	23	17	16	16
4155	St. Mary's .	Coossan . .	49	61	40	101	60	56	116	43	50	46	47	41	44
4305	Mullingar .	Glasscorn, f.	50	–	45	45	–	41	41	23	18	21	21	17	19
4306	Lickbla . .	Ballinameigh* .	51	25	53	78	27	46	73	31	41	36	31	31	31
4332	Kilmanaghan .	Moate, m.	52	82	–	82	122	–	122	37	31	34	46	65	55
4333	Do. . .	Do., f.	53	–	53	53	–	148	148	27	20	23	38	39	39
4397	Killucan .	Knockerville . .	54	51	35	86	49	50	99	36	36	36	30	33	31
5090	Rahugh . .	Arden . . .	55	74	49	123	85	67	152	55	62	60	66	69	68
5091	Mullingar .	Mullingar, prep. m.	56	122	–	122	108	–	108	83	78	81	67	71	69
5101	Rathaspick .	Rathowen,* m.	57	77	–	77	59	–	59	40	46	43	33	31	32
5109	Lynn . .	Gainstown . .	58	49	32	81	54	42	96	42	36	39	34	35	35
5282	Killua . .	Claron . . .	59	31	20	51	38	35	73	30	36	33	29	33	31
5307	Rathaspick .	Rathowen, f.	60	–	59	59	–	57	57	29	25	27	33	26	29
5332	Taghmon .	Carley, m.	61	107	–	107	105	–	105	44	44	44	40	33	37

* Residence rent free for teacher. † House and garden free. ‡ School closed during March quarter. Numbe
§ Half a rood of land rent free.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER.

WESTMEATH—103 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	1	—			17	10	0	2	7	6	—			2	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	0	2	0	0	36	0	0	4	11	1	10	0	0	14	11	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	10	0	2	15	7	12	0	0	14	15	7
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	10	16	9		—		57	19	0	10	14	2	10	12	0	21	6	2
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	3	0		—		62	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	9	2	0	0	27	10	0	0	15	0		—		0	15	0
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		29	10	0	0	12	5		—		0	12	5
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	4	6	2	0	0	23	0	0	6	7	0		—		6	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	2	2	0	0	25	10	0	4	6	6	4	0	0	8	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	11	3	0	0	18	10	0	2	13	6		—		2	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	1	2	0	0	20	10	0	4	15	1		—		4	15	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	1	10	6		—		1	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	22	10	0	3	0	4		—		3	0	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		10	0	0	0	13	6		—		0	13	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	1		—		20	10	0	1	0	6		—		1	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	7		—		15	0	0	1	10	3		—		1	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	10	0	2	0	0	14	5	0	4	16	4		—		4	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	8		—		20	10	0	0	19	0	7	0	0	7	19	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	11	5		—		26	10	0	0	15	0		—		0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		15	0	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—			—		28	6	8	4	0	1		—		4	0	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0		—		15	0	0	3	11	1	0	15	0	4	6	1
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	6	6	1	2	6	27	0	0	8	19	5		—		8	19	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		2	10	0	0	10	10		—		0	10	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	4	4	0		—		4	4	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	3	3		—		27	16	8	3	19	6	3	0	0	6	19	6
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	1	9	10		—		38	15	0	2	0	1		—		2	0	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	0	0		—		1	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		5	3	4	0	19	10	2	10	0	3	9	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		2	0	0	18	3	4	3	17	11		—		3	17	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	0		—		20	10	0	1	6	10		—		1	6	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	15	10	0	0	12	10		—		0	12	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4		—		20	10	0	4	7	4		—		4	7	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		17	10	0	3	1	2		—		3	1	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		18	10	0	0	6	0		—		0	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	0	4		—		1	0	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		18	10	0	0	15	6		—		0	15	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		29	16	8	2	14	10		—		2	14	10
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	3	7		—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	7	5		—		27	10	0	7	15	1		—		7	15	1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	10	6	11	0	0	1	10	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		2	0	0	23	0	0	3	10	1		—		3	10	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	1	5	0		—		1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		1	2	6	20	10	0	2	5	0		—		2	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	7		—		18	10	0	6	8	1		—		6	8	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	1		—		17	10	0	1	8	2	3	0	0	4	8	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0		—		6	0	0	6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	14	6		—		1	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	6		—		14	10	0	1	16	5		—		1	16	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	1	11	6		—		1	11	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		16	10	0	1	12	8	5	0	0	6	12	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	5		—		11	0	0	0	13	4		—		0	13	4
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		27	10	0	1	7	5		—		1	7	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	1		—		18	10	0	2	9	0		—		2	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	15	0	0	4	12	4		—		4	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		2	0	0	23	10	0		—		7	0	0	7	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	3	1		—		2	3	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	6	0		—		3	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	2	7	11		—		2	7	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0		—		15	16	0	0	15	8		—		0	15	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	9		—		20	10	0	4	7	8		—		4	7	8

on rolls for March half-year, and average attendance for December quarter, taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
5383	Taghmon .	Carley, f.	62	–	57	57	–	69	69	25	25	25	34	25	29
5389	Portnashangan	Ballinafid, m.	63	70	–	70	66	–	66	2[illegible]	31	29	29	22	26
5390	Do. . .	Do., f.	64	–	43	43	–	36	36	27	20	24	24	20	22
5391	Street . .	Rath, m.	65	47	–	47	71	–	71	30	26	28	24	30	27
5392	Do. . .	Do., f.	66	–	71	71	–	70	70	31	35	33	42	40	41
5393	Rathconnell .	Turin, m.	67	68	–	68	79	–	79	36	36	36	34	31	32
5394	Mullingar .	Mullingar Par.* prep. f.	68	51	39	90	44	34	78	31	27	29	28	29	29
5415	St. Feighin's .	Carpenterstown .	69	52	59	111	40	48	88	64	56	60	45	35	40
5416	St. Mary's .	Fore, m.	70	60	–	60	43	–	43	25	29	27	27	26	26
5417	Do. . .	Do., f.	71	–	57	57	–	55	55	29	32	30	25	29	27
5475	Mullingar .	Mullingar Gaol, m.	72	61	–	61	13	–	13	20	20	20	18	13	16
5512	Rathconnell .	Turin, f.	73	–	53	53	–	62	62	20	20	20	27	24	25
5513	Rathgarve .	Castlepollard, m.	74	88	–	88	52	–	52	41	35	38	24	24	24
5514	Do. . .	Do., f.	75	–	68	68	–	62	62	41	37	39	27	22	25
5606	Killucan .	Kinnegad, f.	76	–	94	94	–	98	98	49	48	49	47	49	48
5607	Portnashangan	Balrath . . .	78	43	43	86	43	47	90	51	45	48	41	46	43
5613	Mullingar .	Mullingar Gaol, f.	78	–	26	26	–	8	8	8	8	8	7	8	8
5696	Rathconnell .	Loughagar . .	79	17	55	72	22	54	76	24	35	29	38	30	34
5751	Foyran . .	Tullystown* . .	80	34	50	84	35	48	83	41	41	41	26	35	30
5780	Killare . .	Ballymore,* m.	81	74	–	74	65	–	65	24	30	27	28	26	27
5781	Do. . .	Do.,* f.	82	–	96	96	–	66	66	39	35	37	42	28	35
5916	Newtown .	Guilford . . .	83	81	–	81	77	–	77	39	38	39	31	36	34
5963	Drumnaney .	Ardnagragh, m.	84	78	–	78	78	–	78	38	35	36	41	42	41
5964	Do. . .	Do.,* f.	85	–	88	88	–	109	109	45	36	41	43	39	41
5979	Ballyloughloe .	Dunlum . . .	86	47	50	97	21	35	56	53	48	50	45	45	45
6040	Newtown .	Tyrrellspass, f.	87	–	95	95	–	93	93	40	33	37	34	34	34
6041	Kilcleagh .	Bogaugh . .	88	21	16	37	71	42	113	24	24	24	36	37	36
6075	Pass of Kilbride	Milltown, tempo. m.	89	83	–	83	67	–	67	38	38	38	30	31	31
6076	Do. . .	Do., f.	90	–	68	68	–	66	66	30	32	31	30	30	30
6191	St. Feighin's .	Do, No. 3,	91	40	29	69	37	16	53	27	36	32	33	28	30
6277	Castletowndelvin	Mulroo . . .	92	38	40	78	33	38	71	22	22	22	38	36	37
6283	Castletown Kindalen . .	Ballinagore, m.	93	99	–	99	97	–	97	67	63	65	57	56	57
6428	Kilbride . .	Kilbride, m	94	59	–	59	71	–	71	35	30	32	35	24	29
6429	Do. . .	Do., f.	95	–	58	58	–	73	73	33	37	35	32	27	30
6430	St. Feighin's .	Cummerstown .	96	34	30	64	47	42	89	39	64	52	32	40	36
6556	Lackan . .	Lacken and Leany, f.	97	–	65	65	–	79	79	25	26	25	29	35	32
6631	Foyran . .	Finea,* . . .	98	59	58	117	50	54	104	63	74	68	49	46	47
6673	Mullingar .	Ballinea, f.	99	–	53	53	–	81	81	31	31	31	27	26	27
6674	Castlelost .	Rochford Bridge,† f.	100	–	38	38	–	60	60	32	32	32	32	32	32
6675	Castletown Kindalen . .	Ballinagore, f.	101	–	111	111	–	108	108	60	53	56	43	36	39
6791	Rathgarve .	Millcastle,† . .	102	35	32	67	33	38	71	–	37	37	31	32	32
6866	Castletowndelvin	CastletowndelvinPLU.§	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Westmeath,	103	5,023	4,842	9,865	4,983	5,098	10,081	5,154	5,104	5,153	4,746	4,792	4,76[illegible]

COUNTY OF

915	Ballyanne .	Rathgenogue, m.	1	68	–	68	91	–	91	32	23	27	38	37	38
916	Bannon . .	Danescastle* . .	2	59	27	86	76	52	128	46	23	35	65	74	69
917	Carrick . .	Barntown . .	3	47	32	79	45	30	75	44	34	39	42	42	42
918	Duncormick .	Rathangan . .	4	50	33	83	59	38	97	31	26	28	38	33	36
919	Kilcaven .	Killanerin, m.	5	122	–	122	68	–	68	35	29	32	40	37	39
950	Do. . .	Do., f.	6	–	72	72	–	54	54	32	28	30	37	32	35
955	Kilmannan .	Forth . . .	7	60	42	102	54	46	100	26	14	20	50	46	49
956	Do. . .	Clearistown . .	8	77	52	129	66	46	112	33	32	33	56	40	48
957	Kilmakea .	Horeswood, m.	9	124	–	124	163	–	163	41	21	31	68	68	68
958	Do. . .	Do., f.	10	–	28	28	–	99	99	26	12	19	43	49	47
959	Killinick .	Mountfield . .	11	43	28	71	61	30	94	27	24	25	41	32	37
960	Kilmore .	Kilmore, No. 1	12	55	–	55	67	–	67	35	26	31	30	31	30

* Residence rent free for teacher.

‡ Residence rent free for teacher. Not received into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMEATH—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	3		—		13	0	0	3	1	9		—		3	1	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5		—		25	10	0	0	17	0	6	0	0	6	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	4	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	4		—		12	6	8	1	10	0		—		1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	5		—		20	10	0	2	18	7		—		2	18	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10		—		10	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6		—		11	0	0	3	17	0		—		3	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	6	6		—		1	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	15	0	1	11	4		—		1	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	16	0		—		1	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	11		—		18	10	0	2	9	6	5	10	0	7	19	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0		—		21	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	0	4	3	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5		—		22	10	0	5	18	10		—		5	18	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	3	5	6		—		3	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	3	9	9		—		3	9	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4		—		14	0	0	1	8	7		—		1	8	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19	10	0		—		15	0	0	15	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	4		—		18	10	0	6	6	3		—		6	6	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	17	0	5	0	0	7	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	2	0	0	13	0	0	2	14	5		—		2	14	5
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		2	0	0	14	16	8	2	3	4		—		2	3	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	19	1	8		—		12	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3	2	0	0	8	5	0	1	16	0		—		1	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	0	2	0	0	17	10	0	2	6	1		—		2	6	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	3	9	1		—		3	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	8	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	18	6		—		0	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0		—		15	0	0	1	19	0		—		1	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	10		—		15	0	0	5	16	4		—		5	16	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	8	0		—		1	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	3	12	4		—		3	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	2		—		11	0	0	3	1	10		—		3	1	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		12	18	4	1	5	6		—		1	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3		—		11	0	0	4	17	0		—		4	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		6	2	6	11	18	4	1	9	6		—		1	9	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	9	3	4	0	17	2		—		0	17	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	5	0	5	14	9		—		5	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	5	0	0	11	5	0	4	19	6	1	0	0	5	19	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		10	0	0		—			—			—			—	
63	45	2	1	7	7	3	123	93	4	11	91	7	6	1,810	0	3	252	12	10	121	9	0	374	1	10

WEXFORD—124 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	8	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	2	0	10	9	2	12	11	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	10	7	2	0	0	29	13	4	11	17	9		—		11	17	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	3	0	0	20	10	0	5	9	10		—		5	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	6		—		11	15	0	1	18	8		—		1	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	10		—		12	6	8	2	6	3		—		2	6	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	14	7		—		2	14	7
1	–	–	–	–	–		1		—			—		11	0	0	0	5	0		—		0	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	5	2	0	0	15	11	8	7	10	0		—		7	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	9	2	0	0	22	10	0	10	1	10		—		10	1	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	1	2	0	0	13	0	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	14	0	0	11	1	6		—		11	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	2	2	0	0	29	10	0	5	7	10		—		5	7	10

† Number on rolls for March half-year taken from Inspector's report.
§ Not received into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
961	Kilmore	Kilmore, No. 2	13	74	–	74	83	–	83	41	31	36	46	46	46
963	Killurin	Glyn, m.	14	63	–	63	97	–	97	28	18	23	38	34	36
964	Lady's Island	Lady's Island	15	57	50	107	52	50	102	63	34	48	72	65	69
965	Mulrankin	Mulrankin	16	51	31	82	66	30	96	40	22	31	48	49	48
967	St. Mary's	New Ross, f.	17	–	636	636	–	748	748	181	105	143	193	257	225
968	St. John	Wexford, m.	18	151	–	151	130	–	130	62	61	61	62	55	59
969	Do.	Do., f.	19	–	499	499	–	600	600	274	244	259	304	298	301
970	Whitechurch	Ballykelly	20	33	32	65	88	64	152	19	32	25	84	78	81
1123	Mayglass	Mayglass	21	98	72	170	91	81	172	82	56	69	84	85	84
1316	Ballyhogue	Galbally, m.	22	46	–	46	57	–	57	27	15	21	30	23	27
1427	Ardcolm	Castle Bridge, m.	23	78	–	78	74	–	74	42	21	31	39	39	39
1491	Ballyhogue	Galbally, f.	24	–	38	38	–	59	59	17	9	13	28	23	26
1760	Ballymitty	Hilltown, m.	25	58	–	58	61	–	61	23	10	17	33	36	35
1761	Ferns	Ferns, f.	26	3	120	123	9	146	155	48	38	43	56	52	54
1762	Taghmon	Taghmon	27	76	–	76	58	–	58	35	22	28	42	34	38
1766	Carnew	Ballyellis	28	61	27	88	72	55	127	29	24	27	55	43	49
1908	Tacumshin	Tacumshin	29	47	26	73	42	27	69	20	8	14	34	38	36
1910	Tomhaggard	Tomhaggard	30	54	26	80	57	28	85	45	33	39	45	36	40
1920	Tintern	Ballycallane, m.	31	76	–	76	72	–	72	25	17	21	31	31	31
2096	Templetown	Templetown, m.	32	82	–	82	125	–	125	45	27	36	63	57	60
2097	Do.	Do., f.	33	–	78	78	–	100	100	41	23	32	54	47	51
2098	Fethard	Poulfer, m.	34	79	–	79	122	–	122	40	25	32	52	57	54
2099	Do.	Do., f.	35	–	73	73	–	113	113	26	16	21	46	49	48
2100	Clonleigh	Donard, m.	36	58	–	58	97	–	97	25	16	21	36	35	36
2101	Do.	Do., f.	37	–	45	45	–	67	67	21	13	17	27	24	26
2142	Templeshambo	Kiltealy	38	31	26	57	26	20	46	25	11	18	24	28	26
2257	Newbawn	Raheen	39	42	38	80	53	36	89	34	22	28	46	31	38
2311	Taghmon	Trinity	40	42	24	66	35	28	63	18	17	18	35	29	32
2451	St. Mary's	New Ross, m.	41	244	–	244	310	–	310	154	133	143	188	195	191
2698	Carnew	Askamore	42	39	23	62	31	26	57	24	11	18	30	33	32
2885	Kilrush	Kingsland	43	27	15	42	37	21	58	16	9	12	27	26	26
3081	Duncormick	Duncormick	44	85	44	129	74	36	110	50	9	30	50	61	56
3178	Kilbride	Clologue	45	35	33	68	39	34	73	25	23	24	31	32	31
3179	Ferns	Ferns, m.	46	149	–	149	142	–	142	52	46	49	69	67	68
3258	Tintern	Ballycullane, f.	47	–	87	87	–	98	98	28	18	23	38	39	39
3480	St. James and Dunbrody	Ramsgrange, m.	48	114	–	114	161	–	161	41	23	32	71	61	66
3481	Do.	Do.,* f.	49	–	74	74	–	–	–	32	14	23	52	–	52
3508	Carrick	Wexford, workhouse	50	248	289	537	252	239	491	319	319	319	330	222	276
3520	St. Mary's	New Ross, workhouse	51	421	390	811	297	343	640	572	572	572	530	374	452
3527	Carne	Carne	52	16	26	42	27	30	57	28	20	24	29	31	30
3540	Mulragh	Oulart, m.	53	67	–	67	73	–	73	15	15	15	35	32	34
3601	Donaghmore	Ballygarrett, m.	54	151	–	151	163	–	163	94	54	74	95	80	87
3602	Do.	Do., f.	55	–	153	153	–	155	155	71	43	57	78	74	76
3633	St. Mary's, N. T. Barry	N. T. Barry, m.	56	184	22	206	207	–	207	61	63	62	118	97	108
3634	Do.	Do., f.	57	–	136	136	–	177	177	56	44	50	87	83	85
3754	Horetown	Cullenstown	58	40	30	70	39	19	58	30	31	31	28	22	25
3755	Adamstown	Adamstown, m.	59	64	–	64	91	–	91	22	18	20	43	37	40
3756	Do.	Do., f.	60	–	59	59	–	100	100	23	13	18	43	35	39
3824	Kilmichalogue	Gorey, f.	61	16	208	224	–	226	226	136	102	119	147	136	141
3902	Templeshambo	Ballindaggin	62	71	62	133	93	74	167	59	30	44	73	85	79
4090	Ardamine	River Chapel, m.	63	51	–	51	83	–	83	26	28	27	34	35	35
4091	Do.	Do., f.	64	–	71	71	–	92	92	28	25	27	38	28	33
4092	Ballyhuskard	Balloughkeen	65	86	35	121	104	52	156	30	30	30	71	62	66
4156	Mulragh	Oulart, f.	66	–	72	72	–	75	75	10	10	10	32	32	32
4183	Clonmore	Bree, m.	67	43	–	43	64	–	64	16	13	14	23	32	28
4264	Kilcomb	Ballyduff	68	62	53	115	62	62	124	32	26	29	49	47	48
4479	Newbawn	Carrickburn	69	30	22	52	42	35	77	33	21	27	36	32	34
4555	Kilpatrick	Sien,	70	43	35	78	53	37	90	44	10	27	49	53	51
4602	Killurin	Glyn, f.	71	14	82	96	16	108	124	28	16	22	49	44	47
4652	Clongeen	Clongeen,† m.	72	54	–	54	69	–	69	25	10	18	25	26	25
4878	Clonmore	Bree,† f.	73	–	38	38	–	53	53	21	13	17	32	21	26
4887	Kildavin	Murrintown	74	32	36	68	42	41	83	42	19	30	40	49	44

* School closed during quarter ended 30th September, 1853. No returns of number on ro

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	7	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	4	7	6	—			4	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	13	6	—			26	3	4	11	4	10	—			11	4	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	11	2	0	0	19	10	0	4	9	4	—			4	9	4
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	11	4	5	4	0	0	41	15	0	1	10	11	3	2	0	4	12	11
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	17	7	—			31	10	0	—			25	10	0	25	10	0
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	1	4	—			62	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	2	2	0	0	9	3	4	4	14	1	—			4	14	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	20	10	0	6	5	6	—			6	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	—			15	0	0	1	3	6	—			1	3	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	—			23	10	0	8	0	0	—			8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	1	4	6	—			1	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	4	—			15	0	0	5	15	0	—			5	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	4	—			17	0	0	7	3	7	4	0	0	11	3	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			25	10	0	6	7	8	—			6	7	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	5	—			18	10	0	2	9	6	—			2	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3	2	0	0	12	18	4	6	6	0	—			6	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6	—			15	0	0	5	16	11	—			5	16	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	17	6	—			3	17	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	6	—			25	10	0	3	4	4	—			3	4	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	10	0	2	12	5	—			2	12	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	—			11	0	0	4	5	2	—			4	5	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			10	0	0	2	6	2	—			2	6	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	5	10	6	—			5	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	16	10	0	3	4	3	—			3	4	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	10	0	0	7	11	—			0	7	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	11	—			20	10	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	10	—			10	1	8	0	11	6	—			0	11	6
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	6	8	8	—			53	1	8	5	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	10	0	0	15	2	—			0	15	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	7	—			15	0	0	1	10	6	—			1	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	1	8	3	0	4	—			3	0	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	6	7	—			26	10	0	2	6	0	1	0	0	3	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	2	0	0	15	10	0	3	0	3	—			3	0	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	9	—			20	10	0	4	19	1	—			4	19	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5	—			8	13	4	1	8	9	—			1	8	9
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	13	6	—			8	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	14	2	—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	2	—			11	0	0	4	15	6	—			4	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	6	—			20	10	0	2	3	7	—			2	3	7
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	15	0	—			34	13	4	4	16	0	—			4	16	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—			—			21	6	8	5	1	0	—			5	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	6	0	—			24	11	8	8	16	3	—			8	16	3
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—			—			26	3	4	3	17	2	—			3	17	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	0	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	10	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	13	0	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	7	5	4	0	0	35	5	0	3	10	8	—			3	10	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	0	—			24	16	8	8	11	9	—			8	11	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	10	—			15	0	0	2	3	10	—			2	3	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	3	12	9	—			3	12	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0	—			22	10	0	11	8	7	—			11	8	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	10	0	1	18	9	—			1	18	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	10	—			11	0	0	0	4	6	—			0	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	11	—			15	0	0	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	6	—			17	10	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	0	—			15	0	0	5	16	9	—			5	16	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	3	5	9	—			3	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	6	—			11	0	0	0	8	3	—			0	8	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	0	11	4	—			0	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	11	—			15	0	0	7	0	7	—			7	0	7

for half-year ended 30th September, 1853.

† Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
4949	St. John's	Wexford, No. 2, f.	75	–	230	230	–	255	255	115	85	100	113	110	111
4990	Rathmacnea	Piercestown	76	59	35	94	72	35	107	48	42	45	59	45	52
5015	Clongeen	Clongeen, f.	77	–	42	42	–	69	69	20	14	17	29	31	30
5034	Ballymitty	Hiltown, f.	78	–	56	56	–	82	82	29	8	18	36	41	39
5037	Rossdroit	Courtnacuddy, m.	79	54	–	54	57	–	57	26	16	21	27	30	28
5038	Do.	Do., f.	80	–	70	70	–	84	84	37	28	32	43	44	44
5069	Kilmallock	Ballymurn,* m.	81	52	–	52	64	–	64	26	17	22	30	37	33
5070	Do.	Do.,* f.	82	–	73	73	–	101	101	43	24	33	55	55	55
5115	Taghmon	Coolaw, f.	83	–	70	70	–	86	86	28	24	26	37	43	40
5211	Ballyhuskard	Glenbryan	84	34	25	59	57	30	87	17	16	17	40	36	28
5225	Owenduff	Dunnaine, f.	85	–	69	69	–	123	123	35	20	27	46	52	49
5315	Kilmuckridge	Kilmuckridge, m.	86	73	–	73	117	–	117	33	20	27	55	45	50
5396	Do.	Do., f.	87	–	31	31	–	142	142	29	26	27	71	53	62
5674	St. Mary's, Enniscorthy	Enniscorthy,† Workh.	88	214	170	384	286	325	611	288	288	288	381	379	380
5687	Ballyanne	Rathgarogue, f.	89	–	85	85	–	81	81	28	14	21	36	26	31
5753	Kilcowan	Baldwinstown†	90	38	22	60	32	20	52	27	25	26	24	24	24
5917	Monomolin	Ballinvally	91	54	16	70	78	57	135	37	27	32	59	44	52
5918	Edermine	Oilgate	92	45	42	87	62	54	116	38	7	22	44	46	47
5919	Bannon	Bannon	93	46	27	73	61	39	100	46	21	34	50	63	56
5926	Ardcolm	Castlebridge, f.	94	–	69	69	–	82	82	44	22	33	50	52	51
5990	Rosslane	Tagoat	95	69	35	104	84	–	84	32	32	32	43	38	41
6042	Chapel	Clonroche, temp. m.	96	52	–	52	50	–	50	21	16	18	36	25	30
6043	Do.	Do., f.	97	–	40	40	7	63	70	22	18	20	16	20	18
6057	St. Mary's, Enniscorthy	Enniscorthy, Lancasterian, m.	98	307	–	307	144	–	144	123	75	99	67	67	67
6058	Do.	Do., Lancasterian, f.	99	–	304	304	–	353	353	191	126	158	182	164	173
6077	Ballyhuskard	Coolgarrow*	100	43	50	93	44	42	86	36	11	23	40	47	44
6078	Kilcormack	Boulavogne	101	51	33	84	42	40	82	25	19	22	34	27	30
6087	Carnagh	Cushinstown, m.	102	85	55	140	109	–	109	45	25	35	45	38	42
6353	Camolin	Camolin, m.	103	80	–	80	94	–	94	38	18	28	57	46	51
6354	Do.	Do., f.	104	–	76	76	–	92	92	39	23	31	55	47	51
6411	Skreen	Skreen, m.	105	43	–	43	66	–	66	18	22	20	26	36	31
6412	Do.	Do., f.	106	–	48	48	–	64	64	18	11	15	28	35	32
6557	St. John's	Wexford, No. 2, m.	107	192	–	192	196	–	196	99	72	85	105	85	95
6558	Ballynasleany	Coolamain	108	43	17	60	56	34	90	33	16	25	37	40	38
6559	Kilrane	Kilrane	109	45	35	80	51	33	87	40	33	36	48	46	47
6586	Camolin, or Ballycanew	Ballycanew, m.	110	80	–	80	99	–	99	37	28	33	45	45	45
6587	Do.	Do., f.	111	–	70	70	–	80	80	36	23	29	41	40	41
6588	St. Margaret's	Curracloe	112	42	34	76	69	56	125	38	26	32	57	61	59
6598	Ballycarney	Castledockrell	113	32	44	76	60	65	125	21	21	21	42	35	38
6624	Kilturk	Kilturk	114	4	134	138	6	139	145	62	39	50	74	72	73
6676	Rosslare	Tagoat, f.	115	11	38	49	–	61	61	25	25	25	37	32	35
6700	Kilgarvan	Caroreigh	116	41	45	86	79	78	157	36	18	27	69	65	67
6792	Taghmon	Traceystown	117	30	26	56	10	14	24	24	24	24	32	24	28
6793	Rossdroit	Davidstown‡	118	–	–	–	41	25	66	–	–	–	50	35	42
6837	St. Mary's	Enniscorthy,‡ No. 2, m.	119	–	–	–	166	–	166	–	–	–	64	78	71
6841	Do.	Kilmyshall§	120	–	–	–	41	37	78	–	–	–	–	58	58
6842	Carnagh, or Old Ross	Cushinstown,§ f.	121	–	–	–	–	82	82	–	–	–	–	49	49
6871	Tintern	Dunmain,‡ m.	122	–	–	–	128	–	128	–	–	–	47	51	49
6921	Old Ross	Creacon‖	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6937	Ballyhuskard	Coolgarrow,‖ f.	124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Wexford,	124	6,370	6,466	12,836	7,419	7,806	15,225	6,030	4,558	5,315	7,587	7,143	7,450

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Number on rolls for September half-year, and average attendance fo
§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	0	8	—			23	18	4	8	19	5	3	8	11	12	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	22	10	0	11	8	10	5	5	0	16	13	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	6	—			1	0	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	5	2	0	0	13	0	0	4	17	7	—			4	17	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	6	—			15	0	0	2	8	0	—			2	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			19	10	0	4	0	6	—			4	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	6	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	5	3	5	0	0	8	5	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1	—			15	10	0	3	3	3	2	0	0	5	3	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6	2	0	0	13	0	0	1	7	6	—			1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8	2	0	0	18	10	0	2	5	8	—			2	5	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	9	—			13	0	0	3	2	10	—			3	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	12	6	—			18	10	0	8	16	1	—			8	16	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			7	10	0	5	9	8	—			5	9	8
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	13	1	25	0	0	3	10	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			16	10	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	9	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	4	9	10	—			4	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10	—			15	0	0	1	14	9	—			1	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9	—			15	0	0	3	19	0	—			3	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	8	—			20	10	0	13	3	5	—			13	3	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	6	—			17	10	0	8	12	3	—			8	12	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	11	0	0	3	13	10	—			3	13	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	6	—			0	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	7	3	4	0	0	32	15	0	13	3	8	5	10	0	18	13	8
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			5	0	0	33	15	0	7	4	9	—			7	4	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	6	0	—			3	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	7	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	19	6	—			0	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	4	3	0	0	18	10	0	5	2	0	—			5	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			15	11	8	1	9	9	—			1	9	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			17	0	0	2	3	1	—			2	3	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			19	13	4	1	4	8	—			1	4	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	6	—			16	10	0	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	—			—			14	0	0	10	8	0	5	4	0	15	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	—			11	0	0	4	5	1	—			4	5	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	—			20	10	0	8	9	10	—			8	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	—			11	0	0	2	6	11	—			2	6	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	1	14	6	—			1	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			11	0	0	6	19	11	—			6	19	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	11	—			11	0	0	2	5	6	—			2	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	—			25	10	0	16	2	3	—			16	2	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	13	4	5	11	4	—			5	11	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	10	1	8	2	5	8	—			2	5	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	6	8	4	3	15	4	—			3	15	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	7	5	0	0	5	10	0	1	1	3	—			1	1	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			6	0	0	6	5	0	5	4	0	2	10	0	7	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	3	13	4	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	4	3	4	1	16	6	—			1	16	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			1	2	6	—			1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
86	46	2	2	–	3	5	149	138	9	5	117	0	0	2,061	10	0	491	7	7	86	0	1	577	7	8

September quarter, taken from Inspector's report. ‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.
‖ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
663	Kilquiggan	Kilquiggan, f.	1	10	62	72	14	74	88	44	36	40	46	49	47
971	Baltinglass	Baltinglass, m.	2	73	–	73	100	–	100	67	52	59	81	83	82
972	Do.	Do., f.	3	–	75	75	–	116	116	63	30	47	62	85	74
973	Ballinure	Grange*	4	47	22	69	59	35	94	43	36	39	52	55	53
974	Baltiboys	Baltiboys,† f.	5	20	25	45	25	31	56	–	33	33	32	32	32
975	Bray	Bray, m.	6	124	–	124	131	–	131	77	74	75	80	79	80
976	Do.	Do.,* f.	7	–	140	140	–	143	143	42	49	46	63	53	58
977	Clonmore	Ballyconnell,* m.	8	65	–	65	77	–	77	24	18	21	34	35	35
978	Do.	Do.,* f.	9	–	78	78	11	90	101	29	20	24	38	33	35
979	Castle M'Adam	Newbridge, m.	10	76	–	76	124	–	124	34	16	25	60	73	67
980	Do.	Do., f.	11	–	62	62	–	110	110	25	14	19	53	63	58
981	Delgany	Kilmacanogue	12	51	36	87	56	49	105	47	36	42	55	55	55
983	Glendalough	St. Kevin's	13	74	49	123	97	66	163	56	33	44	50	92	71
984	Glenealy	Glenealy*	14	46	31	77	66	47	113	41	24	33	65	69	67
987	Wicklow	Wicklow,* m.	15	187	–	187	239	–	239	80	60	70	119	100	109
988	Do.	Do.,* f.	16	–	172	172	–	199	199	100	81	90	118	117	113
1119	Powerscourt	Cuttlestown*	17	55	43	98	43	43	86	43	49	46	37	30	33
1317	Kilcommin	Ballycumber	18	37	38	75	49	56	105	26	26	26	32	33	33
1318	Rathdrum	Trooperstown	19	68	46	114	56	40	96	55	31	43	44	56	50
1431	Kilranelagh	Talbotstown, m.	20	54	–	54	65	–	65	17	13	15	23	25	24
1732	Inch	Johnstown, m.	21	64	–	64	99	–	99	25	18	21	45	46	46
1782	Do.	Do., f.	22	–	69	69	–	105	105	26	18	22	47	43	45
1789	Kilranelagh,	Talbotstown, f.	23	–	69	69	11	68	79	26	20	23	38	41	40
1790	Kilquiggan	Kilquiggan,* m.	24	54	–	54	55	–	55	38	36	37	34	28	31
1993	Rathdrum	Glenmalure†	25	34	22	56	40	32	72	32	24	28	–	37	37
2241	Barreniskey	Barreniskey*	26	26	21	47	36	30	66	23	12	17	32	32	32
2276	Arklow	Arklow, m.	27	144	–	144	184	–	184	49	60	55	57	78	67
2277	Do.	Do., f.	28	–	124	124	–	206	206	46	40	43	56	89	73
2434	Kiltegan	Rathcoyle, m.	29	44	–	44	49	–	49	22	17	19	19	24	21
2435	Do.	Do., f.	30	–	48	48	–	64	64	29	21	25	30	43	37
2473	Do.	Rathangan	31	29	25	54	46	16	62	30	30	30	52	39	45
2715	Rathdrum	Macredin, m.	32	44	–	44	57	–	57	23	17	20	32	31	32
2716	Do.	Do., f.	33	–	45	45	–	66	66	21	15	18	30	39	34
3119	Donoughmore	Brittas	34	56	22	78	42	31	73	39	41	40	43	44	44
3188	Rathdrum	Mucklow	35	26	29	55	27	21	48	27	28	27	25	25	25
3210	Croompatrick	Coolroe*	36	60	42	102	56	49	105	47	48	48	45	53	49
3383	Rathdrum	Rathdrum, Workho.	37	120	133	253	91	130	221	194	194	194	184	157	171
3551	Do.	Ballinacarrig	38	53	48	101	111	98	209	55	35	45	77	80	78
3815	Kilbride	Kilbride*	39	56	44	100	47	33	80	36	23	29	36	36	36
3879	Carnew	Shillelagh,§ Workho.	40	123	218	341	123	222	345	303	303	303	313	313	313
3964	Crehelp	Crehelp, or Lemonstown,* m.	41	39	–	39	50	–	50	19	20	19	28	27	27
3965	Do.	Do.,* f.	42	–	33	33	–	35	35	17	17	17	23	21	22
4093	Preban	Annacurra, m.	43	75	–	75	72	–	72	21	21	21	39	32	35
4238	Do.	Do., f.	44	–	62	62	–	77	77	11	11	11	36	31	34
4249	Hollywood	Hollywood, m.	45	80	–	80	76	–	76	37	28	33	30	32	31
4526	Donard	Donard	46	68	46	114	57	47	104	80	69	74	65	69	67
4527	Hollywood	Hollywood, f.	47	–	46	46	–	64	64	21	19	20	23	28	26
4588	Delgany	Delgany	48	65	–	65	88	–	88	39	23	31	41	39	40
4663	Kilcommin	Crossbridge m.	49	66	–	66	54	–	54	40	28	34	25	26	26
4664	Do.	Do., f.	50	–	63	63	–	66	66	22	21	21	23	25	24
4668	Moyacomb	Parkbridge, m.	51	52	–	52	46	–	46	20	14	17	17	20	18
4669	Do.	Do., f.	52	–	56	56	–	48	48	25	14	19	25	24	25
4902	Danganstown	Barrendarrig, m.	53	106	–	106	97	–	97	34	50	42	51	40	45
4903	Do.	Do.,* f.	54	–	73	73	–	75	75	19	25	22	41	27	34
5159	Rathbran	Stratford-on-Slaney	55	60	33	93	59	39	98	50	46	48	62	57	60
5237	Delgany	Delgany, f.	56	–	161	161	–	195	195	76	82	79	90	113	101
5397	Hacketstown	Rathmigue, f.	57	–	72	72	–	72	72	34	23	28	36	33	35
5398	Newcastle	N. T. Mt.-Kennedy	58	36	46	82	55	48	103	41	36	39	54	56	55
5399	Delgany	Carrigour	59	15	19	34	28	33	61	23	20	21	16	33	24
5671	Newcastle	Ballinahinch	60	31	26	57	45	35	80	31	20	26	33	35	34
5791	Kilcommin	Tinahely	61	80	–	80	75	–	75	31	31	31	35	30	33

* Residence rent free. † Residence rent free. Closed December quarter.
§ Number on rolls and average attendance for

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER.

WICKLOW—72 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Work-mistresses and Pupil-Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	2	0	0	18	0	0	2	3	0	—			2	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8	3	0	0	20	10	0	18	19	1	—			18	19	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	17	10	0	3	0	6	—			3	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	1	2	0	0	11	0	0	3	8	1	—			3	8	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	8	2	0	0	11	5	0	7	5	0	5	0	0	12	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	10	10	3	0	0	33	8	4	3	1	8	12	6	0	15	7	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	10	2	0	0	17	10	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	10	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	10	2	0	0	20	10	0	3	11	8	—			3	11	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	17	0	0	3	6	0	—			3	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	7	2	0	0	18	10	0	3	16	5	—			3	16	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	2	3	9	—			2	3	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8	2	0	0	20	10	0	5	9	0	—			5	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	3	3	0	0	18	10	0	9	14	7	—			9	14	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	8	3	0	0	11	0	0	4	12	2	—			4	12	2
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	11	4	0	0	35	10	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	12	0	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	10	4	0	0	27	13	4	—			18	0	0	18	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8	2	0	0	20	10	0	5	13	9	—			5	13	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	7	2	0	0	20	10	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	9	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	4	—			19	0	0	4	13	7	5	0	0	9	13	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	0	2	0	0	17	13	4	1	12	0	—			1	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	8	—			20	10	0	0	18	11	—			0	18	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			16	10	0	1	9	6	—			1	9	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	3	2	11	—			3	2	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	2	—			31	0	0	2	10	0	15	0	0	17	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	6	2	0	0	14	5	0	4	7	2	—			4	7	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	6	—			15	0	0	3	15	3	—			3	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	13	11	—			23	10	0	13	16	9	—			13	16	9
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		—			26	5	0	10	19	8	—			10	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			18	10	0	0	11	6	1	10	0	2	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	1	2	6	13	0	0	3	1	0	—			3	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6	—			20	10	0	0	18	6	—			0	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	7	—			18	10	0	3	8	6	—			3	8	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	2	—			10	0	0	1	15	7	—			1	15	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	4	—			20	10	0	6	8	0	—			6	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			11	0	0	1	10	6	—			1	10	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	9	—			15	0	0	0	19	0	—			0	19	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	18	5	—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	0	—			35	0	0	9	6	9	—			9	6	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	0	—			25	10	0	5	15	7	—			5	15	7
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	2	7	—			2	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	0	—			18	10	0	16	1	0	15	13	6	31	14	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			13	0	0	16	1	0	15	13	6	31	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	10	—			15	0	0	10	2	8	—			10	2	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	2	—			13	0	0	3	1	7	—			3	1	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	7	—			15	0	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	15	6	—			30	10	0	17	12	11	—			17	12	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	—			17	10	0	2	1	10	—			2	1	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	9	—			20	0	0	5	7	7	30	0	0	35	7	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6	—			11	0	0	0	17	0	—			0	17	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			16	10	0	0	4	0	—			0	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		—			11	0	0	0	5	0	—			0	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	3	—			13	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	5	—			14	0	0	4	8	5	—			4	8	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	10	—			14	3	4	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	12	3	2	0	0	19	3	4	1	6	7	—			1	6	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	7	—			18	15	0	8	3	0	—			8	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	8	—			13	0	0	0	10	6	0	16	6	1	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	14	10	—			18	10	0	7	13	3	8	9	6	16	2	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	—			15	0	0	2	7	0	—			2	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	6	—			15	0	0	4	4	10	1	0	0	5	4	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	3	—			29	0	0	—			10	0	0	10	0	0

‡ Residence rent free for teacher. School closed during quarter ended 30th June, 1853.
September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
5920	Bray . .	Blacklion* . .	62	71	24	95	73	20	93	38	31	34	55	43	49
5921	Callary . .	Callary* . . .	63	40	48	88	25	27	52	58	32	45	32	32	32
5938	Castle M'Adam	Kilcashel† . .	64	17	17	34	23	17	40	–	–	–	–	16	16
5949	Rathdrum .	Rathdrum m	65	82	–	82	114	–	114	49	44	47	64	69	66
5950	Do. . .	Do., f.	66	–	92	92	–	94	94	53	45	49	63	63	63
6005	Newcastle .	Newcastle . .	67	35	28	63	50	37	87	34	27	30	33	41	37
6176	Blessinton .	Blessinton,* m.	68	99	–	99	84	–	84	61	51	56	53	54	54
6177	Do. . .	Do.,* f.	69	–	70	70	–	75	75	35	30	32	38	36	37
6192	Hacketstown .	Rathmigue, m.	70	62	–	62	74	–	74	28	23	26	28	30	29
6347	Ballintemple .	Ballykillageer . .	71	33	36	69	48	43	91	20	9	14	41	47	44
6922	Wicklow .	Rathnew‡ . .	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Wicklow,	72	3 132	2,889	6,021	3,582	3,414	6,996	3,071	2,641	2,867	3,539	2,714	3,655

Summary in Counties, of 1,200 Schools

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Manager, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th September, 1853.			Average daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-Yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st March, 1853.	For half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.						
Carlow, . .	58	2,872	3,604	6,476	3,549	4,008	7,557	2,772	2,316	2,563	3,483	3,553	3,518
Dublin, . .	159	12,624	13,937	26,561	13,321	15,478	28,799	13,428	12,678	13,351	14,771	14,757	14,798
Kildare, .	90	4,414	4,535	8,949	4,628	4,837	9,465	4,749	4,286	4,518	4,974	4,744	4,872
Kilkenny, .	143	7,796	7,246	15,042	8,672	8,341	17,013	7,409	6,843	7,173	8,367	8,269	8,398
King's, . .	82	4,875	4,358	9,233	4,507	4,941	9,448	4,190	4,057	4,124	4,341	4,234	4,288
Longford, .	63	3,341	3,297	6,638	3,487	3,397	6,884	3,267	3,428	3,387	2,940	3,527	3,304
Louth, . .	80	5,517	5,668	11,185	5,554	5,713	11,267	5,155	5,217	5,186	5,310	4,886	5,107
Meath, . .	141	6,698	6,832	13,530	6,433	6,493	12,926	6,878	6,585	6,771	6,439	5,711	6,098
Queen's, .	85	4,258	4,623	8,881	4,522	5,080	9,602	4,138	4,056	4,097	4,426	4,279	4,418
Westmeath, .	103	5,023	4,842	9,865	4,986	5,098	10,084	5,154	5,104	5,153	4,746	4,792	4,768
Wexford, .	124	6,370	6,466	12,836	7,419	7,806	15,225	6,080	4,558	5,315	7,587	7,148	7,450
Wicklow, .	72	3,132	2,889	6,021	3,582	3,414	6,996	3,071	2,641	2,867	3,539	3,714	3,655
Total, .	1,200	66,920	68,297	135,217	70,660	74,606	145,266	66,291	61,769	61,505	70,923	69,614	70,674

* Residence rent free. † No returns of average attendance received for December quarter. School closed

31st December, 1853.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WICKLOW—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.										Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	0	0	3	12	3		—		3	12	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		15	0	0	1	18	10	20	0	0	21	18	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	3	6	8		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	0	0		—		29	3	4	14	13	0		—		14	13	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	14	7		—		26	10	0	10	5	2		—		10	5	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	6	2	0	0	11	0	0	5	5	5	4	0	0	9	5	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	4		—		20	10	0	13	7	10	12	6	2	25	14	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	11		—		16	10	0	6	18	4	5	0	0	11	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	0		—		1	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	15	10		—		11	0	0	5	17	2		—		5	17	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
50	24	1	2	2	4	1	84	101	9	4	63	2	6	1,255	11	8	331	13	6	213	15	2	545	8	8

in operation in the Province of LEINSTER.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.										Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants.		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
31	32	4	4	–	4	4	79	67	7	10	105	0	0	1,227	15	8	193	7	3	22	0	0	215	7	3
89	109	13	22	13	31	22	299	441	12	8	350	2	11	3,373	11	8	992	17	2	809	10	4	1,802	7	6
55	42	3	1	3	9	7	120	106	0	7	86	15	10	1,530	10	6	405	6	0	183	2	0	588	8	0
89	61	9	6	5	9	4	183	169	19	8	155	2	0	2,552	15	0	503	15	0	227	10	9	731	5	9
59	28	2	1	7	9	3	109	92	16	11	68	5	0	1,546	11	3	280	14	9	110	4	0	390	18	9
41	24	1	–	2	2	1	71	56	19	2	81	2	6	913	13	4	125	0	2	22	16	2	147	16	4
53	41	6	1	5	6	3	115	114	14	3	69	13	0	1,749	19	10	269	14	1	203	6	9	473	0	10
86	61	1	2	12	10	10	182	179	5	11	114	16	7	2,496	12	4	443	11	4	405	8	8	849	0	0
59	32	1	2	6	3	3	106	100	4	1	104	2	6	1,619	0	0	283	9	9	196	19	10	480	9	7
63	45	2	1	7	7	3	128	98	4	11	91	7	6	1,810	0	8	252	12	10	121	9	0	374	1	10
86	46	2	2	–	8	5	149	138	9	5	117	0	0	2,061	10	0	491	7	7	86	0	1	577	7	8
50	24	1	2	2	4	1	84	101	9	4	63	2	6	1,255	11	8	331	13	6	213	15	2	545	8	8
761	545	45	44	62	102	66	1,625	1,667	4	9	1,406	10	4	22,137	11	11	4,573	9	5	2,602	2	9	7,175	12	2

during the half-year ended 30th June, 1853.

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools

CONNAUGHT—

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
					31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
999	Kiltullagh	Esker,*	m.	1	158	–	158	137	–	137	70	72	71	60	63	62
1000	Do.	Do.,*	f.	2	–	148	148	–	155	155	60	57	59	63	69	66
1003	Kilconla	Tubberoe		3	30	22	52	114	85	199	106	43	74	25	123	74
1004	Kilcloony	Ballinasloe		4	148	20	168	154	9	163	66	70	68	74	74	74
1005	Killane	Woodlawn,*	m.	5	79	–	79	56	–	56	33	30	31	25	38	31
1006	Lickmolassy	Boula,*	m.	6	80	–	80	85	–	85	32	32	32	34	31	33
1007	Do.	Do.,*	f.	7	–	67	67	–	72	72	24	24	24	30	28	29
1008	Lickerig	Lickerig,*	m.	8	66	–	66	69	–	69	21	25	22	30	32	31
1009	Do.	Do.,*	f.	9	–	78	78	–	72	72	21	22	22	25	35	30
1010	Loughrea	Loughrea,*	m.	10	152	–	152	157	–	157	48	49	48	48	48	48
1011	Do.	Do.,	f.	11	–	338	338	–	391	391	124	131	128	190	102	146
1013	Rahoon	Rahoon,	f.	12	56	662	718	62	612	674	368	337	352	305	351	328
1016	St. Nicholas'	Galway,*	m.	13	696	–	696	883	–	883	351	359	355	409	444	427
1190	Rahoon	Bushy Park,*		14	77	12	89	97	45	142	26	23	24	34	67	50
1219	Moycullen	Moycullen,*	m.	15	80	–	80	59	9	68	41	35	38	34	30	32
1319	Ballinakill	Tully,†		16	–	–	–	103	69	172	36	–	36	61	73	67
1320	Ballynakill	Ballynakill, mod. agri.		17	84	–	84	134	–	134	51	36	44	31	37	34
1321	Do.	Woodford,	m.	18	105	–	105	119	–	119	72	62	67	53	75	64
1324	Do.	Dunery,	m.	19	80	–	80	107	–	107	34	33	33	38	38	38
1325	Kilbeacanty	Killafin,*	m.	20	84	–	84	68	–	68	28	30	29	17	28	22
1326	Kilronan	Trie Hill,	m.	21	103	–	103	85	–	85	39	33	36	26	33	30
1327	Kilbegnet	Kilbegnet,	m.	22	73	–	73	83	–	83	26	33	29	26	29	27
1328	Kiltormer	Kiltormer,	m.	23	56	–	56	63	–	63	28	27	27	26	27	27
1329	Moyrus	Ballinafad,‡		24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1331	Moycullen	Moycullen,§	f.	25	–	58	58	–	–	–	40	23	32	32	–	32
1332	Omey	Clifden,‖	m.	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1333	Ballinakill	Silerno,‡	m.	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1405	Clontouskert	Clontouskert,	m.	28	86	–	86	73	–	73	17	24	20	15	14	14
1518	Ballynakill	Woodford,	f.	29	–	102	102	–	126	126	58	62	60	60	68	64
1519	Do.	Dunery,	f.	30	–	71	71	–	66	66	87	25	56	33	36	35
1520	Kilbeacanty	Killafin,*	f.	31	–	42	42	–	66	66	16	25	21	27	16	21
1521	Kilronan	Trie Hill,	f.	32	–	59	59	–	75	75	21	29	25	25	25	25
1522	Ballynakill	Ballinakill,	f.	33	–	82	82	–	106	106	48	34	41	42	43	42
1523	Kiltormer	Kiltormer,	f.	34	–	71	71	–	70	70	30	24	27	35	32	34
1566	Kilbegnet	Kilbegnet,	f.	35	–	78	78	–	83	83	26	30	28	32	33	32
1645	Kinvarra	Kinvarra,	m	36	74	–	74	117	–	117	33	31	32	40	50	45
1772	Monivae	Rye Hill,¶		37	–	–	–	49	43	92	–	–	–	45	37	41
1828	Ballymacward	Iskeer		38	52	–	52	60	–	60	34	36	35	32	24	28
1846	Killughton	Cappatagal		39	66	44	110	61	43	104	57	66	61	45	48	47
1865	Rahoon	Frecport		40	66	–	66	60	–	60	24	33	29	21	16	18
1990	Omey	Clifden,**	f.	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2103	Caltra	Kinclare,	m.	42	97	–	97	88	–	88	42	41	41	28	30	29
2104	Do.	Do.,	f.	43	–	102	102	–	80	80	37	48	43	37	32	35
2173	Kilererin	Barna,	m.	44	79	55	134	57	–	57	77	79	78	26	31	28
2174	Lickmolassy	Portumna,*	m.	45	151	–	151	186	–	186	89	64	76	90	101	96
2175	Do.	Do.,	f.	46	–	128	128	–	154	154	71	46	58	87	83	85
2219	Moycullen	Knockbane		47	45	27	72	59	28	87	45	45	45	38	36	37
2351	Athenry	Monivae,*	m.	48	82	–	82	71	–	71	50	53	52	42	21	31
2352	Do.	Do.*	f.	49	–	82	82	–	66	66	45	51	48	46	25	36
2386	Rahoon	Furbough		50	65	45	110	72	60	132	81	72	77	77	85	81
2399	Clonrush	Loughkeel		51	33	37	70	50	50	100	44	39	41	39	40	39
2964	Abbeygormican	Mulla		52	90	48	138	98	57	155	61	53	57	59	75	67
2965	Kilbegnet	Ballinakill or Friary Land,		53	78	29	107	76	31	107	57	53	55	34	52	43
3051	Loughrea	Loughrea, Model Agri.		54	34	–	34	48	–	48	15	18	16	24	24	24
3057	Kinvara	Kinvara,	f.	55	–	60	60	–	93	93	24	25	25	33	39	36
3151	Innishcaltra	Innishcaltra,*	m.	56	71	–	71	72	–	72	20	28	24	23	28	26
3237	Moycullen	Spiddle,	m.	57	62	–	62	50	–	50	36	31	33	22	27	24
3240	Athenry	Athenry		58	16	18	34	12	19	31	28	22	25	16	16	16
3292	Clontouskert	Clontouskert,*	f.	59	–	66	66	–	68	68	21	22	22	25	20	23
3298	Beagh	Cregg,	m.	60	50	–	50	52	–	52	30	31	30	28	30	29

* Residence rent free for teacher. † Closed during March quarter. Free residence. ‡ School temporarily closed
‖ Not brought into operation until after 31st March. No returns of attendance for September half-year.

in operation on the 31st December, 1853.

698 Schools.

GALWAY—174 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	45	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	3	0	0	20	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		4	0	0	14	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	3	0	0	20	10	0	3	6	6		—		3	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	20	10	0		—		17	0	0	17	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		2	0	0	22	18	4	2	6	8		—		2	6	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9		—		10	0	0	1	1	6		—		1	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3		—		11	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	20	0	0		—			—			—	
2	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	17	9	4	0	0	35	10	0		—			—			—	
5	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	10	0	0	9	0	0	72	15	0		—			—			—	
7	–	–	–	2	–	9		12	1	6	9	0	0	105	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	8	5	0	3	0	11		—		3	0	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	10	1	8	1	8	8		—		1	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	7	2	0	0	32	10	0		—		2	2	0	2	2	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	15	5		—		48	10	6	1	2	1		—		1	2	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	19	8		—		0	19	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	7		—		18	10	0	1	16	8		—		1	16	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	0	0		—		1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	0	10		—		1	0	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	5	16	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3		—		15	0	0	0	12	6		—		0	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	0	16	6		—		0	16	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0		—		10	0	0	0	2	0		—		0	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	15	0	2	9	1		—		2	9	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		13	0	0	0	8	0		—		0	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		12	10	0	1	7	6		—		1	7	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	19	8		—		21	10	0	4	11	8		—		4	11	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	2	3	0	0	11	0	0	3	13	0		—		3	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		21	10	0	0	9	0		—		0	9	0
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5		—		15	0	0	0	15	6	1	0	0	1	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	5		—		20	10	0	3	5	0		—		3	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1		—		15	0	0	2	19	0		—		2	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	8	11		—		34	1	8	6	6	0		—		6	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	19	9		—		19	3	4	5	8	3		—		5	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		22	0	0	3	7	8		—		3	7	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0		—		16	0	0		—		3	10	0	3	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	10	0		—		4	10	0	4	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	9	4		—		15	0	0	3	2	10		—		3	2	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	3		—		19	5	0	2	10	0		—		2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		18	10	0	6	7	0		—		6	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3		—		15	0	0	2	7	4		—		2	7	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	5		—		25	10	0	0	19	6	1	10	0	2	9	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	11		—		14	10	0	2	10	3		—		2	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4		—		11	0	0	1	4	0		—		1	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	3	17	5		—		3	17	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	0	15	9		—		0	15	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0		—			—			—	

§ School closed during quarter ended 30th September. No returns of number on rolls for September half-year.
¶ Not brought into operation until after 31st March, 1853. ** Not brought into operation until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
3332	Kilconnell	Kilconnell	61	79	–	79	81	–	81	50	45	48	39	39	39
3365	Rahoon	Galway, P. L. U., Dangan, Auxiliary	62	573	507	1080	466	465	931	744	744	744	402	641	521
3366	Loughrea	Loughrea, P. L. U.	63	303	452	755	207	226	433	421	421	421	327	327	327
3379	Beagh	Gort, P. L. U.	64	251	431	682	232	406	638	508	508	508	502	454	478
3389	Kilererin	Barna, f.	65	–	47	47	–	37	37	32	32	32	25	25	25
3405	Aughrim	Aughrim	66	70	57	127	66	50	116	56	56	56	47	48	48
3503	Kilcummin	Lettermullin	67	46	34	80	41	27	68	36	27	31	30	30	34
3504	Do.	Rosmuck	68	45	8	53	35	11	46	28	20	24	22	24	23
3505	Do.	Carraroe	69	49	19	68	63	25	88	41	48	45	34	43	39
3560	Ross	Carnamona	70	131	79	210	77	38	115	70	70	70	30	43	36
3567	St. Nicholas	Galway,* Co. Prison	71	101	–	101	65	–	65	38	38	38	28	28	28
3607	Leitrim	Leitrim†	72	36	35	71	43	26	69	34	33	33	25	27	26
3635	Ballinakill	Ussey	73	33	54	87	33	59	92	54	52	53	47	48	47
3636	Kilcroan	Ballymoe,‡ temporary	74	82	55	137	–	–	–	69	69	69	–	–	–
3637	Clonkeen	Gurteen	75	68	36	104	68	41	109	45	60	53	47	48	48
3672	Beagh	Cregg,† f.	76	–	55	55	–	71	71	36	32	34	34	31	32
3723	Kilreckill	Cahernagarney	77	57	30	87	52	46	98	38	42	40	46	46	46
3800	St. Nicholas	Galway,§ Town Prison	78	17	–	17	–	–	–	14	14	14	–	–	–
3813	Ahascragh	Ahascragh, m	79	105	–	105	100	–	100	49	62	55	39	43	41
3814	Do.	Daly's Grove	80	26	31	57	21	27	48	27	24	26	22	25	24
3842	Gurteen	Clounkeen Keryle†	81	40	33	73	53	37	90	32	38	35	27	36	31
3848	Killimer Daly	Brackloon	82	70	30	100	70	30	100	41	46	43	51	51	51
3875	Innishcaltra	Innishcaltra,† f.	83	–	59	59	–	60	60	27	31	29	28	27	28
4013	Ballinakill	Irish Waste Land Society	84	81	56	137	82	52	134	66	51	59	54	65	59
4094	Ahascragh	Ahascragh, f.	85	–	55	55	–	72	72	39	41	40	55	46	51
4095	Ballinakill	Tubberoe, No. 2	86	54	49	103	54	44	98	49	50	49	45	53	49
4216	Annadown	CastleHackett,¶ Mod. Agricultural	87	52	27	79	61	38	99	46	60	53	49	63	56
4219	Moycullen	Spiddle, f.	88	–	60	60	–	59	59	43	35	39	28	28	28
4220	Ballymacward	Iskeer, f.	89	–	134	134	–	124	124	80	85	83	85	77	81
4391	Fahy	Fahy, f.	90	–	86	86	–	108	108	34	38	36	38	33	36
4401	Killeenadeema	Derrybrian	91	48	54	102	49	57	106	36	42	39	38	29	34
4501	St. Nicholas	Claddagh,† m.	92	300	–	300	334	–	334	193	174	183	165	183	174
4502	Do.	Do.,† f.	93	–	189	189	–	219	219	90	99	95	100	95	97
4504	Kilconniron	Ganty†	94	70	55	125	78	59	137	76	61	68	66	55	61
4506	Oranmore	Oranmore, m.	95	113	–	113	100	–	100	60	47	54	54	54	54
4507	Do.	Do., f.	96	–	123	123	–	122	122	49	38	43	52	53	52
4509	Ardrahan	Castle Daly†	97	42	35	77	36	31	67	42	49	46	30	30	30
4515	St. Nicholas	Newtownsmith, f.	98	6	243	249	16	280	296	137	142	139	175	192	184
4786	Kilcummin	Outerard, m.	99	158	–	158	102	–	102	75	68	72	54	55	55
4787	Do.	Do., f.	100	–	116	116	–	123	123	41	39	40	37	41	39
4789	Kilthomas	Peterswell	101	85	55	140	77	65	142	65	84	74	64	66	65
4790	Kilmacduagh	Gort, m.	102	142	–	142	133	–	133	72	70	71	80	77	78
4791	Do.	Do., f.	103	–	93	93	–	118	118	53	55	54	67	72	70
4941	Moyrus	Kilkerrin**	104	89	37	126	–	–	–	72	72	72	–	–	–
4974	Meelick	Meelick†	105	42	37	79	53	33	86	32	32	32	41	37	39
5146	Killane	Woodlawn,† f.	106	–	82	82	–	83	83	44	35	39	48	45	46
5222	Kiltullagh	Esker, Agricultural	107	49	–	49	35	–	35	34	34	34	25	21	23
5248	Dunmore	Dunmore	108	99	29	128	77	37	114	88	78	83	89	98	94
5279	Rahoon	Taylor's Hill, f.	109	–	118	118	–	177	177	67	56	61	75	62	69
5310	Tynagh	Tynagh, m.	110	76	–	76	78	–	78	43	43	43	38	31	34
5323	Omey	Clifden,* P. L. U.	111	76	202	278	102	252	354	138	138	138	237	237	237
5418	Tynagh	Tynagh, f.	112	–	80	80	–	81	81	34	34	34	37	37	37
5448	Tuam	Tuam, Workhouse	113	239	352	591	239	284	523	411	411	411	406	375	391
5523	Ballinakill	Ballincurry	114	87	66	153	88	66	154	55	62	59	42	57	49
5608	Abbey Knockmoy	Newtown	115	–	122	122	–	124	124	78	78	78	79	67	73
5754	Killara	Craughwell, m.	116	107	–	107	111	–	111	38	39	38	42	42	42
5755	Do.	Do., f.	117	–	104	104	–	112	112	37	30	34	32	32	32
5965	Killeenadeema	Killeenadeema, m.	118	71	–	71	71	–	71	38	37	37	32	35	33
5966	Do.	Do., f.	119	–	67	67	–	73	73	40	20	30	27	51	39
5982	Clare Galway	Clare Galway	120	86	–	86	75	–	75	35	48	42	38	45	42
5987	Fahy	Fahy, m.	121	99	–	99	103	–	103	48	54	51	47	45	46

* Attendance taken from Inspector's report.
§ Attendance for March half-year taken from Inspector's report.
† Residence rent free for teacher
No returns for September half-year.
** Number on rolls and average attendance for March taken

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.			School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	—			—			23	16	8	2	12	0	—			2	12	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	17	3	2	19	2	14	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	0	10	10	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	13	4	—			5	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—			—			7	10	0	0	11	8	—			0	11	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	6	—			23	0	0	1	0	11	—			1	0	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	6	—			11	0	0	1	19	6	—			1	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	0	9	7	—			0	9	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	11	0	0	0	19	0	—			0	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	2	—			18	10	0	1	2	0	—			1	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	0	—			13	0	0	1	17	8	—			1	17	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			8	11	8	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	0	—			18	10	0	4	9	1	—			4	9	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	12	15	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	2	0	0	6	8	4	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	16	10	—			2	16	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	0	9	6	—			0	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	11	2	13	10	22	10	0	—			15	10	0	15	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3	2	0	0	1	16	8	1	1	11	—			1	1	11
								—			—			10	18	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	0	—			22	0	0	1	1	6	—			1	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	5	—			13	0	0	1	4	2	—			1	4	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	0	0	0	17	6	—			0	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	3	—			41	7	10	9	8	0	—			9	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	3	—			15	10	0	2	19	10	—			2	19	10
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	—			—			23	0	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	—			14	0	0	2	13	1	—			2	13	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	12	6	10	5	0	0	40	5	0	3	15	3	16	4	9	20	0	0
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	—			3	0	0	40	6	8	1	17	7	8	2	5	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1	3	0	0	16	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	13	4	3	0	0	27	10	0	0	5	8	—			0	5	8
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	—			2	0	0	21	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—			2	0	0	20	3	4	1	17	7	—			1	17	7
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	10	7	—			38	6	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			15	0	0	2	0	10	—			2	0	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	4	—			13	3	4	0	14	11	—			0	14	11
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	1	6	—			31	13	4	5	15	3	1	0	0	6	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	0	0	—			29	15	0	7	13	5	—			7	13	5
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	0	13	8	—			30	10	0	8	0	2	—			8	0	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			2	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	9	2	0	0	18	10	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	17	10	0	—			12	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			30	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	0	0	0	9	0	3	6	10	3	15	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	5	—			21	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	0	—			18	10	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	0	0	—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	0	14	0	—			0	14	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	14	5	—			5	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	1	—			15	0	0	2	16	8	—			2	16	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0	—			11	0	0	—			6	0	0	6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	2	3	10	—			2	3	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	9	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	1	0	—			1	1	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	12	11	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	7	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	19	0	—			1	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	8	2	0	0	11	0	0	4	3	11	—			4	3	11

‡ Attendance for March half-year taken from Inspector's report. School closed during September half-year.
‖ The attendance for September half-year taken from Inspector's report. ¶ House, out-offices, and 6 acres of land rent free.
from Inspector's report. School closed a portion of the year.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending			For Quarter ending		
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
5992	Kilcummin	Oughterard,* P.L.U.	122	160	214	374	222	251	473	285	285	285	528	277	403
6044	Kilcooly	Kilcooly	123	152	–	152	181	–	181	53	61	57	48	54	51
6045	Ardrahan	Labane†	124	–	61	61	–	57	57	34	34	34	29	31	30
6156	Do.	Ballyglass, tempy.	125	51	29	80	55	30	85	42	47	45	24	23	23
6157	Clare Galway	Clare Galway, f.	126	–	59	59	–	69	69	28	34	31	48	45	46
6178	Clonfert	Laurencetown	127	43	39	82	49	35	84	40	45	42	47	37	42
6212	Rahoon	Galway, Dis. Mod. m.	128	225	–	225	224	–	224	130	130	130	132	113	123
6213	Do.	Do., f.	129	–	125	125	–	136	136	59	59	59	70	75	72
6214	Do.	Do., i.	130	75	26	101	78	47	125	46	46	46	72	84	78
6258	Killalaghton	Killalaghton‡	131	45	30	75	–	–	–	33	43	38	29	–	29
6260	Ardrahan	Ardrahan	132	74	–	74	114	–	114	63	45	54	45	51	48
6319	Kinvarradooras	Duras	133	49	27	76	50	38	88	27	33	30	52	50	51
6337	Kiltartan	Kiltartan	134	55	39	94	47	47	94	40	40	40	43	37	40
6396	Kinvarra	Northampton§	135	–	–	–	49	41	90	–	–	–	38	49	44
6413	Rahoon	Albana, f.	136	18	118	136	31	116	147	54	57	56	71	74	72
6414	Athleague	Hollygrove	137	54	31	85	48	30	78	27	43	35	21	35	28
6471	Arran	Enniseer	138	48	32	80	48	36	84	60	80	70	68	84	76
6472	Do.	Kilronayne	139	32	29	61	42	46	88	64	61	62	90	64	77
6483	Moylough	Moylough, m.	140	105	–	105	118	–	118	68	70	69	75	47	61
6489	Bellclare	Sylane†	141	97	79	176	62	59	121	92	82	87	71	61	66
6498	Killereran	Adrigoole	142	39	41	80	51	55	106	49	42	46	57	64	60
6560	Largin	Clydagh,† m.	143	91	–	91	88	–	88	39	47	43	47	51	49
6561	Kilcooly	Kilcooly, f.	144	–	138	138	–	170	170	56	56	56	47	47	47
6568	Moylough	Mount Bellew, P.L.U.	145	125	136	261	132	131	263	191	191	191	189	167	178
6578	Ballinakill	Gurtnadieve	146	90	44	134	86	20	106	51	54	52	35	54	45
6599	Ballinrobe	Threen	147	69	52	121	57	39	96	64	64	64	21	30	25
6610	Kilmacduagh	Kilmacduagh‖	148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6613	St. Nicholas	St. Nicholas, f.	149	10	178	188	39	183	222	85	90	88	105	82	94
6616	Moylough	Moylough,† f.	150	–	92	92	–	100	100	50	70	60	65	43	54
6617	Boyennagh	Stonetown	151	95	41	136	60	37	97	90	77	84	47	36	41
6632	Loughrea	St. Vincent's	152	–	159	159	–	191	191	95	95	95	115	115	115
6678	Boyennagh	Glanamadda	153	76	35	111	70	33	103	75	72	73	46	48	47
6701	Kilconnell	Kilconnell, f.	154	–	109	109	–	91	91	45	45	45	42	37	40
6702	Kilbegnet	Creggs	155	64	36	100	60	35	95	60	60	60	43	50	46
6703	Largin	Clydagh,† f.	156	–	88	88	–	78	78	37	46	41	40	46	43
6733	Boyennagh	Glenamadda,¶ P.L.U.	157	–	–	–	65	104	169	–	–	–	140	140	140
6734	Lickmolassy	Portumna,¶ workho.	158	–	–	–	155	140	295	–	–	–	186	186	186
6750	Ballinakill	Rossgray¶	159	39	25	64	64	29	93	–	53	53	50	64	57
6771	St. Nicholas	Bohermore,** m.	160	70	–	70	–	–	–	–	54	54	50	50	50
6772	Do.	Do.,†† f.	161	–	64	64	–	91	91	–	62	62	44	44	44
6773	Killannan	Tully††	162	46	27	73	48	29	77	–	54	54	48	49	49
6812	Moylough	Mt.Bellew Bridge,†† f.	163	–	86	86	–	91	91	–	42	42	42	43	42
6813	Arran	Oatquarter‡‡	164	–	–	–	104	90	194	–	–	–	63	126	95
6838	Beagh	Lough Cooter§§	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	110
6839	Kilclooney	Ballinasloe,‡‡ f.	166	–	–	–	–	486	486	–	–	–	200	193	196
6848	Rahoon	Barna,‡‡ f.	167	–	–	–	–	180	180	–	–	–	32	37	35
6892	Killimerdaly	Bracklune,§§ f.	168	–	–	–	–	65	65	–	–	–	–	30	30
6893	Ballindoon	Derrygimla§§	169	–	–	–	67	51	118	–	–	–	–	89	89
6923	Omey	Kingstown‖‖	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6924	Kilcummin	Collinamuck‖‖	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6925	Omey	Claddaghduff‖‖	172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6938	Ross	Leenane‖‖	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6939	Do.	Maam‖‖	174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Galway,	174	10,054	9,718	19,772	10,537	11,035	21,572	10,469	10,536	10,649	10,800	11,211	11,151

* Attendance for March half-year taken from Inspector's report. † Residence rent free for teacher.
§ Not brought into operation until after 31st March, 1853. ‖ No returns of attendance.
** Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852. No returns of number on rolls for September half-year.
§§ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants			Monitors.			School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	5	6	9	0	0	1	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	—			3	0	0	19	18	4	0	8	0	—			0	8	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	8	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	—			0	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	17	16	8	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	1	12	5	—			1	12	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	2	0	0	10	1	8	2	7	10	—			2	7	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	22	17	10	18	11	6	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	—			—			—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	1	–	–	–		—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0	—			6	8	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5	—			16	11	8	2	1	3	—			2	1	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	—			22	10	0	5	14	11	—			5	14	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			15	0	0	4	14	6	—			4	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	4	11	8	2	2	0	—			2	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	2	—			20	5	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	0	0	1	7	6	—			1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6	—			14	0	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	2	—			17	0	0	2	7	5	—			2	7	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	10	—			11	0	0	2	0	0	4	10	0	6	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	0	14	0	5	0	0	23	6	8	4	10	0	—			4	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	5	—			25	10	0	3	14	9	1	11	6	5	6	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	7	—			18	10	0	7	0	3	—			7	0	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	0	8	6	—			0	8	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	10	4	0	12	8	3	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	3	—			11	0	0	0	12	7	—			0	12	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4	—			11	0	0	—			—			—		
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	10	3	—			20	0	0	—			4	0	0	4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	3	—			10	0	0	4	14	6	—			4	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	0	—			11	0	0	4	3	0	—			4	3	0
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	—			28	6	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	11	—			11	18	4	5	9	6	—			5	9	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	5	0	0	8	6	8	1	3	0	—			1	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	9	3	4	2	1	0	—			2	1	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	17	6	8	3	5	11	—			3	5	11
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	19	9	6	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	4	6	7	0	0	3	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	2	5	0	0	6	8	4	—			5	0	0	5	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	6	8	4	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	7	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	7	6	8	2	16	0	—			2	16	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	5	16	8	0	10	0	10	10	0	11	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	5	0	0	7	10	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	7	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			9	0	0	20	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			0	6	4	—			0	6	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
126	71	2	3	9	11	15	237	240	8	10	278	17	2	2,590	3	4	232	9	3	127	7	6	360	16	9

‡ Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school. No returns of attendance for September half-year. Salary not yet awarded.
¶ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.
†† Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1853.
‡‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.
||| Not taken into connexion until after 30th Sept., 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
1024	Kiltoghert	Jamestown,* m.	1	130	–	130	130	–	130	53	74	64	44	53	49
1025	Do.	Cratty	2	65	55	120	67	56	123	64	73	68	66	73	69
1026	Do.	Drumkeelanmore	3	69	50	119	79	53	132	45	54	50	29	39	34
1027	Kiltobride	Mohercreg, f.	4	30	85	115	22	71	93	54	70	62	42	59	51
1028	Do.	Moheravogue	5	113	80	193	83	67	150	83	61	72	42	63	52
1030	Do.	Liscarban	6	119	67	186	112	48	160	65	63	64	36	54	45
1125	Kiltoghert	Leitrim,* Model Agri.	7	83	–	83	102	–	102	58	34	46	30	37	33
1209	Carrigallen	Behamore	8	88	62	150	76	46	122	59	65	62	57	45	51
1217	Annaduff	Lisduff, No. 1, m.	9	84	–	84	76	–	76	30	46	38	28	43	36
1335	Do.	Drumsna, m.	10	101	–	101	97	–	97	40	36	38	27	41	34
1340	Feenagh	Cornagun	11	78	70	148	101	90	191	32	40	36	25	29	27
1341	Rossinver	Loughnarron	12	76	46	122	72	46	118	60	54	57	28	45	36
1406	Kiltoghert	Cordurray	13	65	57	122	86	73	159	56	62	59	66	57	62
1408	Oughteragh	Pottore, m.	14	50	–	50	58	–	58	19	17	18	19	26	22
1409	Do.	Derinkeher,*	15	72	70	142	73	87	160	61	63	62	69	84	77
1648	Cloone	Corduff	16	123	70	193	102	69	171	43	65	54	27	46	36
1649	Cloonclare	Kiltyclogher, m.	17	91	–	91	73	–	73	49	48	49	35	42	39
1751	Do.	Lougheris	18	83	39	122	98	49	147	57	42	49	45	51	48
1823	Kiltoghert	Jamestown,* f.	19	–	94	94	–	93	93	30	44	37	18	32	25
1829	Barnacola	Eskeragh	20	72	56	128	61	51	112	30	61	46	30	55	43
2178	Killanumery	Killabuggy	21	39	26	65	50	39	89	29	32	31	35	38	36
2285	Kiltoghert	Lisduff, No. 2, m.	22	50	54	104	51	53	104	45	39	42	39	53	46
2354	Annaduff	Drumsna, f.	23	–	112	112	–	99	99	25	25	25	25	36	31
2364	Cloonclare	Kiltyclogher, f.	24	–	58	58	–	68	68	34	34	34	30	32	31
2415	Gortlurteragh	Farnaught	25	116	–	116	112	–	112	60	62	61	41	51	46
2430	Oughteragh	Pottore, f.	26	–	70	70	–	70	70	30	22	26	23	25	24
2820	Do.	Ballinamore, m.	27	129	–	129	140	–	140	34	35	34	27	42	34
2821	Do.	Do., f.	28	–	79	79	–	91	91	47	38	42	46	50	48
2851	Kiltobride	Garvagh, f.	29	37	51	88	46	68	114	23	33	28	27	30	29
3127	Cloonclare	Manorhamilton, m.	30	105	–	105	110	–	110	52	45	48	32	44	38
3128	Do.	Do., f.	31	–	82	82	–	77	77	42	40	41	34	40	37
3219	Do.	Killea	32	68	34	102	87	45	132	47	49	48	35	51	43
3333	Innishmagrath	Tarmon	33	49	35	84	50	50	100	63	64	64	49	58	53
3419	Mohill	Mohill P.L.U.	34	121	168	289	105	143	248	258	258	258	54	151	103
3533	Kiltoghert	Car.-on-Shan. P.L.U.	35	115	131	246	110	118	228	178	178	178	147	147	147
3639	Oughteragh	Crimlin, m.	36	102	–	102	88	–	88	31	29	30	20	39	29
3669	Cloonclare	ManorhamiltonP.L.U.	37	74	97	171	67	76	143	140	140	140	100	100	100
3685	Do.	Carigangere*	38	55	27	82	67	23	90	41	40	40	36	41	39
3707	Annaduff	Annaduff,* m.	39	80	–	80	93	–	93	40	52	46	37	50	43
3724	Killasnet	Brackreabeg	40	27	17	44	34	36	70	23	22	23	16	26	21
3736	Rossinver	Buckode	41	41	20	61	46	28	74	31	30	30	23	39	31
3763	Do.	Tullahan	42	43	19	62	50	28	78	45	52	48	38	59	49
3783	Mohill	Drimboy	43	73	51	124	80	48	128	90	51	71	48	60	54
3796	Oughteragh	Clogher	44	35	35	70	36	30	66	40	40	40	20	48	34
3857	Carrigallen	Dromela, m.	45	78	–	78	75	–	75	31	35	33	24	39	31
3871	Kiltobride	Crummy	46	49	42	91	93	73	166	44	45	45	64	81	73
3942	Cloone	Drumadurn, m.	47	114	–	114	118	–	118	31	42	36	27	43	35
3943	Do.	Do., f.	48	–	98	98	–	111	111	24	37	31	43	48	43
4097	Rossinver	Ballaghameehan	49	71	55	126	83	59	142	62	60	61	54	59	56
4274	Do.	Gortnasillagh	50	42	15	57	36	18	54	35	32	33	30	30	30
4298	Annaduff	Annaduff, f.	51	–	53	53	–	87	87	23	24	24	23	37	30
4320	Drumreilly	Faden	52	54	44	98	51	46	97	56	64	60	45	42	44
4329	Oughteragh	Crimlin, f.	53	–	59	59	–	59	59	22	21	21	19	29	24
4351	Kiltoghert	Drumdaffe	54	51	64	115	38	58	96	41	44	43	30	25	27
4399	Rossinver	Glenaniff	55	57	32	89	49	34	83	54	52	53	57	63	60
4516	Carrigallen	Carrigallen*	56	83	61	144	82	62	144	61	68	64	58	62	60
4552	Killarga	Drumkeel	57	56	43	99	58	44	102	49	52	51	51	56	54
4665	Drumreilly	Carraw Allen,* f.	58	19	12	31	18	6	24	16	14	15	10	8	9
4691	Do.	Urbal	59	103	–	103	108	–	108	40	37	38	24	34	29
4824	Mohill	Eslin, m.	60	117	–	117	114	–	114	35	51	43	25	50	37
4825	Do.	Do., f.	61	–	105	105	–	98	98	26	38	32	23	36	30
4905	Drumlease	Cornalaghta	62	79	52	131	90	63	153	73	76	74	66	78	72

* Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT.

LEITRIM—122 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	11	7	—			33	3	4	2	12	1	—			2	12	1
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	3	—			26	3	4	1	12	6	—			1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	3	—			15	0	0	1	5	6	—			1	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	3	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	0	11	9	3	0	0	32	1	8	1	6	0	12	0	0	13	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	0	—			11	0	0	0	5	1	3	3	0	3	8	1
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	0	3	—			53	8	4	0	10	9	3	0	0	3	10	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	0	11	—			26	10	0	3	9	3	5	0	0	8	9	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	7	2	0	0	20	10	0	—			6	0	0	6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	2	—			18	10	0	0	5	10	9	0	0	9	5	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	10	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	19	10	—			23	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	0	1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			24	10	0	3	10	0	4	10	0	8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	16	3	—			35	0	0	2	15	6	1	14	0	4	9	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	8	—			19	0	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	2	—			12	10	0	0	5	0	—			0	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	2	0	0	19	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	13	0	0	2	15	6	—			2	15	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	2	0	0	20	10	0	0	12	0	—			0	12	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	20	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			22	0	0	2	3	0	—			2	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	10	—			16	0	0	0	2	7	—			0	2	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			11	15	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5	3	0	0	19	10	0	4	9	0	10	0	0	14	9	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			9	3	4	0	7	1	—			0	7	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			25	10	0	4	13	6	—			4	13	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	—			25	10	0	9	7	7	—			9	7	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			17	10	0	0	15	3	1	0	0	1	15	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	8	—			20	10	0	4	2	0	—			4	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	11	—			18	10	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	0	—			15	18	4	0	9	6	—			0	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	6	8	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	—			—			2	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	5	—			1	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	8	—			14	5	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	17	6	5	0	0	5	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	0	4	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	8	8	—			0	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	8	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	6	—			1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	2	0	0	22	10	0	2	3	6	—			2	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	5	2	0	0	22	10	0	6	0	0	—			6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	—			14	10	0	0	14	0	—			0	14	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—			2	0	0	15	11	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			20	10	0	2	2	0	—			2	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	8	—			17	18	4	0	19	9	—			0	19	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			25	16	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9	—			15	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	10	9	—			18	0	0	4	10	0	—			4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	6	—			18	10	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			12	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	5	—			18	10	0	5	10	9	—			5	10	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	7	3	—			27	3	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	3	—			14	5	0	3	15	0	—			3	15	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	15	8	—			38	1	8	9	7	11	1	0	0	10	7	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	2	—			16	10	0	2	2	3	—			2	2	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	—			4	0	0	4	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	11	—			16	10	0	2	12	6	—			2	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4	—			11	0	0	1	19	1	—			1	19	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	10	0	0	15	9	—			0	15	9
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	17	0	—			31	16	8	9	6	3	—			9	6	3

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
					Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
5035	Killarga	Killargy,	f.	63	35	44	79	44	50	94	32	30	31	32	32	32
5036	Drumlease	Drumlease*		64	63	52	115	82	68	150	40	54	47	40	53	46
5161	Innishmagrath	Drumkeeran		65	75	61	136	85	60	145	62	60	62	63	74	69
5212	Rossinver	Edenville		66	78	41	119	72	47	119	54	71	62	58	68	63
5213	Feenagh	Killyfannon		67	77	45	122	83	42	125	27	40	34	19	25	22
5229	Kiltoghert	Lavoir		68	60	38	98	58	43	101	41	46	43	27	33	30
5294	Rossinver	Askhill		69	42	29	71	41	30	71	31	41	40	30	40	35
5320	Annaduff	Lisduff	f.	70	–	74	74	–	90	90	27	34	31	26	46	36
5338	Killasnet	Leckanaranny		71	55	44	99	51	53	104	54	60	57	48	64	56
5339	Rossinver	Tawley		72	51	43	94	46	30	76	46	20	30	17	39	28
5352	Cloonclare	Cullintragh		73	98	65	163	86	68	154	72	70	71	63	65	64
5403	Rossinver	Drummonds		74	50	43	93	54	52	106	44	40	42	41	49	45
5404	Feenagh	Leminish		75	39	38	77	44	49	93	61	37	49	65	25	45
5462	Innishmagrath	Lisacohill		76	59	54	113	54	44	98	45	43	44	40	49	45
5463	Do.	Kilbride		77	54	42	96	62	37	99	55	55	55	45	58	51
5561	Killarga	Tullynacresh		78	55	55	110	80	64	144	46	60	53	61	91	76
5562	Feenagh	Feenagh		79	56	38	94	61	45	106	43	48	45	36	56	46
5563	Rossinver	Aughanlish		80	36	21	57	36	21	57	38	34	34	26	33	30
5684	Carrigallen	Killygar,*	m.	81	54	–	54	45	–	45	26	26	26	20	19	19
5685	Do.	Do.,	f.	82	–	65	65	–	62	62	29	29	29	29	26	28
5752	Rossinver	Latoon		83	45	25	70	33	28	61	35	41	38	30	29	30
5841	Do.	Boynea		84	49	21	70	52	34	86	38	40	39	40	51	45
5842	Carrigallen	Newtowngore,		85	80	71	151	68	54	122	69	71	70	51	69	60
5850	Innishmagrath	Kilmore*		86	31	40	71	33	37	70	33	40	36	33	43	38
5922	Drumreilly	Coralubber		87	74	44	118	54	26	80	52	52	52	47	42	45
5983	Mohill	Mohill,†	f.	88	4	44	48	–	–	–	30	33	32	32	–	32
6046	Killasnet	Straneigh		89	64	39	103	60	37	97	58	42	50	43	38	40
6079	Innishmagrath	Dergoone		90	30	20	50	56	30	86	60	40	50	56	43	50
6179	Kiltoghert	Drumshambo		91	26	38	64	26	40	66	37	34	35	31	37	34
6180	Drumreilly	Gortahose		92	117	–	117	134	–	134	31	29	30	19	32	25
6193	Barnacola	Ballygeer‡		93	43	36	79	67	41	108	29	40	34	–	36	36
6194	Drumreilly	Deradd		94	87	82	169	108	96	204	82	83	83	43	116	80
6223	Carrigallen	Dromela,	f.	95	–	69	69	–	69	69	29	37	33	25	39	32
6270	Drumreilly	Urbal,	f.	96	–	76	76	–	71	71	28	27	28	24	24	24
6338	Cloone	Cloone		97	38	34	72	41	35	76	60	43	51	35	36	35
6348	Drumreilly	Gortahose,	f.	98	–	97	97	–	88	88	28	28	28	16	30	23
6355	Killarga	Drumshanlish		99	68	54	122	71	65	136	77	65	71	52	42	47
6356	Innishmagrath	Shannon View*		100	26	44	70	26	39	65	60	56	58	40	38	39
6389	Killanummery	Ballinagar,*		101	67	41	108	61	41	102	23	41	32	36	46	41
6415	Drumreilly	Aughawillan		102	59	80	139	46	78	124	45	53	49	44	75	60
6425	Kiltoghert	Annasellery		103	75	59	134	90	90	180	70	70	70	27	56	41
6452	Innismagrath	Derinurn		104	30	47	77	30	51	81	47	51	49	38	42	40
6453	Killarga	Licone		105	63	48	111	54	59	113	44	40	42	40	47	44
6454	Innishmagrath	Monecnatieve		106	58	36	94	65	38	103	48	51	49	48	60	54
6473	Carrigallen	Drumshangore*		107	44	42	86	59	52	111	32	38	36	24	36	30
6562	Killarga	Lugnaskeehan		108	31	23	54	34	23	57	36	33	34	31	26	29
6579	Killasnet	Carriskeeny		109	71	44	115	68	46	114	43	43	43	40	41	40
6590	Killanummery	Friarstown		110	68	32	100	64	34	98	44	37	41	44	51	48
6614	Killasnet	Kilbroosk		111	48	36	84	74	52	126	49	40	44	37	66	53
6680	Do.	Diffreen		112	26	73	99	32	60	92	30	30	30	33	46	39
6704	Cloonclare	Mullawn,	f.	113	–	76	76	–	57	57	45	40	43	36	40	38
6705	Kiltoghert	Carrick-on-Shan.,	m.	114	140	–	140	138	–	138	58	67	63	46	54	50
6706	Do.	Do.,	f.	115	–	120	120	–	126	126	40	54	47	43	47	45
6730	Do.	Leitrim,§	f.	116	–	90	90	–	132	132	–	40	40	30	44	37
6774	Innishmagrath	Shevdella		117	50	27	77	47	32	79	48	48	48	56	45	51
6775	Cloone	Ardloher§		118	50	47	97	84	75	159	–	53	53	40	69	54
6872	Annaduff	Derrycarne‖		119	–	–	–	18	84	102	–	–	–	–	25	25
6894	Rossinver	Conray,‖	f.	120	–	–	–	12	48	60	–	–	–	–	37	37
6895	Kinlough, or Rossinver	Wardhouse,¶	f.	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6907	Kiltobride	Kilclar,¶		122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Leitrim,		122	6,623	5,449	12,072	6,892	5,830	12,722	5,569	5,802	5,732	4,514	5,745	5,19

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School closed during June quarter. No returns of number on rolls for Septemb
‖ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	6	—			0	8	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	8	6	2	0	0	20	0	0	4	6	6	—			4	6	6
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	35	0	0	8	2	6	—			8	2	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	6	9	3	0	0	26	10	0	2	1	6	—			2	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	—			0	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	—			11	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6	2	0	0	22	10	0	2	16	11	—			2	16	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	8	—			15	10	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	6	—			16	10	0	2	14	0	—			2	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	2	—			18	10	0	1	13	0	—			1	13	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	4	3	0	0	22	0	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	—			23	0	0	—			2	0	0	2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	2	—			10	0	0	2	10	3	—			2	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	4	—			15	0	0	4	5	1	—			4	5	1
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	0	15	0	—			17	15	0	3	19	0	—			3	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	6	—			18	10	0	3	13	0	—			3	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	—			20	10	0	3	3	0	—			3	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	5	—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	11	—			12	0	0	—			2	0	0	2	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	—			8	0	0	8	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	1	—			15	0	0	0	7	6	—			0	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	2	—			15	0	0	2	6	6	—			2	6	6
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	10	5	—			29	10	0	2	7	0	—			2	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	8	—			13	0	0	2	19	6	—			2	19	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3	—			15	0	0	3	14	6	—			3	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	11	15	0	1	7	0	—			1	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			3	0	0	11	0	0	1	17	7	—			1	17	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	16	10	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	1	15	6	1	0	6	2	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	4	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	10	0	1	0	0	3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	7	—			8	5	0	3	9	9	—			3	9	9
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	6	3	0	0	24	10	0	0	12	6	—			0	12	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	1	—			15	10	0	1	14	6	—			1	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	2	1	6	—			2	1	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6	—			11	0	0	11	5	9	—			11	5	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	10	0	0	13	6	—			0	13	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	2	—			21	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	11	0	—			12	0	0	4	5	0	—			4	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	7	—			14	5	0	2	5	0	2	0	0	4	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	11	—			17	10	0	0	4	0	—			0	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			10	0	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			12	0	0	0	17	0	—			0	17	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	6	—			19	6	8	1	9	0	—			1	9	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	2	—			17	0	0	—			1	0	0	1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	10	—			10	0	0	0	14	0	—			0	14	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			12	0	0	1	0	1	—			1	0	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	2	—			11	0	0	0	12	0	—			0	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	1	—			11	0	0	2	15	0	—			2	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	11	13	4	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	10	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	2	—			33	6	8	3	13	7	—			3	13	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0	—			11	18	4	1	19	9	—			1	19	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			6	13	4	0	8	4	—			0	8	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	9	3	4	0	7	6	—			0	7	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6	5	0	0	7	6	8	4	7	0	—			4	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	8	5	0	0	—			0	5	1	—			0	5	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
91	36	–	–	18	8	1	154	101	0	9	105	0	0	2,056	16	8	226	13	1	84	7	6	311	0	7

half-year. ‡ School closed during June quarter. ⁋ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.
¶ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1852.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
1056	Becan	Brackloon	1	100	62	162	52	39	91	42	64	53	25	39	32
1057	Breaghevy	Breafy	2	56	57	113	44	48	92	33	41	37	29	29	29
1058	Castlemore	Brusna*	3	103	57	160	81	46	127	33	68	51	27	32	29
1060	Crossmolina	Rathmore	4	45	20	65	24	18	42	26	27	26	10	19	15
1074	Kilcoleman	Ballaghaderreen	5	120	–	120	111	–	111	53	56	55	47	58	52
1077	Killasser	Attymachugh†	6	70	55	125	–	–	–	38	69	53	39	–	39
1146	Balla	Balla,‡ m	7	101	–	101	98	–	98	50	57	53	33	54	44
1342	Innisboffin, or Ballinakill	Boffin's Island§	8	–	–	–	37	29	66	–	–	–	–	36	36
1411	Aglish	Aglish	9	109	50	159	90	34	124	58	55	56	27	36	31
1412	Kilturra	Doocastle, m.	10	88	–	88	88	–	88	24	38	31	18	39	29
1613	Killeden	Kiltirnaugh, f.	11	–	105	105	–	99	99	50	47	49	29	35	32
1616	Kilcoleman	Ballaghfarna‖	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1670	Burrishoole	Newport Pratt, m.	13	101	–	101	110	–	110	34	31	32	28	36	32
1671	Do.	Trienbeg	14	45	19	64	48	26	74	23	24	24	10	15	13
1672	Do.	Kilmore	15	53	32	85	52	47	99	40	34	37	21	23	22
1674	Do.	Molranny	16	73	38	111	72	31	103	44	33	38	18	28	23
1675	Do.	Deradda	17	67	40	107	50	33	83	30	25	28	18	35	27
1676	Crossboyne	Ballindine, m.	18	65	–	65	41	–	41	35	35	35	19	21	20
1677	Ballyovey	Cappaduff,‡ord.agl. m.	19	40	–	40	22	–	22	25	11	18	14	14	14
1750	Kilmore, Moy,	Ballina, m.	20	126	–	126	174	–	174	70	68	69	57	70	63
1849	Doonfeeny	Purtnahulla	21	37	25	62	35	29	64	34	40	37	30	34	32
1851	Annagh	Poolcappiel, or Logboy	22	85	57	142	97	66	163	104	104	104	70	66	68
1854	Shrule	Shrule, m.	23	70	–	70	72	–	72	38	36	37	45	45	45
1983	Killeden	Greyfield, tempy.	24	158	–	158	117	–	117	69	78	73	39	39	39
2010	Bohola	Bohola	25	102	71	173	67	37	104	71	71	71	24	14	19
2030	Kilconduff	Swineford, m.	26	135	–	135	136	–	136	80	74	77	50	59	54
2031	Do.	Do., f.	27	–	112	112	–	93	93	54	50	52	44	45	45
2085	Addeygoole	Rathkeel	28	42	47	89	38	46	84	31	53	42	14	30	22
2290	Kilbelfad	Cloghans‡	29	63	50	113	28	33	61	37	42	40	29	23	26
2307	Achill	Slievemore	30	69	48	117	66	47	113	33	38	35	23	46	34
2308	Do.	Derreens¶	31	55	42	97	60	40	100	–	45	45	21	20	21
2309	Do.	Dooega	32	55	42	97	43	34	77	57	41	49	22	20	21
2319	Killeden	Devilease,** tempy.	33	109	–	109	89	–	89	79	76	78	22	37	29
2332	Kilmore	Largacloy‡	34	50	23	73	57	33	90	49	43	46	43	54	49
2333	Do.	Tarmon, tempy.	35	35	17	52	59	42	101	26	25	25	46	58	52
2342	Kilturra	Doo Castle, f.	36	–	62	62	–	64	64	19	32	26	27	31	29
2393	Kilgavan	Bonniconlan	37	93	77	170	73	62	135	42	69	55	29	42	35
2823	Oughaval	Murrisk,†† m.	38	81	–	81	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–	–
2824	Do.	Do., f.	39	–	46	46	–	46	46	17	18	18	10	13	12
2826	Kilmavee	Tavrane, m.	40	98	–	98	57	–	57	42	59	50	31	35	33
2827	Do.	Do., f.	41	–	90	90	–	89	89	32	46	39	29	27	28
2830	Doonfeeny	Ballycastle, m.	42	61	–	61	66	–	66	38	39	38	26	30	28
2832	Kilbride	Kilbride	43	23	33	56	23	29	52	34	34	34	21	24	22
2852	Crossmolina	Crossmolina	44	105	80	185	117	–	117	72	95	84	39	53	46
2871	Kilcommon	Clontikilly	45	68	34	102	68	27	95	35	29	32	18	40	29
2876	Kilcummin	Doonadoby	46	40	32	72	38	33	71	24	24	24	18	22	20
2912	Meelick	Culleens, m.	47	112	–	112	84	–	84	35	62	48	20	25	23
2913	Do.	Do.,‡	48	–	50	50	–	35	35	16	27	22	7	9	8
3027	Kilmore	Corclough, No. 2	49	74	41	115	70	42	112	53	57	55	54	64	59
3060	Becan	Laraganboy	50	148	75	223	48	25	73	39	87	63	8	15	11
3211	Kilfian	Kinceen	51	46	48	94	24	40	64	41	49	45	29	30	30
3212	Do.	Creeves	52	26	44	70	36	39	75	34	31	32	19	22	20
3268	Achill	Touragee‡‡	53	–	–	–	31	24	55	–	–	–	24	21	23
3299	Kilcommon	Drimgallagh**	54	–	–	–	57	34	91	35	35	35	22	42	32
3300	Do.	Shraghnamonragh‖	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3335	Kilfian	Tourahowen	56	37	24	61	36	27	63	21	26	24	15	20	17
3412	Aglish	Castlebar Gaol§§	57	115	51	166	41	25	66	50	50	50	48	48	48
3425	Kilfian	Ballinkinletra	58	32	28	60	39	29	68	32	32	32	20	29	25
3516	Kilgarvan	Carra	59	56	47	103	32	29	61	26	35	30	15	16	15
3559	Killala	Killala	60	136	108	244	96	87	183	127	117	122	92	100	96
3612	Ardagh	Knockanello	61	79	39	118	45	30	75	52	49	51	15	30	22

* About four acres of land and residence rent free for teacher.
§ School closed a portion of the year—now in operation.
†† Number on rolls for March half-year taken from Inspector's report.
† School closed during September
‖ School temporarily closed.
School closed during the nine months ended 30th
§§ Number on rolls and average attendance for

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT.

MAYO—196 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4		—		15	0	0	4	18	0		—		4	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		16	10	0	0	14	6		—		0	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	15	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	2	3	0	0	22	16	8	2	0	0	10	0	0	12	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	9	11	0	13	10	42	11	8	0	15	9	10	0	0	10	15	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		2	15	0	0	0	8		—		0	0	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	8		—		22	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2		—		20	10	0	0	12	0		—		0	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—			—		17	0	0	1	8	7		—		1	8	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	18	9		—		21	8	4	3	4	2		—		3	4	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	6	2	0	0	10	13	4	1	4	0		—		1	4	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	10		—		10	0	0	0	8	0		—		0	8	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	2	4		—		20	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	1	3	9		—		1	3	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	10		—		26	10	0	3	12	0	1	10	0	5	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	0		—		31	6	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	16	1		—		35	10	0	11	2	0	4	0	0	15	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	11	2	0	0	19	10	0	2	0	0		—		2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	0	5	0	0	24	15	0	3	12	6		—		3	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	20	10	0	8	0	6		—		8	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	0	6		—		25	15	0	4	18	8		—		4	18	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	2	0	4		—		2	0	4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	8	3		—		30	5	0	6	3	9		—		6	3	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	11	4		—		26	13	4	4	12	9		—		4	12	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	19	0		—		23	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	4	0		—		11	0	0	0	5	6		—		0	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	19	5		—		24	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	4		—		6	8	4		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	4	3	0	0	9	11	8	0	10	3		—		0	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	9	2	0	0	16	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	0	13	8		—		0	13	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	7	2	0	0	30	10	0		—		0	15	0	0	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	9		—		2	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	3		—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6		—		18	10	0	3	5	2		—		3	5	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0	2	8	3		—		2	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	6	1		—		17	0	0	0	19	6		—		0	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—		3	0	0	3	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	16	6		—		29	16	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	9	2	0	0	18	15	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	16	8		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	8	2	0	0	21	0	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	8	9		—		26	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	0		—		18	10	0	2	2	0		—		2	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	11		—		16	10	0	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	4		—		9	3	4	0	6	6		—		0	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	3	13	4		—		5	4	0	5	4	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6		—		9	3	4	0	1	1		—		0	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—		2	0	0	1	5	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	7		—		15	0	0	0	18	6		—		0	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0		—			—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		11	0	0	1	3	3		—		1	3	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6		—		15	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	3	2	1		—		42	16	8	5	12	2		—		5	12	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2		—		16	10	0	2	2	11		—		2	2	11

quarter. No returns of number on rolls for September half-year. ‡ Residence rent free for teacher.
¶ School closed during December quarter. ** No returns of attendance for March half-year.
September, 1853. ‡‡ School closed during March half-year.
September half-year taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th Sept., 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
3701	Kilcommon .	Tallagh . . .	62	59	31	90	83	33	116	53	30	41	31	43	37
3702	Toomore .	Foxford, m.	63	115	–	115	89	–	89	39	55	47	27	40	34
3801	Kilcommon .	Sherkin . . .	64	56	28	84	42	16	58	24	22	23	9	26	17
3859	Kilmore Moy .	Ballina, P. L. U.	65	196	283	479	122	159	281	265	265	265	221	201	211
3905	Burrishoole .	Skirdagh . .	66	47	27	74	41	17	58	24	19	22	9	10	10
3906	Kilmeena .	Rosduane . .	67	80	63	143	114	76	190	47	43	45	28	52	40
3944	Kilbeagh .	Cloonfane, m.	68	144	–	144	112	–	112	51	68	60	35	63	50
3945	Do. . .	Do., f.	69	–	73	73	–	68	68	27	39	33	26	30	28
3946	Do. . .	Barnacoogue, m.	70	153	–	153	123	–	123	62	83	72	24	36	30
3947	Do. . .	Do., f.	71	–	118	118	–	110	110	38	38	38	15	28	22
3952	Kilmavee .	Kilmavee, m.	72	201	–	201	133	–	133	92	117	105	54	62	58
3953	Do. . .	Do., f.	73	–	101	101	–	80	80	41	49	45	32	32	32
3956	Kilcolman .	Ballaghaderreen,* f.	74	–	152	152	–	154	154	47	49	48	52	63	57
3968	Kilcoleman .	Mourneen . .	75	31	11	42	4	2	6	25	24	25	18	6	10
3969	Do. . .	Cultiboe . . .	76	44	30	74	34	20	54	27	48	37	23	21	22
4010	Crossmolina .	Richmond, m.	77	91	–	91	84	–	84	23	37	30	7	15	11
4011	Do. . .	Do., f.	78	–	77	77	–	63	63	16	20	18	12	12	12
4098	Rathreagh .	Tonroe . . .	79	40	53	93	29	32	61	31	37	34	21	30	26
4107	Turlough .	Plovervale . .	80	43	19	62	45	23	68	28	35	32	23	28	25
4108	Kilmeena .	Carraholly . .	81	99	80	179	85	71	156	55	56	55	52	61	57
4110	Achill . .	Currane† . .	82	–	–	–	47	21	68	–	–	–	16	24	20
4157	Kilbelfad .	Garacloon . .	83	87	50	137	39	28	67	46	37	42	25	25	25
4162	Shrule . .	Shrule, f.	84	–	61	61	–	71	71	32	36	34	41	42	41
4176	Crossmolina .	Lodge . . .	85	56	33	89	40	28	68	24	27	25	13	18	16
4222	Ballyovey .	Cappaduff,* f.	86	–	87	87	–	20	20	41	45	43	39	10	24
4253	Aglish . .	Castlebar,‡ P. L. U.	87	87	151	238	108	171	279	193	193	193	199	199	199
4338	Moygawnagh .	Fairfield . .	88	55	42	97	36	42	78	26	40	33	14	20	17
4367	Doonfeeny .	Ballycastle, f.	89	3	54	57	4	61	65	37	37	37	33	36	34
4393	Do. . .	Belderig . .	90	32	21	53	43	33	76	26	18	22	14	46	30
4394	Balla . .	Balla,* f.	91	–	96	96	–	87	87	37	42	40	28	44	36
4494	Oughaval .	Tiernacroagha .	92	29	19	48	24	16	40	14	19	16	12	14	13
4617	Kilgarvan .	Bofield . . .	93	77	65	142	45	42	87	44	57	51	31	33	32
4622	Ballysakeery .	Ballybroony, f.	94	9	32	41	10	29	39	19	20	19	15	18	17
4631	Burrishoole .	Newport Pratt, i.	95	–	98	98	–	94	94	32	32	32	25	39	32
4692	Ballynahaglish	Carragovra . .	96	37	45	82	32	31	63	48	56	52	24	24	24
4727	Oughaval .	Westport, P. L. U.	97	185	232	417	153	172	325	255	255	255	178	178	178
4793	Kilbeagh .	Lowpark, m.	98	176	–	176	170	–	170	76	102	89	64	64	64
4794	Do. . .	Do., f.	99	–	108	108	–	109	109	44	42	43	33	41	37
4795	Aghagower .	Lankill . . .	100	62	33	95	45	31	76	44	42	43	21	36	28
4796	Oughaval .	Brackloon . .	101	54	66	120	46	43	89	26	28	27	20	29	25
4797	Do. . .	Borris . . .	102	44	49	93	33	49	82	39	40	39	27	30	28
4798	Aghagower .	Carrackennedy .	103	55	19	74	43	17	60	74	25	50	6	32	19
4828	Crossboyere .	Ballindine,§ f.	104	–	55	55	–	46	46	32	38	35	27	28	28
4854	Oughaval .	Killadangan . .	105	44	50	94	47	33	80	35	29	32	20	29	24
4855	Do. . .	Kilsallagh . .	106	65	48	113	50	36	86	38	40	39	16	25	20
4856	Do. . .	Kilmore . . .	107	66	41	107	45	36	81	54	45	50	18	24	21
4895	Kilconduff .	Swineford, P. L. U.	108	121	118	239	97	92	189	197	197	197	195	167	181
4944	Addergoole .	Massbrooke . .	109	61	48	109	50	41	91	55	60	57	26	39	33
5043	Ballysakeery .	Lisglennon . .	110	35	15	50	24	16	40	26	29	28	17	18	17
5117	Ballinrobe .	Ballinrobe, P. L. U.	111	385	400	785	218	451	669	376	376	376	369	362	366
5120	Kilcommon .	Lehinch . . .	112	62	22	84	73	32	105	38	24	31	26	44	35
5121	Islandeddy .	Clogernagh‖ . .	113	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5122	Kilgeever .	Acconny . .	114	43	32	75	49	43	92	45	42	43	39	44	41
5123	Do. . .	Killadoon . .	115	15	20	35	40	44	84	17	17	17	22	36	29
5125	Ballintubber .	Ballyburke¶ . .	116	39	23	62	27	25	52	34	43	39	36	21	29
5126	Aghagower .	Derrydroff . .	117	17	10	27	19	7	26	9	8	8	8	9	9
5128	Kilgeever .	Louisburg,* m.	118	65	–	65	91	–	91	47	51	49	47	57	52
5129	Do. . .	Do., f.	119	–	68	68	–	88	88	41	44	43	44	57	50
5215	Kilmore Moy .	Ballina, (Convent), f.	120	–	428	428	14	358	372	275	211	243	163	151	152
5238	Ballynahaglish	Lisaniskea* . .	121	54	56	110	42	32	74	76	76	76	30	35	33
5239	Do. . .	Ballymacredmond .	122	34	29	63	28	19	47	24	38	31	16	19	17
5472	Shrule . .	Kilroe . . .	123	90	93	183	92	97	189	84	89	86	63	65	64
5476	Killala . .	Ross . . .	124	24	32	56	24	29	53	37	32	35	30	25	28
5672	Lackan . .	Carrowmacshane .	125	28	32	60	37	32	69	28	25	26	17	32	24

* Residence rent free for teacher. † School closed during March half-year. ¶ Board and lodging for teacher free.
§ Residence for teacher rent free, and cow's grass. ‖ School temporarily closed.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT : County of MAYO—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	2	3	0	0	15	0	0	1	7	10	—			1	7	10
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	1	2	0	0	28	10	0	4	0	6	—			4	0	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	18	10	0		—		—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	19	0	1	3	10	2	10	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	11	8		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5		—		15	0	0	1	6	5	—			1	6	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	11		—		15	0	0	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		17	10	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		18	10	0	3	12	0	—			3	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	2		—		10	0	0	2	4	1	—			2	4	1
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	6	3	0	0	22	0	0	4	0	9	—			4	0	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	10	0	2	8	8	—			2	8	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	16	10	3	0	0	25	10	0	2	18	2	14	0	0	16	18	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	1	8		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	0		—		15	0	0		—		—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4		—		11	0	0	0	14	9	—			0	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	1	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	16	0	—			0	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	12	3	3	0	0	18	3	4		—		15	0	0	15	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3		—		6	8	4		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	4		—		15	0	0	0	4	6	—			0	4	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	3		—		13	0	0	4	10	0	—			4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	7		—		11	0	0		—		—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—			—		22	8	4		—		3	10	0	3	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	17	2	7	6	0	3	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	5		—		15	0	0	0	2	10	—			0	2	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	0		—		13	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	6		—		13	15	0		—		—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		23	0	0	0	10	1	5	0	0	5	10	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	6		—		11	0	0	0	6	0	—			0	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	0		—		20	10	0	0	7	6	—			0	7	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	10	0		—		—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—			—		16	16	8	2	0	3	—			2	0	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6		—		15	0	0	0	11	6	—			0	11	6
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	7		—		9	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	8		—		20	0	0	2	10	8	—			2	10	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	0	18	4	—			0	18	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	9		—		18	10	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	0	0	0	2	9	1	13	4	1	16	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	2		—		13	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0		—		—			—		
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	16	2		—		24	10	0	1	5	6	5	0	0	6	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	2	2	0	0	17	3	4	0	2	5	—			0	2	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	7	0	—			0	7	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		19	0	0		—		—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	18	11		—		7	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	8		—		23	0	0		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0		—		—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2				10	10	2	—				—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	3		—		15	0	0	3	6	0	—			3	6	0
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		—			—		—				—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	5	0	—			1	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	1		—		10	1	8	0	1	0	—			0	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3		—		15	0	0	0	8	8	—			0	8	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	1	8		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	19	10		—		24	10	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	7	1	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	6	2		—		15	0	0	0	15	0	—			0	15	0
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	11	7	0	0	52	6	8		—		—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	3		—		15	0	0	1	9	0	—			1	9	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	5		—		10	0	0	0	17	6	—			0	17	6
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1	0	0		—		35	6	8	2	1	4	—			2	1	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	2	2	7	—			2	2	7
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	0	1		—		22	11	8	1	0	0	—			1	0	0

‡ Number on rolls and average attendance for September half-year taken from Inspector's report.
¶ Residence and four acres of land rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
5673	Killasser	Loobnamock	126	115	62	177	102	68	170	52	81	67	48	55	52
5756	Burriscarra	Burriscarra,* m.	127	–	–	–	41	–	41	–	–	–	–	25	25
5757	Do.	Do.,† f.	128	29	51	80	–	82	82	31	31	31	39	32	35
5929	Kilcommon	Belmullet, P. L. U.	129	74	–	74	77	88	165	57	57	57	59	90	74
5937	Minulla	Prizon	130	36	27	63	53	26	79	25	29	27	19	31	25
6047	Ballintubber	Ballintubber‡	131	43	38	81	46	26	72	28	36	32	33	35	34
6048	Drum	Belcarra,§ m.	132	98	–	98	78	–	78	36	42	39	29	32	31
6049	Do.	Do.,§ f.	133	–	63	63	–	63	63	25	38	31	19	21	20
6088	Toomore	Foxford, f.	134	4	92	96	–	82	82	37	37	37	30	41	35
6099	Crossmolina	Letterbrick	135	73	40	113	85	45	130	40	45	43	20	43	32
6143	Kilcoleman	Claremorris,‖ P. L. U.	136	193	240	433	–	–	–	262	262	262	–	–	–
6182	Killala	Killala,¶ P. L. U.	137	–	207	207	90	133	223	111	111	111	155	155	155
6195	Attymass	Mullahavney	138	85	59	144	55	45	100	27	39	33	19	18	18
6198	Burrishoole	Newport, P. L. U.	139	114	128	242	118	120	238	58	58	58	188	169	179
6231	Addergoole	Lahardane**	140	–	–	–	77	57	134	–	–	–	–	71	71
6247	Oughaval	Westport,§ temp., m.	141	290	–	290	288	–	288	100	109	104	108	108	108
6291	Ardagh	Knockanellane	142	110	86	196	80	84	164	21	79	50	41	46	43
6303	Ballysakeery	Cooneal	143	34	18	52	27	8	35	21	19	20	15	15	15
6304	Toomore	Toomore	144	93	61	154	74	37	111	64	87	75	36	39	38
6310	Ballysakeery	Ballymachola	145	44	26	70	32	27	59	30	34	32	28	26	27
6345	Moygawnagh	Carn	146	53	48	101	39	38	77	28	33	31	18	24	21
6416	Ballysakeery	Carrane, f.	147	32	25	57	23	26	49	31	30	30	15	17	16
6431	Kilcommon	Belmullet, f.	148	12	67	79	22	79	101	60	69	64	62	59	60
6455	Aghagower	Aghagower	149	92	36	128	84	41	125	39	43	41	28	59	44
6499	Drum	Drum	150	76	36	112	37	25	62	51	42	47	63	20	41
6504	Oughaval	Knappa	151	96	69	165	96	74	170	79	73	76	60	70	65
6563	Drum	Deerpark	152	82	69	151	92	76	168	60	54	57	36	47	41
6564	Minulla	Minulla, m.	153	120	–	120	86	–	86	50	49	49	19	28	23
6565	Boffin, or Ballinakill	Innisharke	154	15	15	30	13	14	27	27	27	27	25	27	26
6600	Aglish	Castlebar, m.	155	226	–	226	251	–	251	127	121	124	112	120	116
6601	Do.	Do., f.	156	–	201	201	–	226	226	98	90	94	90	83	86
6602	Minulla	Minulla, f.	157	–	122	122	–	118	118	40	50	45	36	34	35
6603	Cong	Ballynagibbon	158	82	57	139	68	68	136	60	47	54	40	60	50
6604	Kilcummin	Banagher	159	55	52	107	52	50	102	45	54	49	21	34	28
6605	Ballintubber	Killivalla, temporary	160	60	42	102	50	27	77	44	44	44	30	30	30
6607	Templemurry	Palmerstown	161	24	17	41	36	20	56	22	13	18	20	29	24
6608	Kilmeena	Myna	162	7	75	82	29	65	94	45	50	47	20	29	24
6609	Kilmore	Kilmore Erris§	163	43	30	73	56	38	94	40	38	39	33	46	39
6681	Taugheen	Taugheen	164	2	33	35	3	52	55	66	24	45	24	31	28
6707	Ballyhean	Ballyhean	165	53	59	112	79	66	145	75	83	79	58	38	4
6708	Killassen	Carrick	166	84	41	125	76	40	116	35	59	47	28	45	3
6709	Kilcommon	Glenamoy	167	20	25	45	28	31	59	31	42	36	31	33	3
6710	Do.	Inver	168	51	55	106	52	50	102	40	46	43	35	55	4
6711	Do.	Polatomas	169	58	–	58	78	–	78	42	35	39	52	44	4
6712	Kilmeena	Fahy§	170	54	38	92	63	45	108	60	60	60	41	41	4
6729	Ballynahaglish	Rehins	171	37	45	82	29	37	66	21	39	30	23	27	2
6743	Addergoole	Cloondaff††	172	83	67	150	96	61	157	–	62	62	19	49	3
6744	Do.	Rathbane††	173	67	27	94	77	28	105	–	70	70	25	28	2
6747	Ballinrobe	Ballinrobe‡‡	174	–	–	–	232	–	232	–	–	–	88	79	8
6761	Kilconduff	Brackloon§§	175	161	57	218	52	18	70	–	77	77	25	26	2
6776	Killassen	Knocknamonal§§	176	72	38	110	46	35	81	–	64	64	31	29	3
6794	Oughaval	St. Patrick's§§	177	82	–	82	87	45	132	–	40	40	38	53	4
6795	Ballyovey	St. Mary's§§(Partree)	178	60	51	111	86	62	148	–	59	59	60	90	7
6796	Aghagower	St. Joseph's§§	179	28	16	44	114	80	194	–	35	35	53	71	6
6803	Crossmolina	Crossmolina,§§ f.	180	–	100	100	–	112	112	–	40	40	35	43	3
6804	Killassen	Knox§§	181	89	51	140	86	50	136	–	73	73	73	81	7
6815	Cong	Cong,‖‖ m.	182	–	–	–	144	–	144	–	–	–	–	83	8
6816	Do.	Do.,‖‖ f.	183	–	–	–	–	182	182	–	–	–	–	136	13
6830	Taugheen	Ahena‡‡	184	–	–	–	141	52	193	–	–	–	68	83	7
6843	Kilcommon	Polatomas,‖‖ f.	185	–	–	–	4	60	64	–	–	–	–	32	3
6862	Turlough	Oughterard‖‖	186	–	–	–	40	43	83	–	–	–	–	31	3
6863	Achill	Dooniver‡‡	187	–	–	–	22	30	52	–	–	–	28	27	2
6873	Ballyvoey	St. Peter's, Shragh‖‖	188	–	–	–	59	27	86	–	–	–	–	54	7

* School closed a portion of the year—now in operation. † Number on rolls for September half-year, a
§ Residence rent free for teacher. ‖ Number on rolls and average attendance for March taken from Inspector's report.
** Not brought into operation until after 30th June, 1853. †† Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1853
‖‖ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	16	7		—		16	13	4	1	17	6	—			1	17	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	6		—		1	16	8	0	4	0	—			0	4	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	3	4	2	2	0	2	0	0	4	2	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	6	8	0	6	2	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	14	0	0	2	2	0	—			2	2	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	8	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		12	13	4	0	12	4	—			0	12	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	0	4	1	—			0	4	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	6	2	0	0	16	0	0	1	4	3	—			1	4	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	13	7	7	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		1	2	6	1	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		15	0	0	—			—			—		
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2		—		5	0	0	2	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	14	3	5	0	0	9	16	8	—			—			—		
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	1	10	8		—		29	5	0	2	14	9	0	15	0	3	9	9
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	10	4		—		11	8	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	7		—		15	0	0	2	1	0	—			2	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	11		—		11	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	8		—		10	1	8	0	2	0	—			0	2	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	4		—		16	0	0	2	2	1	—			2	2	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	2	3	8	—			2	3	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	12	10		—		31	13	4	1	13	4	6	0	0	7	13	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	9		—		11	0	0	1	5	2	—			1	5	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	1	8	0	9	9	—			0	9	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	6	19	2		—		19	11	8	7	4	8	—			7	4	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	6		—		10	0	0	2	5	8	—			2	5	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	3		—		10	0	0	0	5	0	0	14	0	0	19	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	5		—		11	0	0	2	16	0	—			2	16	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	4		—		18	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	10		—		11	0	0	3	7	0	—			3	7	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	0	2	6	—			0	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	9	2		—		10	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14	0		—		10	16	8	6	5	0	—			6	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		8	6	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	5	5	0	0	11	0	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	0	5	0	0	11	13	4	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	10	16	8	2	17	8	—			2	17	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	7	3	5	0	0	12	16	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	10	18	4	1	8	11	—			1	8	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	7	5	0	0	11	13	4	0	9	2	—			0	9	2
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	1	5	0	0	12	10	0	2	0	0	—			2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	9	3	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	7	5	5	0	0	8	15	0	1	0	0	7	10	0	8	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	8	5	0	0	9	3	4	3	15	0	—			3	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	9	5	0	0	9	3	4	1	7	6	—			1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	17	0	5	0	0	7	6	8	1	16	0	—			1	16	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—		5	0	0	7	6	8	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	6	0	5	0	0	7	1	8	1	15	7	—			1	15	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	6	13	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	0	7	5	0	0	10	0	0	1	2	6	—			1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		6	0	0	2	15	0	0	6	10	—			0	6	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		6	0	0	2	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	0	5	0	0	4	11	8	3	10	0	—			3	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	13	4	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—			—			1	10	0	1	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—			0	6	0	—			0	6	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	—			—			—			—		

average attendance for September quarter taken from Inspector's report. ‡ One acre of land rent free.
returns of attendance for September half-year. ¶ Number on rolls and average attendance, taken from Inspector's report.
‡‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853. §§ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
6926	Straid	Straid*	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6927	Backs	Shraheen*	190	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6940	Moygownagh	Moygownagh*	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6941	Oughaval	Letterbruck*	192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6942	Lacken	Carrowmore Palmer*	193	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6943	Kilmore Erris	Inniskea*	194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6944	Kilcommon	Carratigue*	195	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6945	Becan	Becan*	196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Mayo,	196	11,063	9,067	20,130	10,415	8,624	19,039	8,507	9,571	9,330	6,897	8,324	7,857

COUNTY OF

1080	Aughrim	Rodeen	1	84	53	137	74	52	126	45	44	45	38	52	45
1081	Boyle	Boyle, m.	2	183	–	183	160	–	160	124	124	124	95	116	105
1082	Do.	Do., f.	3	–	120	120	–	178	178	71	55	63	79	93	86
1083	Camna	Carrick	4	38	33	71	40	39	79	21	34	27	27	38	33
1085	Kilronan	Ballyfarnon	5	75	–	75	68	–	68	39	40	40	23	40	31
1086	Kilkevin	Arm	6	165	63	228	140	47	187	59	67	63	48	48	48
1087	Do.	Tarmon	7	44	32	76	55	38	93	53	32	42	39	40	40
1344	Dysart	Ballintleva, m.	8	51	–	51	59	–	59	27	37	32	25	31	28
1345	Kiltomb	Ballyboy, f.	9	–	92	92	–	78	78	26	26	26	27	24	25
1524	Dysart	Ballintleva, f.	10	–	56	56	–	54	54	22	40	31	26	25	26
1558	Kiltomb	Tamore	11	85	65	150	76	61	137	54	61	58	27	43	35
1607	Drum	Cornafulla,† Agricul.	12	61	–	61	79	–	79	22	32	27	34	38	36
1681	Lisanuffy	Carniskagh m.	13	106	–	106	87	–	87	43	44	43	30	38	34
1753	Elphin	Elphin	14	90	–	90	81	–	81	42	45	44	32	43	37
1850	Killucan	Cortubber, m.	15	82	–	82	110	–	110	39	52	45	40	52	46
1860	Kiltomb	Ballybay, m.	16	57	–	57	57	–	57	23	25	24	25	24	25
1866	Taughboy	Ballyforan	17	68	59	127	74	57	131	57	53	55	51	53	52
2327	Elphin	Mantua, m.	18	79	–	79	80	–	80	22	40	31	27	30	28
2328	Do.	Do., f.	19	–	77	77	–	74	74	29	33	31	30	28	29
2427	Kiltevan	Kiltevan, m.	20	98	–	98	85	–	85	47	47	47	36	36	36
2494	Killucan	Cortubber, f.	21	–	53	53	–	65	65	21	20	20	14	20	17
2854	Boyle	Doon, m.	22	79	–	79	79	–	79	36	46	41	29	30	29
2864	Kilronan	Graghnafarna	23	74	55	129	86	74	160	74	75	74	60	76	68
2915	Curraghroe	Curraghroe, m.	24	106	–	106	126	–	126	34	40	37	33	34	34
2916	Do.	Do., f.	25	–	104	104	–	86	86	36	39	38	25	25	25
2967	Boyle	Culticreighton†	26	49	51	100	50	53	103	53	57	55	46	54	50
2968	Kilcorkey	Belnagar, m.	27	74	–	74	74	–	74	25	29	27	26	32	29
2969	Do.	Do., f.	28	–	47	47	–	53	53	20	20	20	23	21	22
2970	Boyle	Deerpark	29	60	51	111	46	44	90	41	49	45	47	54	50
2971	Aughanna	Corrigeenroe, m.	30	65	–	65	55	–	55	28	36	32	27	30	28
3008	Boyle	Knockarush	31	47	30	77	66	50	116	36	39	37	35	39	37
3070	Clonfinla	Carnaskagh, f.	32	–	98	98	–	92	92	30	33	32	28	32	30
3120	Ardcarna	Crossna, m.	33	102	–	102	115	–	115	44	43	43	22	38	30
3121	Do.	Do., f.	34	–	118	118	–	147	147	36	39	38	31	57	44
3289	Boyle	Boyle,† P. L. U.	35	113	144	257	104	122	226	189	189	189	163	136	149
3456	Roscommon	Roscommon, m	36	97	–	97	117	–	117	40	40	40	42	42	42
3506	Boyle	Carrigeenroe, f.	37	–	96	96	–	85	85	32	42	37	26	39	32
3582	Do.	Drum and Erris	38	64	33	97	139	–	139	64	57	60	55	62	58
3591	Athleague	Athleague, m.	39	140	–	140	76	43	119	63	57	60	46	49	47
3604	Drum	Cornafulla, f.	40	–	38	38	–	44	44	2	12	7	12	7	9
3611	Kiltevan	Kiltevan, f.	41	–	103	103	–	64	64	37	37	37	30	34	32
3695	Elphin	Elphin, f.	42	–	88	88	–	87	87	42	30	36	30	35	32
3797	Roscommon	Roscommon,† f.	43	–	151	151	–	174	174	77	77	77	86	85	85
3878	Do.	Do.,‡ P. L. U.	44	215	442	657	218	249	467	348	348	348	322	322	322
3910	Loughglynn	Lisdrumneal	45	105	95	200	107	93	200	59	81	70	38	42	40
3911	St. John's	St. John's	46	47	56	103	46	52	98	44	43	44	45	42	43
3961	Tybohan	Frenchpark	47	53	–	53	57	–	57	22	29	25	21	22	21
3963	Tisrara	Tessaragh	48	80	65	145	59	51	110	61	54	58	36	34	35

* Not received into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

† Residence rent free for teacher.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—	5	0	0	—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—		—		—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—		—		—			—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1			—		—		—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—		—		—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—		—		—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			—		—		—			—			—			—		
141	64	5	–	1	18	9	251	166	10	11	252	10	10	2,684	16	0	217	19	2	108	11	4	326	10	6

ROSCOMMON—108 Schools.

1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	2	0	0	20	10	0	2	5	6	2	0	0	4	5	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	14	9	4	0	0	37	16	8	3	18	2		—		3	18	2
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	8	3	0	0	32	10	0	1	4	4		—		1	4	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	6	4		—		3	6	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	0	2	0	0	23	10	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	5	1	3	0	0	43	13	4	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0		—		2	0	0	2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	4	0	0		—		4	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0		—		0	3	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4		—		27	10	0	2	15	8		—		2	15	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		11	0	0	3	9	6		—		3	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	7		—		18	10	0	1	18	6		—		1	18	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	13	10		—		23	1	8	2	11	6		—		2	11	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0		—		0	3	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	5	3		—		28	10	0	1	5	6		—		1	5	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		20	10	0	2	8	5		—		2	8	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	10		—		13	0	0	1	16	6		—		1	16	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		25	10	0	1	2	6		—		1	2	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		22	10	0	2	7	4		—		2	7	4
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	0	0		—		29	13	4	4	10	0		—		4	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	8	7		—		20	10	0	1	15	4		—		1	15	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	9		—		3	6	8	0	17	11		—		0	17	11
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	12	3		—		27	18	4	2	0	4		—		2	0	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	6		—		15	0	0	1	0	9		—		1	0	9
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		12	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	2		—		15	0	0	1	12	6		—		1	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	3		—		18	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	1	5	6		—		1	5	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	1	14	9		—		1	14	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	5		—		14	0	0	7	0	0		—		7	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	5		—		17	10	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	1		—		5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	3	6		—		11	18	4		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		14	0	0	1	11	6		—		1	11	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	16	5		—		31	16	8	7	12	6		—		7	12	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	9		—		18	10	0	4	6	3		—		4	6	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0	0	9	3		—		0	9	3
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0		—		14	0	0	0	6	6		—		0	6	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	7		—		10	0	0	3	15	10		—		3	15	10
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2		—		3	0	0	41	0	0	3	10	0		—		3	10	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	7	10		—		5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	18	3		—		23	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	6	2	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		26	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	9	6		—		0	9	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2		—			—		18	0	0	0	13	6		—		0	13	6

‡ Number on rolls and average attendance for March half-year taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
4099	Kilmain	Ballymurray	49	55	47	102	61	47	108	55	63	59	47	61	54
4100	Loughglynn	Loughglynn	50	96	–	96	100	–	100	56	57	56	44	40	42
4101	Kilumod	Finner	51	59	35	94	49	40	89	39	50	44	41	39	40
4104	Fuerty	Fuerty	52	88	52	140	79	59	138	63	58	61	55	62	58
4111	Kiltrustan	Kiltrustan, m.	53	94	–	94	71	–	71	33	41	37	19	34	27
4112	Do.	Do., f.	54	–	95	95	–	66	66	36	35	36	18	22	20
4195	St. Peter's	Deerpark, m.	55	77	–	77	120	–	120	50	25	37	103	51	77
4196	Do.	Do., f.	56	–	124	124	–	129	129	38	26	32	56	56	56
4217	Kilcoohill	Ballinameen	57	111	80	191	88	77	165	50	56	53	46	65	55
4240	Boyle	Ballybane	58	46	36	82	53	37	90	39	36	38	31	35	33
4368	Athleague	Athleague, f.	59	2	100	102	1	110	111	30	36	33	32	34	33
4392	Bomlin	Strokestown	60	44	37	81	85	–	85	30	24	27	40	46	43
4409	Boyle	Doon, f.	61	–	58	58	–	56	56	26	16	21	18	23	21
4490	Clonfinla	Clonfree, m.	62	92	–	92	102	–	102	38	36	37	14	21	17
4491	Do.	Do., f.	63	–	59	59	–	53	53	23	28	26	20	30	25
4519	Kilcoohill	Knocklas	64	77	44	121	91	48	139	52	58	55	49	59	54
4603	Kilronan	Ballyfarnon, f.	65	–	70	70	–	72	72	38	47	42	27	18	23
4604	Do.	Mount Allen	66	68	59	127	80	64	144	60	49	55	51	60	55
4640	Boyle	Tevanna	67	31	21	52	35	23	58	29	32	30	27	34	31
4799	Tybohan	Frenchpark, f.	68	–	81	81	–	66	66	40	40	40	30	34	32
4933	Kilkevin	Castlerea, P.L.U.	69	182	286	468	128	125	253	286	286	286	184	143	163
4955	Killconroy	Knockroghery, m.	70	71	–	71	74	–	74	33	41	37	32	38	35
4956	Do.	Do., f.	71	–	71	71	–	87	87	31	16	24	29	34	31
5216	Kilmore	Kilmore	72	68	–	68	45	41	86	40	40	40	31	43	37
5405	Tarmonbarry	Ruskey, Temporary, m.	73	84	–	84	81	–	81	37	44	40	36	49	43
5406	Do.	Do., Temporary f.	74	–	103	103	–	101	101	51	43	47	43	51	47
5407	Creeve	Kinnard	75	90	58	148	103	56	159	51	55	53	57	80	69
5524	Tessarragh	Mount Talbot	76	31	32	63	22	22	44	30	39	35	24	23	23
5611	Killucan	Croghan	77	91	37	128	70	30	100	40	38	39	35	42	39
5650	Clonfinla	Aughnadarry	78	77	67	144	79	83	162	72	74	73	42	64	53
5658	Tarmonbarry	White Hall,* f.	79	49	83	132	53	73	126	55	44	49	52	65	58
5733	Tybohan	King's Land	80	68	50	118	64	54	118	63	64	64	46	53	50
5783	St. John's	Glanduff, Agricultural	81	69	60	129	59	60	119	50	37	43	39	51	45
5811	Kilgriffin	Ballagh	82	120	96	216	90	87	177	83	114	99	51	70	60
5843	Taughnaconnell	Taughnaconnell*	83	115	–	115	121	–	121	40	40	40	40	40	40
5844	Elphin	Killenagh,* Agricul.	84	75	72	147	83	76	159	69	69	69	58	71	65
5845	Creagh	Creagh	85	107	55	162	85	43	128	81	67	74	48	51	49
5858	Toomna	Cootehall	86	99	–	99	95	–	95	40	47	43	39	51	45
5923	Elphin	Elphin, No. 2, m.	87	115	–	115	131	–	131	56	55	56	52	52	52
5924	Do.	Do.,* No. 2, f.	88	–	79	79	–	74	74	26	24	25	33	26	29
5973	Clontriskert	Ballyleague,	89	87	77	164	73	53	126	53	83	68	60	66	63
6100	Kilronan	Keadue,* m.	90	87	–	87	87	–	87	38	67	52	28	36	32
6101	Do.	Do.,* f.	91	–	102	102	–	93	93	41	51	46	31	38	35
6106	Kilbride	Cornalassan	92	63	27	90	56	33	89	38	38	38	31	46	38
6122	Bumlin	Strokestown, P.L.U.	93	165	195	360	97	154	251	249	249	249	209	183	196
6158	Kilkevin	Castlerea*, f.	94	–	107	107	–	114	114	59	40	50	34	40	37
6271	Ardcarna	Ardeash	95	56	45	101	64	44	108	38	49	43	35	47	41
6298	Kilnamanagh	Callow,† m.	96	–	–	–	67	–	67	–	–	–	–	41	41
6299	Do.	Do.,† f.	97	–	–	–	–	73	73	–	–	–	–	41	41
6339	Drimatample & Ballymore	Drimatample	98	86	106	192	88	105	193	50	50	50	67	51	59
6344	Fuerty	Castlecoote,* f.	99	–	89	89	–	79	79	40	41	40	36	43	40
6357	Elphin	Clooncullane	100	63	43	106	62	47	109	42	64	53	47	70	58
6417	Toomna	Coote Hall, f.	101	–	88	88	–	86	86	30	35	33	31	47	39
6466	Athleague	Scardane	102	33	52	85	43	68	111	27	40	34	38	59	49
6682	Kilronan	Greaghcarrah	103	43	27	70	49	33	82	51	53	52	41	39	40
6683	Taughnaconnell	Taughnaconnell	104	–	70	70	–	76	76	33	33	33	31	40	35
6777	Kilglass	Knockhall‡	105	64	53	117	73	56	129	–	69	69	68	68	68
6797	Rahara	Rahara§	106	–	–	–	65	46	111	–	–	–	48	56	52
6810	Roscommon	Roscommon Gaol‖	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6908	Bumlin	Strokestown,¶ f.	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Roscommon,	103	6,134	5,796	11,930	6,167	5,525	11,692	5,307	5,604	5,490	4,731	5,317	5,064

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Not brought into operation until after 30th June, 1853.

‖ Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853. No returns of attendance received.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.						Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.						
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	4		—		11	0	0	1	1	6		—		1	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		18	10	0	0	2	6	20	0	0	20	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	7		—		20	10	0	7	8	6		—		7	8	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	5	11		—		30	10	0	1	9	6		—		1	9	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	8	5	0	0	17	0	0	3	17	7		—		3	17	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	4	0	0	15	10	0	3	12	4		—		3	12	4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	10		—		19	10	0	3	8	10		—		3	8	10
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	11	4		—		26	13	4	2	14	0		—		2	14	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	0		—		26	10	0	3	11	8		—		3	11	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2		—		11	6	0		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	6		—		13	0	0	1	15	7		—		1	15	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	10		—		19	10	0	1	15	5		—		1	15	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0		—		13	0	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	11	13	4	2	6	0		—		2	6	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	13	0	0	2	1	0		—		2	1	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	4		—		18	10	0	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	5		—		18	10	0	1	7	6		—		1	7	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	10		—		20	10	0	4	8	3		—		4	8	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	6		—		11	0	0	11	0	0		—		11	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2		—		2	0	0	17	11	8	1	13	0		—		1	13	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	14	7		—		3	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	10	0	1	15	0		—		1	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		7	10	0	0	3	0		—		0	3	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0		—		15	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	11		—		18	10	0	3	15	0		—		3	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		13	0	0	3	0	0		—		3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	2		—		18	10	0	9	1	6		—		9	1	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		15	0	0	0	11	9		—		0	11	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	8		—		15	0	0	3	4	6		—		3	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	11	1		—		18	10	0	6	11	7		—		6	11	7
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	0		—		13	0	0	1	19	0	5	0	0	6	19	0
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	12	5		—		29	16	8	1	6	6		—		1	6	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	2		—		23	1	8	1	9	0		—		1	9	0
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	27	0	0	2	18	0		—		2	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	8		—		15	0	0	5	13	0		—		5	13	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	10	7	0	10	0	35	10	0	8	11	6	15	0	0	23	11	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	16	1		—		18	10	0	3	3	7		—		3	3	7
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	2	6	15	0	0	3	8	6		—		3	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2		—		1	2	6	20	13	4		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—		10	0	0		—		2	10	0	2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	8		—		14	13	4	4	9	10		—		4	9	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	6	2	0	0	25	10	0		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		2	0	0	16	10	0		—		10	0	0	10	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	16	5		—		13	0	0	1	9	0		—		1	9	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	11	8	7	10	6		—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		3	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	1		—		1	0	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	6		—		18	0	0	0	13	0		—		0	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	5	0	0	1	16	8		—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		4	0	0	1	13	4		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	6	1		—		19	0	0	0	10	8		—		0	10	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	5		—		14	10	0	0	8	6		—		0	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	0		—		18	10	0	5	2	10	10	10	0	15	12	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		15	10	0	2	8	1		—		2	8	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	10		—		10	0	0	0	10	0		—		0	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6		—		12	16	8	2	15	0		—		2	15	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0	12	10	0	1	15	0	1	0	0	2	15	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	0	5	0	0	6	8	4	7	8	6		—		7	8	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	10	5	0	0	5	10	0		—			—			—	
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		—			—			—			—			—			—	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1		—		5	0	0		—			—			—			—	
75	37	2	2	12	6	1	135	100	18	10	91	5	6	1,833	13	4	258	4	9	95	0	0	353	4	9

‡ Not taken into connexion until after 31st December, 1852. § Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.
¶ Not taken into connexion until after 30th September, 1853.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.						
1090	Emlafad .	Emlanaghten . .	1	94	43	137	87	44	131	40	66	56	42	58	50
1092	Kilmactigue .	Largy . . .	2	37	36	73	32	30	62	22	28	25	16	25	21
1093	Do. .	Banada . . .	3	182	134	316	150	103	253	111	153	132	60	117	88
1096	Kilmacallen .	Knockanarron .	4	83	54	137	93	61	154	47	55	51	47	63	55
1097	Do. .	Grayforth . .	5	91	45	136	85	54	139	42	58	50	38	70	54
1099	Kilcolman .	Monasteredan, m.	6	131	–	131	104	–	104	46	52	49	48	48	48
1100	Do. .	Do., f.	7	–	131	131	–	127	127	40	53	47	54	52	53
1101	Kilmorgan .	Kilmorgan . .	8	63	41	104	61	47	108	47	34	40	27	30	29
1102	Killshalvy .	Killaville . .	9	116	93	209	121	112	233	65	109	87	46	88	67
1103	St. John's .	Sligo,* m.	10	160	–	160	159	–	159	90	73	82	102	80	91
1104	Do. .	Do.,† f.	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1213	Kilmactranny .	Geevagh,‡ M. Agri.	12	81	–	81	91	–	91	47	54	50	35	62	48
1214	Achonry .	Carrowmore,* m.	13	49	–	49	33	43	76	24	22	23	38	33	36
1347	Ballysadare .	Camphill,* m.	14	123	–	123	129	–	129	56	69	63	52	71	62
1349	Kilmactigue .	Kilmactigue* . .	15	124	85	209	78	70	148	55	73	64	44	55	49
1413	Ballysadare .	Lisaneena, m.	16	49	–	49	63	–	63	7	24	15	19	24	22
1414	Aughana .	Gurtelough, m.	17	113	–	113	101	–	101	44	43	44	35	48	42
1433	Kilmactranny .	Geevagh,* f.	18	–	105	105	–	96	96	45	56	50	31	47	39
1525	Ballysadare .	Camphill,* f.	19	–	59	59	–	63	63	23	25	24	24	29	26
1526	Do. .	Lisaneena, f.	20	–	69	69	–	79	79	21	28	25	25	32	29
1567	Aughana .	Gurtelough, f.	21	–	89	89	–	105	105	40	39	39	38	41	39
1682	Easky . .	Clooneenmore .	22	53	54	107	67	80	147	44	44	44	34	54	44
1853	Achonry .	Tubbercurry, m.	23	154	–	154	154	–	154	57	71	64	58	71	65
2013	Killery .	Ballintogher, m.	24	71	–	71	76	–	76	30	36	33	26	35	30
2032	Do. .	Do., f.	25	–	71	71	–	85	85	38	38	38	29	29	29
2535	Emlafad .	Ballymote, f.	26	5	51	56	4	72	76	38	33	36	34	36	35
2536	Killaraght .	Cloolough . .	27	48	56	104	59	54	113	47	53	50	43	49	46
2760	Dromard .	Dromard . .	28	33	20	53	32	21	53	28	27	27	21	30	26
2769	Kilmacshalgan	Dromore, West .	29	43	52	95	38	54	92	38	38	38	33	40	36
2859	Toomour .	Keash . . .	30	90	37	127	98	54	152	39	78	59	58	65	62
2972	Kilaspugbrone	Grangeormsby .	31	63	47	110	49	30	79	58	69	63	51	47	49
2973	Kilmactranny .	Up. Arigna,§ M. Agri.	32	38	22	60	44	28	72	39	38	39	21	52	37
2994	Skreen . .	Ballinlig . .	33	45	37	82	36	33	69	47	40	43	33	39	36
2996	Achonry .	Tubbercurry, f.	34	–	150	150	–	147	147	55	67	61	53	63	58
3122	Kilmactranny .	Highwood . .	35	46	18	64	56	26	82	36	44	40	39	51	45
3138	Dromard .	Ballacutranta . .	36	109	67	176	107	65	172	61	69	65	51	59	55
3301	Ahamlish .	Benbulben,* m.	37	143	–	143	105	–	105	60	69	65	29	40	34
3302	Do. .	Do.,* f.	38	–	80	80	1	92	93	45	45	45	26	36	31
3337	Skreen . .	Carrowcastle . .	39	35	49	84	42	52	94	52	51	51	41	48	45
3339	St. John's .	Sligo, P.L.U.	40	135	155	290	149	154	303	205	205	205	187	142	164
3455	Skreen . .	Carrenree . .	41	79	38	117	73	35	108	51	57	54	43	63	53
3759	Ahamlish .	Grange . . .	42	52	44	96	28	29	57	53	55	54	39	42	41
3767	Emlafad .	Ballymote . .	43	97	40	137	93	48	141	60	66	63	56	71	63
3774	Ahamlish .	Cliffoney,* f.	44	–	76	76	–	73	73	60	54	57	32	40	36
3798	Killaspugbrone	Strand-hill . .	45	60	41	101	57	41	98	54	61	59	46	55	51
3924	Easky . .	Owenbeg . .	46	44	36	80	34	30	64	36	37	34	18	22	20
4105	Skreen . .	Skreen . . .	47	60	51	111	55	54	109	53	57	55	43	56	49
4106	Templeboy .	Kilrisheigter . .	48	51	36	87	53	46	99	55	51	53	44	57	51
4159	Kilfree . .	Ballimaclassagh .	49	105	75	180	94	81	175	49	72	60	54	65	59
4160	Do. .	Mullaghroe . .	50	96	67	163	69	72	141	51	78	65	46	43	45
4161	Do. .	Cloonenure . .	51	63	57	120	52	57	109	47	56	51	41	49	45
4308	Templeboy .	Ballyesken . .	52	54	52	106	58	58	116	34	29	32	28	60	44
4353	Ahamlish .	Cliffoney,* m.	53	123	–	123	110	–	110	56	61	58	34	53	43
4486	Achonry .	Achonry* . .	54	83	–	83	95	–	95	29	43	36	29	43	36
4487	Do. .	Do.,* f.	55	–	74	74	–	74	74	21	34	28	26	27	27
4489	Kilmactigue .	Castlerock . .	56	97	89	186	89	92	181	76	76	76	44	67	55
4545	Castleconnor .	Corbally . .	57	54	46	100	45	45	90	31	33	32	24	30	27
4618	Ahamlish .	Grellagh . .	58	67	23	90	59	20	79	46	60	53	30	45	38
4619	Castleconnor .	Stokane . .	59	46	48	94	67	61	128	32	37	34	17	36	26
4681	Kilfree . .	Kilfree . . .	60	73	66	139	67	63	130	50	57	54	45	48	47
4802	Achonry .	Cloonmacool, m.	61	95	–	95	90	–	90	36	39	37	24	39	31
4803	Do. .	Do.,† f.	62	–	91	91	–	89	89	33	39	36	25	38	31

* Residence rent free. † School temporarily closed. ‡ Residence rent free.

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT.

SLIGO—98 Schools.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.								Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.							
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fe			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	0	2	0	0	19	10	0	1	3	6	—			1	3	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	5	9	—			11	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	0	3	4	0	0	32	3	4	1	18	0	—			1	18	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	17	3	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	2	6	—			1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	22	10	0	5	1	11	—			5	1	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	18	5	2	0	0	18	10	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	13	0	2	0	0	22	10	0	1	4	6	—			1	4	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	0	2	0	0	17	10	0	1	18	6	—			1	18	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	12	1	3	0	0	29	10	0	2	18	6	—			2	18	6
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	0	5	2	4	2	6	33	0	0	1	17	1	—			1	17	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	10	0	36	0	0	4	0	3	1	10	0	5	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	9	2	0	0	15	0	0	—			2	0	0	2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	6	8	3	0	0	32	10	0	2	12	0	—			2	12	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	6	0	—			28	10	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	11	—			18	0	0	2	15	11	—			2	15	11
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	6	—			18	10	0	0	12	0	—			0	12	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	11	7	2	0	0	24	16	8	4	19	11	—			4	19	11
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			14	0	0	0	10	0	—			0	10	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			2	0	0	15	10	0	0	17	6	—			0	17	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			17	10	0	0	14	6	—			0	14	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	6	—			19	8	4	0	11	3	—			0	11	3
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	12	6	—			26	3	4	7	13	0	—			7	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	2	—			13	0	0	—			—			—		
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			17	10	0	2	5	0	—			2	5	0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			13	0	0	0	14	6	—			0	14	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	10	—			15	0	0	1	2	6	—			1	2	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			15	0	0	2	8	0	1	5	0	3	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	6	—			15	0	0	0	5	0	—			0	5	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	8	11	1	2	6	20	10	0	7	17	8	10	0	0	17	17	8
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			19	10	0	3	0	5	—			3	0	5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	6	0	—			27	10	0	0	10	0	1	10	0	2	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	6	—			18	10	0	7	10	0	—			7	10	0
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	0	0	—			22	6	8	3	0	0	—			3	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	19	0	—			13	0	0	2	10	0	—			2	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	11	2	—			22	16	8	7	10	0	—			7	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	15	0	—			37	0	0	0	4	10	20	0	0	20	4	10
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			21	0	0	—			20	0	0	20	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	2	—			28	10	0	7	4	0	—			7	4	0
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	21	17	0	—			—			—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	0	14	8	—			26	11	8	6	0	0	—			6	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	8	3	0	0	12	0	0	1	10	0	1	1	8	2	11	8
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	5	10	3	0	0	19	10	0	3	10	6	—			3	10	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	27	0	0	4	8	10	25	0	0	29	8	10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	8	3	0	0	15	0	0	3	11	0	—			3	11	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	6	—			12	0	0	0	13	0	—			0	13	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	14	3	—			11	0	0	2	1	0	—			2	1	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	8	4	—			24	10	0	4	0	0	—			4	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	6	8	—			26	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	12	4	—			26	10	0	1	0	0	—			1	0	0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—			—			19	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	11	—			21	0	0	1	10	0	—			1	10	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			15	0	0	—			21	0	0	21	0	0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	—			24	0	0	3	1	5	—			3	1	5
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	10	3	—			22	15	0	0	6	6	—			0	6	6
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	10	3	—			29	5	0	0	19	6	—			0	19	6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	13	3	—			15	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—			—			18	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	6	—			18	10	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0	4	9	—			23	0	0	—			—			—		
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	10	0	—			22	10	0	3	15	6	—			3	15	6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0	12	1	—			13	0	0	3	7	6	—			3	7	6

Value of two acres of land for the half-year.

§ Value of one acre of land.

I.—List of Five Thousand and Twenty-three Schools in operation on the

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
				31st March, 1853.			30th Sept., 1853.			For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st Mar., 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
4904	Kilmacowen	Kilmacowen	63	47	32	79	39	31	70	50	52	51	50	48	49
5045	Kilmacshalgan	Glen Easky	64	61	41	102	57	39	96	42	42	42	31	37	34
5214	St. John's	Sligo, i.	65	37	35	72	34	38	72	40	38	39	38	38	38
5217	Shancough	St. James' Well	66	55	39	94	55	38	93	47	52	50	35	53	44
5261	Drumcliffe	Rathcormack	67	73	49	122	77	84	161	52	48	50	47	64	56
5444	Cabry	Edenbawn	68	66	42	108	48	33	81	53	55	54	46	54	50
5612	Ahamlish	Mullaghmore*	69	67	45	112	44	40	84	59	60	59	39	50	44
5851	St. John's	Sligo, f.	70	–	1104	1104	–	442	442	284	137	210	190	184	187
5873	Kilmacallen	Doongelagh	71	90	19	109	103	37	140	46	64	55	37	80	59
5925	Kilglass	Enniscrone	72	44	46	90	43	52	95	45	53	49	39	45	42
6080	Killoran	Rockfield	73	98	79	177	131	109	240	53	69	61	64	74	69
6102	Ballysadare	Ballysadare	74	105	79	184	98	89	187	75	74	75	70	83	76
6103	Ahamlish	Castlegal, f.	75	12	74	86	10	88	98	50	48	49	35	42	39
6159	St. John's	Ballydoogan	76	45	21	66	54	31	85	49	52	50	56	53	54
6196	Kilmactranny	Derrynaslieve	77	55	36	91	75	49	124	35	51	43	31	47	39
6197	Kilglass	Culleens	78	72	74	146	51	59	110	45	49	47	23	46	35
6248	Kilmacallan	Drumdoney, f.	79	10	63	73	20	71	91	44	34	39	28	49	39
6249	Ballysumnaghan	Ardleybeg	80	51	83	134	42	83	125	40	48	44	35	34	35
6250	Ballinakill	Culfodda	81	83	39	122	76	48	124	45	62	54	42	61	51
6272	Ahamlish	Ballysconnell	82	14	67	81	20	44	64	42	39	40	32	43	38
6375	Drumrath	Rathmullen	83	59	50	109	60	52	112	36	52	44	40	41	40
6379	Kilmashalgan	Leharrow	84	73	81	154	69	95	164	55	66	61	46	75	61
6385	Kilmactranny	Kilmactranny, f.	85	11	83	94	14	68	82	36	41	38	54	45	29
6432	Kilvarnet	Ballinacarrow	86	84	43	127	61	41	102	42	79	61	54	56	55
6484	Achonry	Curry	87	190	123	313	159	121	280	101	165	133	97	86	92
6500	Kilmacshalgan	Dromore, West, wkho.	88	43	42	85	39	41	80	63	63	63	27	43	35
6566	Killoran	Cappaugh	89	55	56	111	62	70	132	38	55	46	41	53	47
6567	Kilmore-moy	Corimbla	90	56	42	98	12	3	15	54	64	59	16	14	15
6591	Killaraght	Killaraght	91	95	87	182	86	80	166	47	69	58	49	61	55
6713	Kiladoon	Cloonagh	92	43	36	79	40	27	67	32	47	39	28	39	34
6805	Achonry	Tubbercurry,†workho.	93	–	–	–	21	27	48	–	–	–	28	28	28
6831	Kilglass	Drinaghan‡	94	34	31	65	57	68	125	–	46	46	37	50	43
6864	Ahanlish	Mount Temple†	95	–	–	–	32	42	74	–	–	–	–	50	50
6896	Kilmore-moy	Crocketstown,§ f.	96	–	–	–	52	68	120	–	–	–	35	52	44
6928	Kilmacallen	Annagh,‖ f.	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6946	Drumrath	Doughloonagh‖	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Total in Sligo,	98	5,834	5,741	11,575	5,633	5,457	11,090	4,642	5,258	4,972	3,976	4,986	4,509

* Residence rent free.

† Not taken into connexion until after 30th June, 1853.

‡ Not taken

‖ Not taken into connexion

31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—*continued.*

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.		
Teachers.		Assistants		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.							
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	2 10 3	—	2 10 3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 16 9	2 0 0	15 0 0	1 1 6	—	1 1 6
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	10 0 0	0 11 3	—	0 11 3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 13 0	2 0 0	16 10 0	2 10 10	—	2 10 10
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 0 3	—	16 10 0	1 15 5	—	1 15 5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 0	—	16 10 0	2 18 9	—	2 18 9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 15 7	—	20 10 0	4 5 0	—	4 5 0
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	8 15 2	—	46 10 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	15 0 0	3 4 4	—	3 4 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 8 5	—	20 0 0	8 3 3	—	8 3 3
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—	3 0 0	22 3 4	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	0 15 1	3 0 0	26 10 0	1 16 2	—	1 16 2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	2 0 0	15 10 0	2 3 0	—	2 3 0
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 12 4	2 0 0	12 0 0	1 19 9	—	1 19 9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 14 11	2 0 0	14 0 0	6 11 8	—	6 11 8
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	—	2 0 0	23 0 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	13 0 0	1 3 0	—	1 3 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	14 10 0	0 17 4	—	0 17 4
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	1 3 5	—	1 3 5
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 7 0	—	15 0 0	3 14 6	—	3 14 6
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 10 0	—	16 10 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2 12 6	—	28 10 0	6 3 0	7 0 0	13 3 0
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 4 10	—	15 10 0	0 15 5	—	0 15 5
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0 19 11	—	15 0 0	2 4 9	—	2 4 9
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4 9 0	—	23 16 8	4 11 1	—	4 11 1
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2 13 11	—	1 10 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	11 0 0	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	8 5 0	0 10 3	—	0 10 3
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1 6 5	—	18 6 8	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1 1 10	5 0 0	11 18 4	2 11 3	—	2 11 3
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3 0 10	5 0 0	—	—	—	—
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	6 8 4	1 13 4	—	1 13 4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	29	1	–	18	7	4	133	111 10 7	87 15 0	1,763 5 0	199 6 0	110 6 8	309 12 8

into connexion until after 31st December, 1852.
until after 30th September, 1853.

§ Not taken into connexion until after 31st March, 1853.

SUMMARY in Counties, of 698 Schools

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Average daily attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.					
		31st March, 1853.			30th September, 1853.			For Quarter ending		For half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st March, 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	
Galway, . .	174	10,054	9,718	19,772	10,537	11,035	21,572	10,469	10,536	10,649	10,800	11,211	11,151
Leitrim, .	122	6,623	5,449	12,072	6,892	5,830	12,722	5,569	5,802	5,732	4,514	5,745	5,196
Mayo, . .	196	11,063	9,067	20,130	10,415	8,624	19,039	8,507	9,571	9,330	6,897	8,324	7,857
Roscommon, .	108	6,134	5,796	11,930	6,167	5,525	11,692	5,307	5,604	5,490	4,731	5,317	5,064
Sligo, . .	98	5,834	5,741	11,575	5,633	5,457	11,090	4,642	5,258	4,972	3,976	4,986	4,509
Total, .	698	39,708	35,771	75,479	39,644	36,471	76,115	34,494	36,771	36,173	30,918	35,583	33,777

SUMMARY in Provinces of 5,023 Schools

Ulster, . .	1,906	89,449	63,163	152,612	86,487	67,199	153,686	72,534	75,509	74,525	66,400	72,543	70,040
Munster, .	1,219	77,101	80,142	157,243	86,127	89,437	175,564	87,260	77,631	82,796	97,076	95,581	96,873
Leinster, .	1,200	66,920	68,297	135,217	70,660	74,606	145,266	66,291	61,769	64,505	70,923	69,614	70,674
Connaught, .	698	39,708	35,771	75,479	39,644	36,471	76,115	34,494	36,771	36,173	30,918	35,583	33,777
Total, .	5,023	273,178	247,373	520,551	282,918	267,713	550,631	260,579	251,680	257,999	265,317	273,321	271,364

in operation in the Province of CONNAUGHT.

No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors.								Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.				Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid Salaries.								
Teachers.		Assistants.		Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors.		Total No. of Teachers, &c.	School Requisites at Reduced Prices.			Free Stock.			Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.			School Fees.			Subscriptions.			Total Amount of Local Contributions.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
126	71	2	3	9	11	15	237	240	8	10	278	17	2	2,590	3	4	233	9	3	127	7	6	360	16	9
91	36	–	–	18	8	1	154	101	0	9	105	0	0	2,056	16	8	226	13	1	84	7	6	311	0	7
141	64	5	–	14	18	9	251	166	10	11	252	10	10	2,684	16	0	217	19	2	108	11	4	326	10	6
75	37	2	2	12	6	1	135	100	18	10	91	5	6	1,833	13	4	258	4	9	95	0	0	353	4	9
74	29	1	–	18	7	4	133	111	10	7	87	15	0	1,763	5	0	199	6	0	110	6	8	309	12	8
507	237	10	5	71	50	30	910	720	9	11	815	8	6	10,928	14	4	1,135	12	3	525	13	0	1,661	5	3

in operation on the 31st December, 1853.

1,513	427	17	22	101	109	76	2,265	2,068	19	11	1,780	5	0	34,099	17	8	8,832	2	9	2,590	19	2	11,423	1	11
831	545	80	43	60	92	59	1,710	1,940	3	7	1,545	5	6	23,299	18	4	4,090	12	11	2,270	4	10	6,360	17	9
761	545	45	44	62	102	66	1,625	1,667	4	9	1,406	10	4	22,137	11	11	4,573	9	5	2,602	2	9	7,175	12	2
507	237	10	5	71	50	30	910	720	9	11	815	8	6	10,928	14	4	1,135	12	3	525	13	0	1,661	5	3
3,612	1754	152	114	294	353	231	6,510	6,396	18	2	5,547	9	4	90,466	2	3	18,631	17	4	7,988	19	9	26,620	17	1

II.—List of Forty-two Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1853, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces.

ULSTER—7 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—4 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up	Year of Grant.	Observations.
				Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.			
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6737	Ballymoney	Ballymoney mod. agr. m.	1	123	–	123	1,801 1 0	–	450 0 0	1853	Vested.
6738	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	2	103	–	103					
6739	Ditto . .	Ditto, in.	3	40	35	75					
6817	Dunluce . .	Ballyhorne . . .	4	30	20	50	33 6 8	3 15 0	18 10 9	1853	Vested.
		Total, . .	4	296	55	351	1,834 7 8	3 15 0	468 10 9		

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF CAVAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—2 Schools.

4705	Tullaghgobegley .	Dunlewey mod. agr.	1	100	–	100	240 0 0	7 10 0	120 0 0	1846	Vested.
6849	Tullyaughnish .	Kerrykeel . . .	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1853	Vested.
		Total, . .	2	160	40	200	306 13 4	15 0 0	157 1 8		

COUNTY OF DOWN—Nil.

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—Nil.

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF TYRONE—1 School.

5047	Clougher . .	Eskra,	m.	1	100	–	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1847	Vested.
		Total, . . .		1	100	–	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.	
County Antrim	4	296	55	351	1,834 7 8	3 15 0	468 10 9
„ Armagh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Cavan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Donegal	2	160	40	200	306 13 4	15 0 0	157 1 8
„ Down	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Fermanagh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Londonderry	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Monaghan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Tyrone	1	100	–	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8
Total, ...	7	556	95	651	2,207 14 4	26 5 0	662 14 1

II.—List of Forty-two Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1853—*continued.*

MUNSTER—14 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—2 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Year of Grant.	Observations.
6435	Drumcreehy .	Ballyvaughan, m.	1	100	–	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1851	Vested.
6627	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	2	–	100	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1852	
		Total, . .	2	100	100	200	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4		

COUNTY OF CORK—7 Schools.

5946	Kilcatherine .	Victoria . . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1850	
6716	Drimoleague .	Deelis . . .	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1852	Vested.
6717	Droumtariffe .	Colthurst, m.	3	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	1852	Vested.
6718	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	4	–	100	100				1853	Vested.
6736	St. Finbar's . .	Munster, mod. agr.	5	100	100	200	–	–	–	1853	Vested.
6850	Killeagh . .	Killeagh, m.	6	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0		
6851	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	7	–	100	100					
		Total, . .	7	420	380	800	401 6 8	45 0 0	223 3 4		

COUNTY OF KERRY—3 Schools.

4760	Killeentierna .	Clounclough, m.	1	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	1846	Vested.
4761	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	2	–	100	100					
6719	Ballycushlan .	Glountane . . .	3	50	25	75	50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	1852	
		Total, . .	3	150	125	275	184 0 0	20 12 6	102 6 3		

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—1 School.

4766	Killeedy	Ashford	1	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	1846	Vested.
		Total,	1	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0		

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—Nil.

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—1 School.

6720	Dungarvan	Carriglea	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1851	Vested.
		Total,	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.	
County Clare	2	100	100	200	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4
„ Cork	7	420	380	800	401 6 8	45 0 0	223 3 4
„ Kerry	3	150	125	275	184 0 0	20 12 6	102 6 3
„ Limerick	1	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0
„ Tipperary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Waterford	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8
Total,	14	800	695	1,495	865 6 8	97 2 6	481 4 7

II.—List of Forty-two Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1853—*continued.*

LEINSTER—3 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILDARE—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—1 School.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Year of Grant.	Observations.
				Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.			
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6518	Aghaviller . .	Newmarket .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1852	Vested.
		Total, . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		

KING'S COUNTY—1 School.

6721	Kilcoleman . .	Ballyegan . . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1852	Vested.
		Total, . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF LOUTH—Nil.

COUNTY OF MEATH—1 School.

6746	Newtown & Kilbeg	Carlanstown,	f.	1	–	140	140	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1853	Vested.
		Total, . .		1	–	140	140	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6		

QUEEN'S COUNTY—Nil.

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—Nil.

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—Nil.

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.	
County Carlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Dublin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Kildare	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Kilkenny	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ King's	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8
„ Longford	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8
„ Louth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Meath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Queen's	1	–	140	140	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6
„ Westmeath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Wexford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Wicklow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	3	120	220	340	233 6 8	26 5 0	129 15 10

II.—List of Forty-two Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1853—*continued.*

CONNAUGHT—18 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—2 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Year of Grant.	Observations.
				Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.			
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6261	Ardrahan . .	Ballyglass . . .	1	40	30	70	46 13 4	5 5 0	25 19 2	1851	Vested.
6490	Drumacoo . .	Drumacoo . . .	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1852	Vested.
		Total, . .	2	100	70	170	113 6 8	12 15 0	63 0 10		

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—1 School.

6818	Glenade . .	Cloontagh, . . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1853	
		Total, . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		

COUNTY OF MAYO—11 Schools.

							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2825	Aughamore . .	Cahir, m.	1	60	–	60	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	1840	Vested.
3013	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	2	–	50	50				1841	
6020	Ballintobber .	Killavalla . . .	3	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1850	
6722	Kilgeever . .	Derryheagh . . .	4	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1852	Vested.

6723	Drum		Clogher,	m.	5	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1852	Vested.
6724	Ditto		Ditto,	f.	6	–	50	50											
6762	Shrule,		Glencorrib,	m.	7	100	–	100	134	0	0	15	0	0	74	10	0	1853	Vested.
6763	Ditto		Ditto,	f.	8	–	100	100											
6852	Kilbelfad		Garracloon,	m.	9	90	–	90	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1853	
6853	Ditto		Ditto,	f.	10	–	60	60											
6929	Attymoss		Treenlaur		11	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1853	
			Total,		11	530	380	910	634	0	0	71	5	0	352	12	6		

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—4 Schools.

4800	Tarmonbarry		Ruskey,	m.	1	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1846	Vested.
4801	Ditto		Ditto,	f.	2	–	50	50											
5220	Tumna		Woodbrook		3	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1848	Vested. Grants reduced in 1851.
6854	Kiltolla		Clonfad, West		4	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1853	Vested.
			Total,		4	220	130	350	233	6	8	26	5	0	129	15	10		

COUNTY OF SLIGO—Nil.

II.—List of Forty-two Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT—*continued.*

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.		
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Buildings.			Fitting-up.					
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
COUNTY GALWAY	2	100	70	170	113	6	8	12	15	0	63	0	10
„ LEITRIM	1	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8
„ MAYO	11	530	380	910	634	0	0	71	5	0	352	12	6
„ ROSCOMMON	4	220	130	350	233	6	8	26	5	0	129	15	10
„ SLIGO	–	–	–	–	–			–			–		
TOTAL,	18	910	620	1,530	1,047	6	8	117	15	0	582	10	10

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

Provinces.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.		
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.					
					£	s.	d	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ULSTER	7	556	95	651	2,207	14	4	26	5	0	662	14	1
MUNSTER	14	800	695	1,495	865	6	8	97	2	6	481	4	7
LEINSTER	3	120	220	340	233	6	8	26	5	0	129	15	10
CONNAUGHT	18	910	620	1,530	1,047	6	8	117	15	0	582	10	10
TOTAL,	42	2,386	1,630	4,016	4,353	14	4	267	7	6	1,856	5	4

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

III.—List of One Hundred and Six Schools struck off the Roll during the Year 1853, with the reasons assigned.

County.	Roll Number.	Building Cases.	No.	Operation Schools.	No.	Total No. of Schools struck off.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	Average daily attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st March, 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sep., 1853.	Number of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors. Teachers. Males.	Females.	Assistants. Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors. Males.	Females.	Total Number of Teachers, &c.	Outstanding Aid Cancelled. Building.	fitting-up.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853. School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the year to Teachers of all classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	Local Contributions, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in aid of Salaries. School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total amount of Local Contributions.	Reasons for striking off, and cancelling Grants.
																											£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	[hood well supplied with schools.
Antrim,	4687			Ballycraigy,	1	1	27	63	90				19	43	31					1						1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	Average attendance insufficient, house out of repair, and the neighbour.
Ditto,	5739			Larne, female industrial	2	2																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	2499			Leitrim,	3	3																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dismissed teacher holds possession of school.
Ditto,	4281			Muttonburn,	4	4	25	12	37	30	14	44	20	18	19	25	23	24	1						1	—	—	—	—	13 10 0	6 6 0	—	6 6 0	Teacher incompetent—attendance insufficient.
Armagh,	2983			Clea,	5	5													1						1	—	—	—	—	1 16 8	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Cavan,	5718			Whitegate,	6	6													1						1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	House property of dismissed teacher.
Ditto,	6714	Arva,	male 1			7																				} 134 0 0	15 0 0	{ —	—	—	—	—	Site not obtainable. Ditto.
Ditto,	6715	Ditto,	female 2			8																					—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	5688			Rathkeevan,	7	9							21		21				1						1	—	—	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	5345			Drumkeeran,	8	10							18		18					1					1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infant school not brought into operation.
Ditto,	5629			Ballieboro' dist. mod. inf. dept.	9	11													1						1	—	—	0 14 10	—	13 6 8	0 10 6	—	0 10 6	House property of dismissed teacher.
Ditto,	3372			Grehitta,	10	12	70	66	136	64	60	124	50	41	45	16	33	25	1						1	—	—	—	—	9 10 0	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	5032			Galbolly,	11	13	25	26	51				26	27	26				1						1	—	—	—	—	14 8 4	1 11 6	—	1 11 6	Teacher incompetent—house unsuitable.
Ditto,	6220			Kilcrossduff,	12	14	44	21	65	33	25	63	30	30	35	24	37	30	1						1	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	Average attendance insufficient to warrant continuance of grants.
Donegal,	4267			Braide,	13	15	42	16	58					37	37				1						1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants transferred to Roll No. 5734.
Ditto,	4532			Belcruit,	14	16							21	34	27				1						1	—	—	—	—	7 10 0	1 5 0	—	1 5 0	Average attendance insufficient to warrant continuance of grants.
Ditto,	1736			Glenn,	15	17	45	16	61																	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Withdrawn.
Ditto,	5761			Muff, female	16	18																	1		2	—	—	—	—	21 10 0	3 5 7	5 0 0	8 5 7	Ditto.
Ditto,	4256			Greencastle,	17	19	45	43	88	42	33	80	36	40	38	30	33	31	1							66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants declined by manager.
Ditto,	6433	Drumbrick,	3			20																				—	—	—	—	5 0 0	2 0 2	—	2 0 2	Pupils instructed in male school—female teacher inattentive.
Down,	6150			Ardkeen,	18	21		30	30				17	10	14					1					1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
Ditto,	6391	Ballynahinch,	male 4			22																				} 134 0 0	15 0 0	{ —	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	6392	Ditto,	female 5			23																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	2725			George's-street, Newtownards,	19	24							59		59				1						1	66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
Ditto,	6393	Maheranock,	6			25																					—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	Committee declined to remove dismissed teacher.
Ditto,	5826			Ballystockart,	20	26							44		44											—	—	—	—	10 1 8	—	10 10 0	10 10 0	House used as a place of worship.
Ditto,	4813			Gilford Mills, infant	21	27	33	34	72				60	44	52	60		60		1					1	—	—	—	2 0 0	14 1 8	2 4 9	—	2 4 9	House unsuitable—teacher incompetent.
Ditto,	259			Moyallen, male	22	28	37		37	38	6	44	10	12	11	26	21	24	1						1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	—	Dismissed teacher holds possession of school.
Ditto,	6116			Ballymaster,	23	29							24		24											—	—	1 4 9	2 0 0	2 15 0	—	—	—	
Ditto,	5152			Ballyievry, infant	24	30	15	25	40				18	14	16	16		16		1					1	—	—	—	—	6 13 4	0 11 6	5 0 0	5 11 6	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	4535			Holywood, model agricul.	25	31																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	5661			Ditto, female department	26	32																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Fermanagh,	1373			Ashwoods,	27	33							25		25											—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	House property of dismissed teacher.
Ditto,	4675			Falls, female	28	34														1					1	—	—	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	Manager considered school unnecessary.
Londonderry,	6646			Derganagh,	29	35																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roll No. cancelled, school being held in 2946.
Ditto,	6462			Waterside, female, No. 2,	30	36																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Monaghan,	4149			Smithboro' male	31	37																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	3201			Urbleshanny,	32	38							30		30				1						1	—	—	—	—	3 16 8	—	—	—	Dismissed teacher holds possession of school.
Ditto,	350			Goland Murphy,	33	39	47	33	80				31	31	31	22		22	1						1	—	—	—	2 0 0	9 10 0	0 5 0	—	0 5 0	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	360			Beagh,	34	40																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	6098			Stonebridge, female	35	41																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	6232	Mullaghmore,	male 7			42																				} 100 0 0	11 5 0	{ —	—	—	—	—	Grants not having been claimed.
Ditto,	6293	Ditto,	female 8			43																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto. [well supplied with National Schools.
Tyrone,	3779			Corryglass, female	36	44	22	7	29				18	22	20					1					1	—	—	—	—	7 3 4	0 6 0	—	0 6 0	Average attendance insufficient, house out of repair, and neighbourhood
Ditto,	6243			Dromore, female	37	45	34	41	75				32	33	32					1					1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	School inefficient—conditions of grant violated.
Ditto,	4260			Drumduff,	38	46	59	27	86	58	26	84	44	43	44	32	36	34	1						1	—	—	—	—	*14 0 0	8 0 0	—	8 0 0	School permanently closed.
Clare,	6273	Gurthbofarna,	9			47																				66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lease not obtainable.
Ditto,	6381	Drumquin	male 10			48																				} 134 0 0	15 0 0	{ —	—	—	—	—	Local expenditure insufficient.
Ditto,	6382	Ditto,	female 11			49																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	4178			Drumindurra, female	39	50																				—	—	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	6318	New Quay,	12			51																				50 0 0	5 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
Ditto,	6292	Tubbernadane,	13			52																				66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	4050			Lysheen,	40	53																				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	House thrown down.
Ditto,	6015	Knuckacarrin,	male 14			54																				} 134 0 0	15 0 0	{ —	—	—	—	—	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
Ditto,	6016	Ditto,	female 15			55																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	6361	Querrin,	16			56																				66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Cork,	6458	Rathduane,	17			57																				66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants declined.
Ditto,	4061			Goggin's Hill, female	41	58		37	37				6	5	6	24		24		1					1	—	—	—	—	5 16 8	0 16 0	—	0 16 0	Average attendance insufficient—accounts falsified.
Ditto,	479			Freemount,	42	59	32	70	152				105	68	87	120		120	1						1	—	—	—	—	15 10 0	10 5 0	—	10 5 0	Grants transferred to Roll No. 6295.

* £4 10*s.* of this sum, drawn in 1853, was not paid until 1854.

III.—List of One Hundred and Six Schools struck off the Roll during the Year 1853, with the reasons assigned—*continued.*

County.	Roll Number.	Building Cases.	No.	Operation Schools.	No.	Total No. of Schools struck off.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	Average daily attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	31st March, 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st Mar., 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sep., 1853.	Number of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors. Teachers. Males.	Females.	Assistants. Males.	Females.	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors. Males.	Females.	Total Number of Teachers, &c.	Outstanding Aid Cancelled. Building.	Fitting-up.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853. School Requisites at Reduced Prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the year to Teachers of all classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	Local Contributions, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in aid of Salaries. School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total amount of Local Contributions.	Reasons for striking off, and cancelling Grants.
																											£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
MUNSTER.																																				
Cork,	5905			Killeens,	43	60	24	12	36				24	6	15												—	—	—	—	—	1 5 0	—	1 5 0	Withdrawn.
Ditto,	2306			Glandore, infant department	44	61																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ceased to be a distinct school.
Kerry,	6421			Tournageehy,	45	62	7	39	46				20	29	24					1						1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	6418	Flimby,	18			63																					66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
Ditto,	6297	Lack,	19			64																					46 13 4	5 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	3353			Castleisland, female	46	65																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Male pupils occupying both rooms.
Limerick,	5910			Tervoe, male temporary	47	66																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants transferred to Roll No. 5564.
Ditto,	6514	Drumbarry,	male 20			67																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants declined by manager.
Ditto,	6515	Ditto,	female 21			68																					134 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	6346			St. John's, industrial	48	69		226	226		103	103	222	171	197	50	82	66									—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ceased to be a distinct school.
Ditto,	6329	Newtown,	male 22			70																					100 0 0	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants declined by manager.
Ditto,	6230	Ditto,	female 23			71																							—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Tipperary,	5031			Newcastle,	49	72	52	44	96	63	45	108	76	40	58	64	66	65									—	—	—	2 0 0	—	7 10 0	—	7 10 0	House property of dismissed teacher.
Waterford,	6035			Carrickbeg,	50	73							44		44												—	—	—	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	Conditions of grant not complied with.
Ditto,	6343			Mount Stewart, temporary	51	74							31		31												—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	—	Grants transferred to Roll No. 6279.
Ditto,	4849	Pilltown,	male 24			75																					134 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manager not having availed himself of grants within specified time.
Ditto,	4650	Ditto,	female 25			76																							—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
LEINSTER.																																				
Carlow,	4261			Rathmore, male	52	77							16		16												—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	Attendance insufficient.
Dublin,	2367			South Dublin, workhouse	53	78	367	285	652	554	425	979	453	453	453	601	601	601	1	2						3	—	—	11 4 10	—	8 10 0	—	—	—	Withdrawn.
Ditto,	2250			Redesdale,	54	79		55	55				36	34	35	40		40		1						1	—	—	0 11 3	—	13 16 8	0 13 10	10 0 0	10 13 10	Ditto.
King's County,	5536			Phillipstown, infant	55	80	19	28	47				43	30	36					1						1	—	—	—	—	3 6 8	0 7 6	—	0 7 6	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	6720			Clara, female industrial	56	81							32		32												—	—	1 0 1	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	No literary instruction given—attendance insufficient.
Meath,	4692			Ballyfore,	57	82							30		30				1							1	—	—	1 0 3	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	4873			Castlemarton, female	58	83		39	39				16	19	18					1						1	—	—	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	Ceased to be a literary school.
Ditto,	3234			Ashbourne, female	59	84																					—	—	—	—	8 0 0	1 10 10	2 10 0	4 0 10	Dismissed teacher holds possession of school.
Westmeath,	5980			Moate, male preparatory	60	85	62		62				31	23	27				1							1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Attendance insufficient.
Ditto,	5981			Ditto, infant female	61	86		72	72				34	32	33					1						1	—	—	—	—	6 8 4	0 5 6	—	0 5 6	Ditto.
Ditto,	5789			Newtown, Low, male	62	87																					—	—	—	—	5 16 8	0 5 0	—	0 5 0	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	5790			Ditto, female	63	88																					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Wexford,	4367			Dunmaine,	64	89	107		107				42	28	35				1							1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	House, property of teacher, was converted into a barn.
Ditto,	6424	Rathduff,	26			90																					66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	2 7 6	—	2 7 6	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
CONNAUGHT.																																				
Galway,	5584			Castlehacket, female indus.	65	91							41		41												—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	School permanently closed.
Ditto,	6679			Doughbeg,	66	92	42	19	61	127	17	144	45	36	41	56	63	59	1						1	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	Ditto.
Ditto,	3660	Newtown,	27			93																					66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	6 8 4	—	2 13 0	2 13 0	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
Ditto,	6589			Clifden, female temporary	67	94	16	98	114		176	176	77	53	65	65	69	67		1			1			2	—	—	1 3 0	—	10 0 0	1 13 4	—	1 13 4	Grants transferred to Roll No. 1990.
Ditto,	6677			Ballinasloe, female	68	95	59	285	344				250	155	202				1							1	—	—	3 12 10	7 0 0	9 3 4	—	—	—	As schoolhouse and teachers have been changed.
Ditto,	1014			Carrowkeel, male	69	96	107		107	122		122	26	28	27	26	24	25	1							1	—	—	—	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	House unsuitable.
Ditto,	1015			Ditto, female	70	97		93	93		101	101	29	32	31	27	25	26		1						1	—	—	—	2 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	—	Ditto.
Mayo,	5715			Ballyglass,	71	98	32	24	56				33	31	32				1							1	—	—	—	—	4 11 8	—	—	—	Teacher incompetent—house unsuitable.
Ditto,	4495	Tallagh,	28			99																					66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	No likelihood of house being built.
Ditto,	4901			Lahardane,	72	100	113	68	181				90	110	100	52		52	1				1			2	—	—	0 13 5	—	21 10 0	—	—	—	Grants transferred to Roll No. 6231.
Ditto,	3336			Claremorris, male	73	101	72		72	89		89	35	42	39	50	57	54									—	—	3 1 7	—	5 0 0	8 1 0	—	8 1 0	Dismissed teacher holds possession of school—house unsuitable.
Ditto,	3569			Ditto, female	74	102		79	79		88	88	40	46	43	50	51	51		1						1	—	—	1 0 7	—	14 0 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	Schoolroom unsuitable.
Ditto,	5835	Claremorris,	male 29			103																					134 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	No likelihood of house being built.
Ditto,	5836	Ditto,	female 30			104																							—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto.
Roscommon,	6459	Brackna,	31			105																					66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manager not having availed himself of grants.
Sligo,	1858			Carrowmore, female	75	106		57	57				29	26	28	23		23		1						1	—	—	—	—	8 13 4	—	1 0 0	1 0 0	Attendance insufficient.
		Total,	31		75	106	1,736	2,090	3,826	1,225	1,204	2,429	2,668	1,976	2,575	1,499	1,221	1,539	24	21	—	—	3	—	—	48	1,968 0 0	220 17 6	25 7 5	19 0 0	426 5 0	68 16 6	36 13 0	105 9 6	

IV.—List of Ten Schools suspended for various reasons.

School.	Roll No.	County.	No. of Schools.	
Carlow	648	Conaberry	1	Vested.
Dublin	691	Balscadden, m.	2	do.
„	692	Ditto, f.	3	do.
Westmeath	1492	Emper, f.	4	do.
Galway	989	Briersfield, m.	5	do.
„	990	Ditto, f.	6	do.
„	1322	Kilmore	7	do.
„	1323	Ardbrack	8	do
„	1330	Carna	9	do
„	1012	Roundstone	10	do.
		Total suspended	10	

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

V.—List of Eighty-eight Schools vested in, or assigned to the Commissioners of National Education, towards the Repairs of which Grants were awarded during the Year ended 31st December, 1853.

ULSTER—30 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—9 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
3042	Billy,	Bushmills, m.	1	1	7	6
3043	Ditto,	Ditto, f.	2			
42	Drumaul,	Randalstown, m.	3	10	0	4
5988	Ditto,	Ditto, f.	4			
43	Ditto,	Fairnflough,	5	21	4	10
1632	Dunean,	Creggan,	6	21	10	3
61	Killead,	Cormavey, No. 2,	7	9	19	9
6007	Layde,	Knocknacarry, m.	8	8	17	9
6008	Ditto,	Ditto, f.	9			
		Total,	9	73	0	5

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—3 Schools.

4728	Killeavy,	Drumilly,	1	8	14	11
4729	Ditto, Upper,	Killean, m.	2	8	9	10
4730	Ditto,	Ditto, f.	3			
		Total,	3	17	4	9

COUNTY OF CAVAN—2 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £ s. d.
1356	Crosserlough, . .	Kilnaleck, m.	1	5 9 10
1484	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, f.	2	
		Total, . . .	2	5 9 10

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—3 Schools.

4741	Tullaghobegly, West,	Dore, ...	1	7 16 6
5046	Ditto, . . .	Meenacladdy, . . .	2	1 0 0
5166	Ditto, . . .	Bunaninver, . . .	3	4 14 0
		Total, . . .	3	13 10 6

COUNTY OF DOWN—1 School.

3979	Dromore, . .	Ashfield, ...	1	4 5 8
		Total, . . .	1	4 5 8

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—3 Schools.

4423	Enniskillen, . .	Carrowkeel, . . .	1	0 12 6
3267	Magheracross, .	Grove, ...	2	6 11 8
3510	Ditto, . . .	Sydare, ...	3	6 14 2
		Total, . . .	3	13 18 4

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—2 Schools.

5496	Cumber, Upper, .	Glenrandle, m.	1	2 12 6
5497	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, f.	2	
		Total, . . .	2	2 12 6

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—1 School.

5341	Clontibret, . .	Lisnagrieve, . . .	1	7 9 3
		Total, . . .	1	7 9 3

COUNTY OF TYRONE—6 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
5254	Badoney, Upper,	Castledamph,		1	9	14	1
5646	Ditto,	Letterbratt,	m.	2	7	11	0
5678	Ditto,	Ditto,	f.	3			
3345	Cappaugh,	Reylaugh,		4	19	11	3
1193	Termonamongan,	Carriconghan,		5	6	3	0
1380	Ditto,	Laught,		6	11	13	0
		Total,		6	54	12	4

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
County Antrim,	9	73	0	5
„ Armagh,	3	17	4	9
„ Cavan,	2	5	9	10
„ Donegal,	3	13	10	6
„ Down,	1	4	5	8
„ Fermanagh,	3	13	18	4
„ Londonderry,	2	2	12	6
„ Monaghan,	1	7	9	3
„ Tyrone,	6	54	12	4
Total in Ulster,	30	192	3	7

MUNSTER—27 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—4 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
2155	Kilfenora,	Kilfenora,	m.	1	18	5	1
2166	Ditto,	Ditto,	f.	2			
1951	Kiltilagh,	Ballynalacken,	m.	3	13	10	0
3041	Ditto,	Ditto,	f.	4			
		Total,		4	31	15	1

COUNTY OF CORK—8 Schools.

5343	Ballynoe,	Ballynoe,	m.	1	9	12	0
5344	Ditto,	Ditto,	f.	2			
4448	Clonmeen,	Clonmeen,	m.	3	10	19	1
4449	Ditto,	Ditto,	f.	4			
5345	Knockmourne,	Conna,	m.	5	2	6	0
5346	Ditto,	Ditto,	f.	6			
4755	Kilshanig,	Glantane,		7	24	10	0
5147	Ditto,	Clashbee,		8	6	10	9
		Total,		8	53	17	10

COUNTY OF KERRY—12 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
2849	Kenmare,	Kenmare, m.	1	7	4	0
2850	Ditto,	Ditto, f.	2			
5119	Ditto,	Cahir,	3	7	9	5
5235	Ditto,	Shelburne, No. 1,	4	5	9	7
5659	Ditto,	Litter,	5	6	17	10
5347	Kilcrohan,	Direenanar, m.	6	9	1	6
5348	Ditto,	Ditto, f.	7			
5480	Twosist,	Lehud,	8	2	17	6
5484	Ditto,	Shelburne, No 2,	9	6	13	6
6091	Ditto,	Landsdowne,	10	1	10	0
4759	Templenoe,	Ruscussane, m.	11	12	16	0
5349	Ditto,	Ditto, f.	12			
		Total,	12	59	19	4

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—1 School.

5564	Kilkeedy,	Tervoe, mod. agr.	1	17	10	2
		Total,	1	17	10	2

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—1 School.

596	Kilcash,	Kilcash,	1	4	8	8
		Total,	1	4	8	8

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—1 School.

1289	Tallow,	Tallow, f.	1	23	0	0
		Total,	1	23	0	0

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
County Clare,	4	31	15	1
„ Cork,	8	53	17	10
„ Kerry,	12	59	19	4
„ Limerick,	1	17	10	2
„ Tipperary,	1	4	8	8
„ Waterford,	1	23	0	0
Total in Munster,	27	190	11	1

LEINSTER—7 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—1 School.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
1296	Stillorgan, . .	Stillorgan, . . .		1	16	12	1
		Total, . . .		1	16	12	1

COUNTY OF KILDARE—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—Nil.

KING'S COUNTY—Nil.

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF LOUTH—Nil.

COUNTY OF MEATH—Nil.

QUEEN'S COUNTY—4 Schools.

1218	Killabin . . .	Rushes,	m	1	6	10	0
3256	Ditto . . .	Ditto,	f.	2			
4776	Rathaspeck . .	Fairymount,	m.	3	24	1	6
4777	Ditto . . .	Ditto,	f.	4			
		Total, . . .		4	30	11	6

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—Nil.

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—2 Schools.

5949	Rathdrum . .	Rathdrum, . .	m.	1	15	7	2
5950	Ditto . . .	Ditto, . .	f.	2			
		Total, . . .		2	15	7	2

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
County Carlow	–	–		
„ Dublin	1	16	12	11
„ Kildare	–	–		
„ Kilkenny	–	–		
„ King's	–	–		
„ Longford	–	–		
„ Louth	–	–		
„ Meath	–	–		
„ Queen's	4	30	11	6
„ Westmeath	–	–		
„ Wexford	–	–		
„ Wicklow	2	15	7	2
Total in Leinster	7	62	10	9

CONNAUGHT—24 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—1 School.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
6489	Bellclare	Sylane	1	3	16	8
		Total,	1	3	16	8

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—3 Schools.

1649	Cloonclare	Kiltyclogher, m.	1	3	2	6
2364	Ditto	Ditto, f.	2			
1125	Kiltoghert	Leitrim, mod. agr.	3	25	16	7
		Total,	3	28	19	1

COUNTY OF MAYO—12 Schools.

2823	Aughaval	Murrisk, m.	1	7	12	11
2824	Ditto	Ditto, f.	2			
4796	Ditto	Brackloon	3	4	7	7
4854	Ditto	Killadanang	4	13	15	3
4795	Aghagower	Lankhill	5	3	16	7
5126	Ditto	Derrcroff	6	8	2	4
5756	Burriscarra	Burriscarra, m.	7	8	0	6
5757	Ditto	Ditto, f.	8			
6048	Drum	Belcarra, m.	9	7	10	5
6049	Ditto	Ditto, f.	10			
5128	Kilgeever	Louisburgh, m.	11	16	17	6
5129	Ditto	Ditto, f.	12			
		Total,	12	70	3	1

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—8 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
5650	Clonfinla	Aughnaderry	1	4	19	2
5973	Clontrisket	Ballyleague	2	1	2	6
1344	Dysart	Ballintleva, m.	3	9	12	0
1524	Ditto	Ditto, f.	4			
1607	Drum	Cornafulla, m.	5	4	3	8
3604	Ditto	Ditto, f.	6			
5811	Kilgiffin	Ballagh	7	4	0	6
6106	Kilbride	Carnalasson	8	4	3	1
		Total,	8	28	0	11

COUNTY OF SLIGO—Nil.

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
County Galway	1	3	16	8
„ Leitrim	3	28	19	1
„ Mayo	12	70	3	1
„ Roscommon	8	28	0	11
„ Sligo	—	—		
Total in Connaught,	24	130	19	9

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

Provinces.	No. of Schools.	Amount. £	s.	d.
Ulster	30	192	3	7
Munster	27	190	11	1
Leinster	7	62	10	9
Connaught	24	130	19	9
Total,	88	576	5	2

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853; showing the name of the Monitor, the Year of his or her standing, and the Amount paid to each.

ULSTER.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year. £ s. d.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
Antrim	3	2674	Ballymoney	1	1 13 4	–	David Conway.	–	–
					2 6 8	Con. Doherty.	–	–	–
Ditto	3	4625	Carnbeg	2	4 15 0	–	William Mann.	–	–
Ditto	3	2588	Ganaby	3	3 13 4	John Wasson.	–	–	–
Ditto	4	3074	Tullygarley	4	4 16 8	–	James Eaton.	–	–
Ditto	4	4359	Glenarm, f.	5	4 1 8	–	M. Q. Reid.	–	–
Ditto	4	2572	Cullybackey	6	2 15 0	–	Hugh Wade.	–	–
Ditto	4	2764	Antrim	7	3 0 0	John M'Atamny.	–	–	–
					0 13 4	Robert Walsh.	–	–	–
Ditto	4	42	Randalstown	8	1 11 8	–	Benjamin Hamill.	–	–
					2 0 0	John M'Aleese.	–	–	–
Ditto	4	2575	Knockboy	9	5 6 8	–	–	Mary White.	–
Ditto	4	5942	Portglenone	10	4 16 8	–	Cath. Ferguson.	–	–
Ditto	4	5895	Cushendall	11	4 5 0	–	Patrick Moffitt.	–	–
Ditto	4	4530	Islandbawn	12	1 6 8	Jane Thomson.	–	–	–
					2 0 0	Mary Reid.	–	–	–
Ditto	4	4565	Glenarm	13	3 5 0	–	Joseph O'Hara.	–	–
Ditto	4	3592	Guy's Free	14	4 11 8	–	Samuel Andrews.	–	–
Ditto	4	3768	Broughshane	15	0 13 4	James Boyle.	–	–	–
					3 13 4	William Gardiner.	–	–	–
Ditto	5	9	Donegal-street, m.	16	2 18 4	–	Wm. J. M'Dowell.	–	–
					0 6 8	Christopher Ennis.	–	–	–
					2 6 8	Robert J. Ennis.	–	–	–
Ditto	5	2592	Fountain-street	17	5 3 4	–	–	Ellen Muir.	–

	Ditto	5	31	Carrickfergus	18	1 0 0	William M'Millen.	–	–	–	–	
						2 6 8	John Gribbin.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	5	2672	Townsend-street	19	4 0 0	John Lemon.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	5	2770	Cave Hill, m.	20	6 10 0	–	–	–	William Murray.	–	
	Ditto	5	6081	Ballycarry, agr.	21	5 3 4	–	–	–	Hugh A. M'Kee.	–	
	Ditto	5	2454	Larne, agr.	22	1 15 0	–	–	–	George Hunter.	–	
						3 0 0	John Nicholson.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	5	2011	Gymnasium	23	4 0 0	Alexander Peel.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	5	4224	Lisburn, f.	24	5 3 4	–	–	–	Eliz. M'Loughlin.	–	
	Ditto	5	2921	May-street	25	4 10 0	–	Thomas Storey.	–	–	–	
	Ditto	5	5131	Ballycarry, f.	26	1 6 8	Margaret Arthurs.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	5	2650	Whiteabbey, f.	27	4 0 0	Agnes Lamb.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	5	5132	Lancasterian, indus.	28	2 13 4	Anne Burnett.	–	–	–	–	
	Armagh	11	3460	Dougher, f.	29	4 8 4	–	Elizabeth French.	–	–	–	
	Ditto	13	4960	Poyntz Pass, m.	30	7 6 8	–	–	–	–	Thomas Madden.	
	Ditto	13	4326	Drumbanagher, f.	31	2 1 8	–	Margaret Allen.	–	–	–	
	Ditto	14	1108	Tullyvallen	32	4 13 4	–	–	–	–	Denis Finigan.	
	Ditto	14	2868	Keady, f.	33	5 10 0	–	–	–	Olivia L. Potts.	–	
	Ditto	14	5150	Derrynoose, m.	34	1 0 0	John Murray.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	14	6520	Gosford-place, f.	35	1 13 4	Martha Cochrane.	–	–	–	–	
	Cavan	15	4592	Cullies	36	6 10 0	–	–	–	John M'Cabe.	–	
	Ditto	15	2744	Leharry, f.	37	2 0 0	–	–	–	–	Eliza Acheson.	
						3 0 0	Bridget M'Evoy.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	15	1356	Kilnaleck, m.	38	5 0 0	–	Peter Galligan.	–	–	–	
	Ditto	15	3614	Cliffernagh	39	4 3 4	–	Patrick M'Cabe.	–	–	–	
	Ditto	15	5231	Cootehill (2), m.	40	2 6 8	Patrick Mulligan.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	15	5162	Virginia, m.	41	3 6 8	Christ. Nugent.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	15	5163	Ditto, f.	42	3 6 8	Susan Galligan.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	15	4371	Lough Ramor,	43	3 6 8	Edward Costello.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	22	4376	Cavan, f.	44	3 6 8	Mary M'Creedy.	–	–	–	–	
	Ditto	22	4375	Ditto, m.	45	4 10 0	–	John M'Creedy.	–	–	–	
	Ditto	22	4348	Gortnagorry	46	5 10 0	–	–	–	John Murphy.	–	
	Ditto	22	1232	Ballinagh, m.	47	4 6 8	–	–	–	Edward Connolly.	–	
	Ditto	22	5821	Arva	48	5 0 0	–	Michael Smith.	–	–	–	
	Donegal	1	2480	Ramelton, m.	49	5 3 4	–	–	–	William Watt.	–	
	Ditto	1	5000	Carradoan,	50	7 5 0	–	–	–	–	William Carron.	
	Ditto	1	1737	Ruskey	51	5 1 8	–	–	–	Edward Magee.	–	

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of ULSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year. £ s. d.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
Donegal .	1	4034	Stranorlar, f.	52	4 18 4	–	Mary Aickens.	–	–
Ditto .	1	4033	Ditto, m.	53	4 15 0	–	Patrick Doherty.	–	–
Ditto .	1	5579	N. T. Cunningham	54	3 3 4	–	William Watson.	–	–
Ditto .	1	5004	Dunfanaghy, m.	55	4 11 8	–	Alex. M'Donnell.	–	–
Ditto .	1	6163	Ditto, f.	56	4 10 0	–	Sarah M'Causland.	–	–
Ditto .	1	3703	Ballyholey . .	57	4 15 0	–	Catherine Graham.	–	–
Ditto .	1	2028	Ballybofey . .	58	3 0 0	Anth. M'Glinchy.	–	–	–
Ditto .	1	6349	Creevery . .	59	1 0 0	Edward Friel.	–	–	–
Ditto .	1	5230	Convoy . .	60	2 13 4	Eliza Livingston.	–	–	–
Ditto .	2	2407	Ballymacarry .	61	7 10 0	–	–	–	Daniel Cassidy.
Ditto .	2	2408	Ditto, f.	62	4 0 0	–	–	–	Mary A. Cassidy.
Ditto .	2	2988	Malin . . .	63	6 13 4	–	–	James Hewston.	–
Ditto .	2	5862	Bocan, f.	64	5 13 4	–	F. A. M'Colgan.	–	–
Ditto .	8	3739	Dungloe . .	65	4 8 4	–	Frs. Doherty.	–	–
Ditto .	8	4421	Ballyshannon, f.	66	5 3 4	–	–	Rose M'Manus.	–
Ditto .	8	4420	Ditto, m.	67	4 0 0 1 6 8	– James O'Reilly.	– –	– –	Edw. Gallagher. –
Ditto .	8	2130	Ardara, f.	68	2 10 0	–	Catherine Young.	–	–
Ditto .	8	3689	Bundoran . .	69	7 13 4	–	–	–	Edward Daly.
Ditto .	8	6109	Murray . .	70	5 3 4	–	–	John Rogers.	–
Ditto .	8	3137	Loughriespoint .	71	3 13 4	Elizabeth Davis.	–	–	–
Ditto .	8	5364	Muckress . .	72	1 6 8	Owen Carr.	–	–	–
Ditto .	8	1621	Fintra . . .	73	1 6 8	Michl. O'Donnell.	–	–	–
Down .	11	4812	Gilford Mills, f.	74	5 3 4	–	–	Jane Weldon.	–
Ditto .	11	201	Dromore, f.	75	4 8 4	–	Isabella Russell.	–	–
Ditto .	11	200	Ditto, m.	76	3 6 8	James Whan.	–	–	–
Ditto .	12	4042	Purdy's-burn .	77	5 1 8	–	–	–	Wm. M'Connell.
Ditto .	12	1534	Downpatrick, m.	78	4 8 4 0 13 4	– Thomas Bell.	–	Henry Reynard. –	– –

Ditto	12	1535	Ditto, f.	79	4	16	8	–	Mary J. M'Nea.	–	–	–
Ditto	12	222	Ardmillane . .	80	6	10	0	–	–	William Patten.	–	–
Ditto	12	3874	Millstreet, N.T. Ards	81	4	0	0	–	–	–	Hugh Wightman.	–
Ditto	12	2901	Ballydock, f.	82	4	13	4	–	Mary Clinton.	–	–	–
Ditto	12	5011	Bangor, m.	83	4	0	0	Hugh Small.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	12	5012	Ditto, f.	84	5	10	0	–	–	Anne J. Thompson.	–	–
Ditto	12	5013	Ballee, f.	85	5	0	0	–	Mary A. Connor.	–	–	–
Ditto	12	5813	Saintfield . .	86	5	0	0	–	Andw. Patterson.	–	–	–
Ditto	12	3395	Grangee . .	87	5	0	0	–	Alex. Robinson.	–	–	–
Ditto	12	5955	Carrickmannon .	88	2	6	8	Thomas Murray.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	12	1913	Donaghadee . .	89	1	13	4	John Boyd.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	12	2513	Ballyiesborough .	90	1	0	0	Samuel Moore.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	12	5847	Portaferry, No. 2,	91	0	8	4	–	Robert Blair.	–	–	–
Ditto	13	203	Barnmeen . .	92	4	3	4	–	John M'Conville.	–	–	–
Ditto	13	243	Highstreet . .	93	6	3	4	–	–	Anne Murphy.	–	–
Ditto	13	221	Moneydara . .	94	7	6	8	–	–	–	Cath. Digney.	–
Ditto	13	3553	Ballydown . .	95	6	10	0	–	–	John Hamilton.	–	–
Ditto	13	2546	Castlewellan, m.	96	6	10	0	–	–	James M'Garry.	–	–
Ditto	13	5741	Clontifleece, m.	97	4	13	4	–	James Crawford.	–	–	–
Ditto	13	5450	Warrenpoint, m.	98	3	6	8	Michael O'Mara.	–	–	–	–
					0	13	4	James O'Neill.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	13	5451	Ditto, f.	99	1	6	8	Ellen Doyle.	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh	7	2943	Nedsherry . .	100	6	6	8	–	–	–	John Gallagher.	–
Ditto	7	3915	Aughagraffin .	101	3	0	0	Edw. M'Mulkin.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	7	1951	Drumall . .	102	2	13	4	Eliza Irvine.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	9	4898	Garvery, Drumderg	103	5	3	4	–	–	Anne Murphy.	–	–
Ditto	10	264	Bruskernagh .	104	7	13	4	–	–	–	Margt. M'Henry.	–
Ditto	10	277	Moorlough . .	105	6	6	8	–	–	Hugh M'Roe.	–	–
Ditto	10	3267	Grove . . .	106	5	3	4	–	–	George Darragh.	–	–
Ditto	10	3270	Enniskillen, m.	107	4	13	4	–	–	–	John M'Ivor.	–
Ditto	10	4965	Mullaghbawn .	108	2	13	4	Cath. Laughlin.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	10	1740	Kilturk . .	109	1	5	0	–	Bernard Beggan.	–	–	–
Londonderry	2	5042	Lismacarroll, m.	110	6	6	8	–	–	William Loague.	–	–
Ditto	2	2685	Derry, m.	111	4	0	0	–	–	–	John J. M'Ginnis.	–
Ditto	2	2686	Ditto, f.	112	2	13	4	Jane M'Ginnis.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	2	324	St. Columb's .	113	4	0	0	–	–	–	James M'Closkey.	–
Ditto	2	2950	Market-street .	114	6	0	0	–	–	William Wilson.	–	–

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of ULSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment.			
						First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
					£ s. d.				
Londonderry	2	303	Lower Comber .	115	2 13 4	James M'David.	–	–	–
Ditto .	3	3738	Cullycapple, f.	116	6 3 4	–	–	Cath. Browne.	–
Ditto .	3	2609	Killeague . .	117	1 13 4	–	James Boyd.	–	–
Ditto .	3	2608	Aghadowey . .	118	7 0 0	–	–	James Heaney.	–
Ditto .	3	2611	Droghead . .	119	2 13 4	–	–	–	Henry M'Alister.
Ditto .	3	5827	Garvagh . .	120	1 0 0	Robert Shirkey.	–	–	–
Ditto .	3	311	Cranagh-hill .	121	1 6 8	Wm. J. Sinclair.	–	–	–
Ditto .	6	2891	Lisnamuck, f.	122	6 0 0	–	–	–	Sarah Williams.
Ditto .	6	1371	Maghera . .	123	4 0 0	–	–	–	Patrick M'Kenna.
Ditto .	6	2606	Ballynenagh .	124	2 0 0	Richard Morrow.	–	–	–
Monaghan	14	4243	Castleblaney, m.	125	4 10 0	–	John Reilly.	–	–
Ditto .	14	358	Latlurkin, m.	126	4 18 4	–	John Donlan.	–	–
Ditto .	14	4273	Derryvally . .	127	2 0 0	William Taylor.	–	–	–
Ditto .	14	1752	Lisaniska . .	128	7 13 4	–	–	–	Michl. Finnigan.
Ditto .	14	2048	Annyallough .	129	4 8 4	–	Edward Mulligan.	–	–
Ditto .	14	3622	Cornagilta, f.	130	4 8 4	–	Sarah J. Crawford.	–	–
Ditto .	14	5644	Monaghan . .	131	1 13 4	Edward Ginley.	–	–	–
Ditto .	14	1938	Killicarnane . .	132	0 16 8	–	Francis Higgins.	–	–
Ditto	15	366	Carrickmacross, m.	133	0 8 4 3 6 8	–	Philip Conlan.	–	–
						William Meagher.	–	–	–
Ditto .	15	367	Ditto, f.	134	4 3 4	–	Alice Hagan.	–	–
Ditto .	15	5617	Ditto, indus.	135	4 11 8	–	Alice M'Cabe.	–	–
Ditto .	15	5113	Drumlusty . .	136	3 13 4	Patrick Murtagh.	–	–	–
Tyrone .	6	1260	Donagheady . .	137	6 0 0	–	–	William G. Aston.	–
Ditto .	6	389	Tatuhanaught .	138	4 13 4	–	–	–	Robt. Anderson.
Ditto .	6	5678	Letterbratt, f.	139	4 16 8	–	Jane M'Farland.	–	–
Ditto .	6	4382	Castleroddy . .	140	4 5 0	–	William Stewart.	–	–
Ditto .	7	1259	Omagh, m.	141	5 11 8	–	–	–	Charles Sherry.
Ditto .	7	4301	Beragh, f.	142	5 6 8	–	–	Bridget Rafferty.	–

Ditto	7	2316	Dromore, m.	143	4 8 4	–	Chas. M'Loughlin.	–	–	–
Ditto	7	431	Castlederg	144	4 10 0	–	Patrick Connolly.	–	–	–
Ditto	7	3512	Cavanacam	145	4 6 8	–	George Mildown.	–	–	–
Ditto	7	5677	Dressog, agr.	146	4 8 4	–	Jane Morris.	–	–	–
Ditto	7	4678	Ballygowans	147	2 13 4	Bernd. M'Cullagh.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	7	3804	Seskinore	148	1 0 0	Francis O'Hagan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	8	2781	Mahernageragh	149	2 10 0	–	Felix Connolly.	–	–	–
Ditto	10	394	Fivemiletown, m.	150	2 0 0 1 13 4	John Crawford. Henry Horis.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	10	395	Ditto, f.	151	7 13 4	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	10	1939	Fintona, m.	152	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	Sarah Coulter.
Ditto	10	4554	Kilnahushogue	153	5 6 8	–	–	–	–	Edward Owens.
Ditto	10	114	Gort	154	2 13 4	Catherine Lynch.	–	James Donnelly.	–	–
Ditto	10	2954	Ballygawley, No. 1,	155	0 16 8	–	John Higgins.	–	–	–
Ditto	11	426	Pomeroy	156	2 13 4	–	–	–	–	James Graham.
Ditto	11	2412	Mountjoy	157	7 5 0	–	–	–	–	John O'Hanlon.
Ditto	11	410	Dungannon, m.	158	6 10 0	–	–	Francis Daly.	–	–
Ditto	11	411	Ditto, f.	159	1 0 0	Eliza M'Clean.	–	–	–	–

MUNSTER.

Clare,	31	446	Ennistymon	160	4 10 0	–	Michael Blake.	–	–	–
Ditto	31	1180	Richmount	161	7 8 4	–	–	–	–	John M'Gann.
Ditto	31	4051	Corofin, f.	162	4 8 4	–	Margaret Kelly.	–	–	–
Ditto	31	6330	Ballyvaughan	163	2 0 0	Francis Shepherd.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	31	5186	Cahershirkin	164	2 0 0	Thomas Lyons.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	32	3321	Kilrush, m.	165	4 0 0	–	–	–	–	Denis Foley.
Ditto	32	2439	Feakle, m.	166	4 5 0	–	Patrick Duggan.	–	–	–
Ditto	32	2440	Ditto, f.	167	2 0 0	–	–	–	–	Maria Loughrey.
Ditto	32	5314	N.T. Stackpoole, f.	168	7 16 8	–	–	–	–	Alice Gleeson.
Ditto	32	4304	Ennis	169	4 1 8	–	James Higgins.	–	–	–
Ditto	32	4573	N.M.-on-Fergus, prep.	170	4 18 4	–	Henry Boles.	–	–	–
Ditto	32	2460	Ditto, m.	171	4 18 4	–	William Kelly.	–	–	–
Ditto	32	3000	Clare, m.	172	4 15 0	–	Thomas O'Dea.	–	–	–

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of MUNSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year. £ s. d.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
Clare	32	4438	Kilkishin, m.	173	4 5 0	–	James Considine.	–	–
Ditto	32	3005	Stonehall, f.	174	4 6 8	–	Eliza O'Connor.	–	–
Ditto	32	3765	Miltown Malbay, f.	175	4 5 0	–	Bridget Sullivan.	–	–
Ditto	32	5253	O'Callaghan's Mills	176	1 0 0	Michael Lynch.	–	–	–
Ditto	32	6332	Bodyke, f.	177	0 6 8	Bridget Keane.	–	–	–
Cork	37	1975	Fermoy, prep.	178	4 11 8	–	Patrick Crowley.	–	–
Ditto	37	512	Midleton, f.	179	3 10 0 1 6 8	– Margt. M'Carthy.	–	Ellen Curtin.	–
Ditto	39	1273	Charleville, m.	180	8 0 0	–	–	–	Pat. Lillis.
Ditto	39	1541	Ditto, f.	181	8 0 0	–	–	–	Marg. Shanahan.
Ditto	42	1274	Ardagh, f.	182	1 15 0 3 0 0	– Mary Finn.	–	Eliza Donovan.	–
Ditto	42	3441	Skibbereen, f.	183	4 0 0 2 0 0	– Ellen Daly.	–	–	Bessy Sullivan.
Ditto	42	3440	Ditto, m.	184	4 0 0 1 6 8	James Donovan. Timothy Driscoll.	–	–	–
Ditto	42	490	Clonakilty, m.	185	5 6 8 1 0 0	– John Sullivan.	–	–	Mich. O'Donohoe.
Ditto	42	491	Ditto, f.	186	6 18 4	–	Hannah Leary.	–	–
Ditto	42	456	Bantry, m.	187	1 0 0	Charles Murphy.	–	–	–
Ditto	42	518	Old Chapel . .	188	4 10 0	–	Patrick Hayes.	–	–
Ditto	42	5854	Kilbrittain . .	189	3 1 8	–	Patrick Coughlan.	–	–
Ditto	42	4843	Castletown . .	190	5 13 4	–	Boetius Sullivan.	–	–
Ditto	42	2982	Lislevan, f.	191	5 13 4	–	Abigail Donohoe.	–	–
Ditto	42	1686	Ballydahob . .	192	5 13 4	–	James Clifford.	–	–
Ditto	43	1691	Ballykerwick, m.	193	3 13 4	Timothy Sexton.	–	–	–
Ditto	43	2338	Ditto, f.	194	4 10 0	–	Anne Ryan.	–	–
Ditto	43	1687	Dromleigh, m.	195	7 3 4	–	–	–	John Barry.
Ditto	43	2278	Millstreet, f.	196	9 1 8	–	–	–	Ellen Kelliher.

Ditto	43	4455	Newmarket,	m.	197	3 13 4	William Connell.	–	–	–	–
						0 6 8	Daniel Falvey.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	43	4456	Ditto,	f.	198	2 0 0	–	Mary Falvey.	–	–	–
						1 13 4	Margaret Collins.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	43	1768	Kanturk . .		199	4 15 0	–	Edw. O'Callaghan.	–	–	–
Ditto	43	2803	Bantyre,	m.	200	4 10 0	–	Michael Lehane.	–	–	–
Ditto	43	3269	Lyre . . .		201	4 10 0	–	Charles Morley.	–	–	–
Ditto	43	507	Macroom,	f.	202	2 13 4	Mary O'Leary.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	44	1544	Mallow,	m.	203	4 5 0	–	Corn. O'Connor.	–	–	–
Ditto	44	4630	Ditto,	f.	204	3 6 8	–	–	Ellen Maher.	–	–
Ditto	44	4054	Ballindangan .		205	7 10 0	–	–	–	Jno. Birmingham.	–
Ditto	44	5093	Ballinagrath .		206	0 6 8	Daniel O'Brien.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	44	3165	St. Patrick's,	f.	207	5 5 0	–	Ellen Canavan.	–	–	–
Ditto	44	1387	Cove,	m.	208	4 13 4	–	Daniel Donovan.	–	–	–
Ditto	44	1598	Rathcormack .		209	2 8 4	–	–	–	Wm. Callaghan.	–
						2 13 4	Thomas Fenton.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	44	3722	Ballinora . .		210	1 0 0	Timothy Lane.	–	–	–	–
						3 0 0	John Connell.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	44	5263	Faraghy, mod. agr.		211	4 1 8	–	John Lysaght.	–	–	–
Ditto	44	4572	St. Joseph's (Kinsale) .		212	8 3 4	–	Ellen Barry.	–	–	–
Ditto	44	6137	Clonmult . .		213	5 0 0	–	John Lynch.	–	–	–
Ditto	44	5257	Bandon,	f.	214	0 13 4	Catherine Driscoll.	–	–	–	–
Kerry	40	1138	Tralee,	m.	215	1 13 4	–	John Maguire.	–	–	–
						2 13 4	William Maguire.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	40	545	Ditto	f.	216	2 8 4	–	–	Cath. Donohoe.	–	–
						2 6 8	Cath. Vaughan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	40	1859	Miltown,	f.	217	3 13 4	Mary A. Dowd.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	40	1139	Blennerville,	m.	218	7 3 4	–	–	–	Denis Foley.	–
Ditto	40	3263	Kilsarcan . .		219	6 0 0	–	–	–	Tim. Rawlins.	–
Ditto	40	5169	Castlemaine .		220	5 6 8	–	–	John Coffey.	–	–
Ditto	40	1797	Listowel,	m.	221	1 0 0	James Shanahan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	40	4062	Ditto	f.	222	7 11 8	–	–	–	Margaret Grant.	–
Ditto	40	1276	Ballylongford,	m.	223	3 13 4	–	–	–	Patk. M'Elligott.	–
Ditto	40	6464	Keel . . .		224	4 10 0	–	Morgan O'Brien.	–	–	–
Ditto	40	3655	Ballyoughera . .		225	4 10 0	–	Daniel Slattery.	–	–	–
Ditto	40	1277	Boulerahere,	m.	226	2 0 0	Patrick Leonard.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	40	538	Dingle,	f.	227	5 10 0	–	Ellen Johnston.	–	–	–

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of MUNSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of School.	Amount paid during Year.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment.			
						First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
					£ s. d.				
Kerry .	40	1280	Tarbert, m.	228	0 13 4	Jerm. Sheahan.	–	–	–
Ditto .	41	1793	Killarney, m.	229	4 0 0 0 13 4	– John Killeher.	– –	– –	Mat. Hartnett. –
Ditto .	41	533	Ditto, f.	230	6 18 4	–	Teresa Quinn.	–	–
Ditto .	41	536	Caherciveen, m.	231	5 6 8	–	–	John Sullivan.	–
Ditto .	41	2884	Ditto, f.	232	5 6 8	–	–	Bridget Clifford.	–
Ditto .	41	1602	Gurtnaguillane .	233	4 8 4	–	Thady Tuomy.	–	–
Ditto .	41	1601	Tiernaboul . .	234	2 6 8 1 0 0	Patrick Callaghan. Jerm. Finnegan.	– –	– –	– –
Ditto .	41	2849	Kenmare . .	235	0 13 4	Michael Phelan.	–	–	–
Ditto .	41	1704	Rathmore, m	236	0 13 4	Patrick Lynch.	–	–	–
Ditto .	41	2995	Ditto, f.	237	0 13 4	Mary Moynihan.	–	–	–
Limerick .	38	5880	Murroe, m.	238	0 13 4	Timothy Hayes.	–	–	–
Ditto .	38	562	Ahane, m.	239	7 10 0	–	–	–	Michael Ryan.
Ditto .	38	6141	Villiers, m.	240	2 8 4 1 6 8	– Richard Dixon.	Pat. Cotter. –	– –	– –
Ditto .	38	570	SS. Mary and Munchin's	241	3 15 0 1 0 0	– Kate Ryan.	Mary A. Drynan. –	– –	– –
Ditto .	38	5547	Sexton-street .	242	4 0 0	Eliza Sherry.	–	–	–
Ditto .	38	5143	Perry-square, f.	243	4 10 0	–	Margaret Henn.	–	–
Ditto .	38	5194	St. John's, f.	244	2 0 0 1 13 4	Mary A. Ryan. Margaret Burke.	– –	– –	– –
Ditto .	38	6510	Ditto, m.	245	4 1 8	–	William Downes.	–	–
Ditto .	39	1143	Lowtown . .	246	1 10 0 2 13 4	– Michael Lynch.	John Murphy. –	– –	– –
Ditto .	39	1282	Rathkeale, m.	247	4 8 4	–	John Cosgrave.	–	–
Ditto .	39	4412	Drumcollcher .	248	5 16 8	–	–	–	Francis Bennis.
Ditto .	39	4469	Fenagh . .	249	8 0 0	–	–	–	Wm. Cronin.
Ditto .	39	3786	Shanagolden, m.	250	4 18 4	–	Thomas Hartnett.	–	–

Ditto	39	4629	Tour	251	4 16 8	–	Richard Scanlan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	39	6032	St. Catherine's	252	4 10 0	–	Bridget Morrissy.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	39	3232	Glin	253	3 0 0	Bridget Campbell.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	39	2539	Abbeyfeale	254	4 3 4	–	John Quinlivan.	–	–	–	–
Tipperary	30	2133	Airhill, f.	255	4 15 0	–	Mary Quinlan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	30	3348	Cloughjordan	256	2 10 0 1 0 0	– Timothy Cleary.	John Tierney.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	30	4130	Borrisokane	257	5 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	30	601	Lorha, f.	258	2 10 0 1 6 8	– Bridget Cleary.	Bernard Carroll. Margaret Kennedy.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	30	1594	Roscrea	259	5 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	30	6034	Pike, f.	260	6 18 4	–	James Feehan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	30	604	Nenagh	261	0 6 8 3 6 8	John Kennedy. Thomas Delany.	Mary Kennedy. –	–	–	–	–
Ditto	33	3325	Killenaule	262	4 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	33	1559	Newtown Anner	263	3 6 8	John Gough.	Thomas Dunning.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	33	2203	Clerihan, m.	264	4 16 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	33	5340	Irishtown, No. 2,	265	3 5 0	–	Pat Meade.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	33	2458	Templemore, f.	266	4 16 8	–	Stephen Butler.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	33	1780	Cappawhite, f.	267	4 6 8	–	Mary A. Costelloe.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	33	602	Moyne	268	3 0 0	Pat Cantwell.	Johanna O'Callaghan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	37	576	Cahir, m.	269	4 3 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	38	4066	Newport, m.	270	8 0 0	–	John Moran.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	38	4476	Tour	271	4 1 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	38	1285	Tipperary	272	1 13 4	Michael Donovan.	John Kennedy.	–	–	Pat Hayes.	–
Waterford	36	1826	Tramore, f.	273	3 5 0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	4690	Rathgormack	274	4 18 4	–	Bridget Ryan.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	2761	Ballylaneen	275	4 11 8	–	Edmund Kennedy.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	1578	Knockmahon	276	4 11 8	–	Richard Power.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	631	Butlerstown	277	2 8 4	–	Michael Walsh.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	5837	Dunmore, East	278	4 3 4	–	Edmund Dunphy.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	619	Ballygunner	279	4 6 8	–	Sarah Drew.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	37	3228	Cappoquin, No. 2, f.	280	3 0 0 1 0 0	– Kate Kavanagh.	John Mullowney. –	– Mary O'Dell.	–	–	–
Ditto	37	1179	Castlerickard	281	3 10 0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	37	1289	Tallow, f.	282	7 10 0	–	–	John Morrissy.	–	–	–
Ditto	37	3858	Ardmore, m.	283	4 6 8	–	–	–	–	Johanna Lehane.	–
							Declan Mansell.	–	–	–	–

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of MUNSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment.			
						First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
					£ s. d.				
Waterford .	37	2889	Clashmore . .	284	3 15 0	–	Maurice Moore.	–	–
					0 13 4	William Kehoe.	–	–	–
Ditto .	37	4514	Lismore, No. 2, f.	285	5 6 8	–	–	Anne Kinneally.	–
Ditto .	37	1955	Tourin . .	286	3 16 8	–	John Flynn.	–	–
					0 13 4	William Flynn.	–	–	–
Ditto .	37	1710	Glengarragh .	287	4 13 4	–	Edmund Downing.	–	–
Ditto .	37	632	Lismore, m.	288	2 3 4	–	John Hallahan.	–	–
					1 13 4	Edward Hallahan.	–	–	–

LEINSTER.

Carlow .	28	681	Tullow, . m.	289	6 13 4	–	–	–	John Cullen.
Ditto .	28	3139	Knocklishin . .	290	4 16 8	–	Margaret Byrne.	–	–
Ditto .	34	656	Carlow, f.	291	7 0 0	–	–	Ellen Kelly.	–
Ditto .	34	655	Ditto, m.	292	5 6 8	–	–	Thomas Flanagan.	–
					0 6 8	Thomas Hawkins.	–	–	–
Ditto .	34	670	Leighlinbridge, m.	293	4 15 0	–	Laurence Ryan.	–	–
Ditto .	34	1926	Bagnalstown, f.	294	4 15 0	–	Anne O'Neill.	–	–
Ditto .	34	651	Borris, m.	295	1 0 0	William Gillon.	–	–	–
Dublin .	26	1147	Skerries . .	296	5 6 8	–	–	Joseph Durham.	–
Ditto .	26	1295	Ballyboghill . .	297	5 6 8	–	–	Peter Walsh.	–
Ditto .	26	3108	Cabra, f.	298	3 0 0	Kate Finegan.	–	–	–

Ditto	26	5456	St. Peter's (Balbriggan), m.	299	4 16 8	–	Nicholas Moore.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	26	4930	Clontarf, m.	300	3 6 8	Pat Fitzsimons.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	737	St. Catherine's, m.	301	1 0 0	Pat Flynn.	–	–	–	–	–	–
					3 0 0	James Brennan.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	5009	Andrean, No. 1,	302	4 1 8	–	Michael Maher.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	5010	Ditto, No. 2,	303	5 6 8	–	James Doran.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	748	St. Andrew's, f.	304	6 13 4	–	–	Mary O'Brien.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	2018	Baggot-street, f.	305	4 15 0	–	Eliza Kelly.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	1839	St. Audoen's, m.	306	4 10 0	–	James Byrne.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	2350	St. Clare's . .	307	4 10 0	–	Mary Mulligan.	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare	26	779	Maynooth, f.	308	5 3 4	–	–	Anne Deane.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	26	775	Kilcock . .	309	2 6 8	James Kenna.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	26	4182	Maynooth, m.	310	0 8 4	–	Michael Moran.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	4174	Naas, m.	311	4 16 8	–	Pat Donnelly.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	27	3246	Ditto, f.	312	6 13 4	–	–	–	Bessy M'Grath.	–	–	–
Ditto	29	781	Monasterevan, m.	313	5 16 8	–	–	Stephen Moore.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	29	770	Kildare, m.	314	5 16 8	–	–	Michael Moore.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	29	771	Ditto, f.	315	4 16 8	–	Bridget Bartley.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	29	2105	Newbridge . .	316	1 6 8	William Kinsella.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	29	5774	Ballitore . .	317	4 8 4	–	Pat Kilmurray.	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny	33	808	Urlingford, m.	318	4 8 4	–	John Kerrigan.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	34	1299	Callan, m.	319	3 6 8	–	Pat Merry.	–	–	–	–	–
					1 0 0	Denis Sullivan.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	34	1301	St. John's, m.	320	4 15 0	–	Thomas Purcell.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	34	3413	Ditto, f.	321	3 1 8	–	Anne Hamilton.	–	–	–	–	–
					1 6 8	Ellen Flynn.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	34	1118	Castlecomer, m.	322	3 1 8	–	Michael Kelly.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	34	5319	Innistiogue, f.	323	4 0 0	–	–	–	Kate Molloy.	–	–	–
					2 0 0	Margaret M'Donald	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	34	798	Graig, m.	324	4 6 8	–	George Webster.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	34	3808	Thomastown, m.	325	1 13 4	Martin Bryan.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	5437	Mooncoin . .	326	4 13 4	–	–	–	Bridget Rocket.	–	–	–
Ditto	36	6189	Piltown . .	327	4 18 4	–	Philip Walsh.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	5251	Woodstock, mod. ag.	328	2 5 0	–	Harriet Jeykle	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	1840	Rosbercon . .	329	3 10 0	–	Pat Cleere.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	36	6183	Whitechurch .	330	2 6 8	James Whelan.	–	–	–	–	–	–

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of LEINSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year. £	s.	d.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
King's	23	824	Rahan	331	4	0	0	–	–	–	Joseph Flanagan.
Ditto	23	829	Tullamore, m.	332	8	0	0	–	–	–	John Molloy.
Ditto	23	2080	Ditto, f.	333	5	6	8	–	–	–	Eliza Blakely.
Ditto	23	823	Killina, f.	334	2	0	0	Sally Grennan.	–	–	–
Ditto	23	1721	Killeagh	335	4	8	4	–	Joseph Osborne.	–	–
Ditto	23	5204	Ballinagar	336	4	0	0	John O'Hara.	–	–	–
Ditto	29	919	Portarlington	337	5	16	8	–	–	Joseph Dempsey.	–
Ditto	30	4008	Clooneganna	338	4	13	4	–	–	–	Michael Flannery.
Ditto	30	5788	Crinkle, m.	339	5	13	4	–	James Flynn.	–	–
Ditto	30	827	Congort Park	340	4	8	4	–	Philip Connell.	–	–
Ditto	30	1966	Parsonstown	341	3	13	4	–	–	–	Patrick Deane.
Ditto	30	3220	Birr, f.	342	5	6	8	–	–	–	Jane Davidson.
					1	0	0	Julia Marks.	–	–	–
Longford	22	1212	Granard, f.	343	4	6	8	–	Mary A. Murphy.	–	–
Ditto	22	1517	Ditto, m.	344	3	0	0	Edward Duffy.	–	–	–
					1	5	0	–	Pat Rooney.	–	–
Ditto	22	2083	Edgworthstown, m.	345	4	5	0	–	John Fitzpatrick.	–	–
Louth	25	852	Patrician, No. 1,	346	2	5	0	–	Charles Morris.	–	–
					3	10	0	–	–	James Morris.	–
Ditto	25	4410	Ditto, No. 2,	347	3	10	0	–	–	James Morris.	–
					2	10	0	–	Charles Morris.	–	–
Ditto	25	5387	Dundalk, f.	348	6	0	0	–	–	–	Mary Casey.
Ditto	25	843	Boicetown, m.	349	4	5	0	–	Pat Johnston.	–	–
Ditto	25	2094	Ardee, m.	350	5	0	0	–	Thomas M'Cabe.	–	–
Ditto	25	851	Drogheda, f.	351	4	5	0	–	Anne Ruddy.	–	–
Ditto	25	6038	Dundalk, No. 2,	352	2	0	0	Owen Reilly.	–	–	–
Meath	24	1869	Athboy, m.	353	1	6	8	William Flood.	–	–	–
					4	0	0	Thomas Russell.	–	–	–
Ditto	24	1885	Ditto, f.	354	7	3	4	–	–	–	Mary Macken.

Ditto	24	2905	Baconstown		355	2 18 4	–	–	John Fagan.	–
Ditto	24	884	Carlanstown,	m.	356	0 13 4 3 13 4	– John Smith.	– –	– –	Michael Connelly. –
Ditto	24	5062	Kells (parochial)		357	4 8 4	–	Hugh Ryan.	–	–
Ditto	24	881	Moynalty,	f.	358	5 6 8	–	–	–	Bridget Rogers.
Ditto	24	1421	Kilskyre,	m.	359	5 3 4	–	–	Pat Mathews.	–
Ditto	24	882	Navan,	m.	360	0 13 4	James Currin.	–	–	–
Ditto	24	883	Ditto,	f.	361	4 15 0	–	Elizabeth Clayton.	–	–
Ditto	24	3278	Longwood		362	4 5 0	–	John Geraghty.	–	–
Ditto	24	1564	Kill,	f.	363	4 0 0	Ellen Magee.	–	–	–
Ditto	25	2086	Clonalvey		364	6 16 8	–	–	James Hatton.	–
Ditto	26	885	Ratoath,	m.	365	7 13 4	–	–	–	Pat Brien.
Ditto	26	1423	Dunboyne,	m.	366	7 5 0	–	–	–	Joseph Kelly.
Queen's	29	1956	Maryboro',	f.	367	7 0 0	–	–	Honor Malone.	–
Ditto	29	895	Ballinakill,	m.	368	7 0 0	–	–	Thomas Mooney.	–
Ditto	29	3361	Abbeyleix		369	4 16 8	–	James Coleman.	–	–
Ditto	29	6497	Stradbally,	f.	370	4 5 0	–	Mary Dooley.	–	–
Ditto	29	901	Cootestreet,	m.	371	3 13 4	John Coen.	–	–	–
Ditto	29	902	Ditto,	f.	372	4 10 6	–	Mary M'Evoy.	–	–
Westmeath	21	1754	Toberclare,	m.	373	5 0 0	–	Luke Caulfield.	–	–
Ditto	21	3785	Ditto,	f.	374	5 0 0	–	Margaret Coffey.	–	–
Ditto	21	1439	Anchorsbower,	m.	375	1 6 8	Martin Donnelly.	–	–	–
Ditto	23	933	Mullingar,	m.	376	3 6 8 0 6 8	– Daniel Carroll.	William Dunne.	–	–
Ditto	23	934	Ditto,	f.	377	4 3 4 0 6 8	– Agnes Donigan.	Anne Scully.	–	–
Ditto	23	5091	Ditto,	prep.	378	2 10 0 2 0 0	– Michael Cribbin.	Joseph Urell.	–	–
Ditto	23	1315	Kilbeggan,	m.	379	3 0 0	William Carson.	–	–	–
Ditto	23	1971	Ditto,	f.	380	2 13 4	Margaret Duffy.	–	–	–
Ditto	23	1731	Ballinacargy		381	4 16 8	–	James Kerr.	–	–
Ditto	24	3555	Kinnegad		382	5 0 0	–	Pat Moloney.	–	–
Wexford	28	3824	Gorey		383	1 1 8 2 13 4	– Mary Cullen.	Eliza Hudson.	–	–
Ditto	35	2451	New Ross,	m	384	4 1 8	–	John Nash.	–	–
Ditto	35	967	Ditto,	f.	385	3 0 0	Mary Grace.	–	–	–
Ditto	35	946	Danescastle		386	7 3 4	–	–	–	Catherine Ryan.

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of LEINSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year. £ s. d.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
Wexford .	35	964	Lady's-island .	387	2 0 0	–	Nicholas Connick.	–	–
					1 13 4	James Lambert.	–	–	–
Ditto .	35	3633	Newtownbarry .	388	2 0 0	–	–	–	Henry Doyle.
					2 6 8	James Keane.	–	–	–
Ditto .	35	3902	Ballindaggan .	389	4 16 8	–	–	Danl. O'Callaghan.	–
Ditto .	35	3179	Ferns, m.	390	4 10 0	–	Mathew M'Donald.	–	–
Ditto .	35	6057	Enniscorthy, m.	391	4 10 0	–	John M'Dermott.	–	–
Ditto .	35	968	Wexford, No. 1, m.	392	3 13 4	–	Thomas Campbell.	–	–
					0 6 8	William Karney.	–	–	–
Ditto .	35	6557	Ditto, No. 2,	393	3 0 0	John Shannon.	–	–	–
Ditto .	35	969	Ditto, No. 1, f.	394	4 10 0	–	Georgina Bulmor.	–	–
Ditto .	35	4949	Ditto, No. 2,	395	3 5 0	–	Eliza Keegan.	–	–
					0 13 4	Mary A. Fitzpatrick	–	–	–
Wicklow .	27	975	Bray, m.	396	7 18 4	–	–	–	James Gibney.
Ditto .	28	5159	Stratford-on-Slaney	397	4 3 4	–	Francis Farrell.	–	–
Ditto .	28	2276	Arklow, m.	398	1 0 0	Thomas Kennedy.	–	–	–
Ditto .	28	5949	Rathdrum, m.	399	3 13 4	Terence O'Neill.	–	–	–
Ditto .	28	5950	Ditto, f.	400	4 0 0	Margaret Tallon.	–	–	–

CONNAUGHT.

Galway .	20	1013	Rahoon, f.	401	1 15 0	–	–	Cath. M'Cormick.	–
					3 0 0	Teresa Ford.	–	–	–
Ditto .	20	1016	Galway, m.	402	8 0 0	–	–	–	Thomas M'Gauley.
					1 6 8	James Higgins.	–	–	–
					3 13 4	Michael Ford.	–	–	–

Ditto	.	20	4515	Newtownsmith	.	403	1 11 8 3 0 0	– Margaret Horan.	–	Mary Lynch.	–
Ditto	.	20	4501	Claddagh,	m.	404	3 0 0 1 13 4	Edward Stephens. Michael Murphy.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	20	4502	Ditto,	f.	405	3 0 0 1 6 8	Charlotte Shaughnessy. Margaret Shaughnessy.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	20	4506	Oranmore	.	406	4 0 0	Daniel Connell.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	20	5279	Taylorshill	.	407	2 0 0	Barbara Melia.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	20	6489	Sylane	.	408	2 0 0	Malachi Kilganiffe.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	21	3332	Kilconnell	.	409	3 6 8	–	Pat M'Garry.	–	–
Ditto	.	31	4790	Gort,	m.	410	4 5 0	–	Richard Jordan.	–	–
Ditto	.	31	4791	Ditto,	f.	411	6 8 4	–	–	Jane Carroll.	–
Ditto	.	31	2174	Portumna,	m.	412	7 1 8	–	–	–	Martin Nolan.
Ditto	.	31	2175	Ditto,	f.	413	6 13 4	–	–	–	Mary A. Clarke.
Ditto	.	31	4789	Peterswell	.	414	1 0 0 2 13 4	Bernard Mulkerns. John M'Neill.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	31	1011	Loughrea,	f.	415	1 13 4 2 6 8	– Ellen Serridge.	Ellen Fahy.	–	–
Ditto	.	31	1006	Boula,	m.	416	2 8 4	–	John Nevin.	–	–
Ditto	.	31	6044	Kilcooley	.	417	4 18 4	–	Thomas Lahey.	–	–
Leitrim	.	9	4516	Carrigallen	.	418	4 11 8	–	Pat M'Donagh.	–	–
Ditto	.	9	4905	Cornalaghta	.	419	2 6 8	John Dolan.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	16	3942	Drumadurn	.	420	7 6 8	–	–	–	Pat Reynolds.
Ditto	.	16	4351	Drumduff	.	421	4 13 4	–	–	–	Mary A. O'Neill.
Ditto	.	16	6705	Carrick-on-Shannon		422	5 16 8	–	–	John Maguire.	–
Ditto	.	16	1024	Jamestown	.	423	0 13 4	James Flynn.	–	–	–
Mayo	.	17	3956	Ballaghaderrin,	f.	424	4 10 0	–	Sarah Duffy.	–	–
Ditto	.	17	1074	Ditto,	m.	425	0 6 8	Edward Duffy.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	17	3952	Kilmavee,	m.	426	3 10 0	–	–	Michael Duffy.	–
Ditto	.	18	5215	Ballina,	f.	427	5 16 8	–	–	Ellen Barrett.	–
Ditto	.	18	2030	Swineford,	m.	428	1 5 0 2 0 0	– James Durkan.	Pat Durkan.	–	–
Ditto	.	18	2031	Ditto,	f.	429	7 3 4	–	–	–	Winifred Kearns.
Ditto	.	18	2852	Crossmolina	.	430	5 16 8	–	–	Maria M'Hugh.	–
Ditto	.	18	2830	Ballycastle,	m.	431	2 0 0	Nicholas Keane.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	18	5672	Carrowmacshane	.	432	4 1 8	–	Michael M'Gurrin.	–	–
Ditto	.	18	1983	Greyfield	.	433	4 5 0	–	Pat Molloy.	–	–

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1853.—Province of CONNAUGHT—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	No. of Schools.	Amount paid during Year. £ s. d.	Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.
Mayo	18	6231	Lehardane	434	2 13 4	Edward Moyles.	–	–	–
					0 13 4	Pat M'Hale.	–	–	–
Ditto	18	1613	Kiltimaugh, f.	435	4 0 0	Bridget Lavan.	–	–	–
Ditto	18	3702	Foxford, m.	436	3 0 0	Peter Burke.	–	–	–
Ditto	18	5673	Loobnamock	437	0 13 4	Martin Caldwell.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	1146	Balla, m.	438	0 11 8	–	–	Henry Callaghan.	–
					3 0 0	Edward Colgan.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	4222	Cappaduff, f.	439	3 18 4	–	–	Margaret Doyle.	–
Ditto	19	1670	Newport, m.	440	2 18 4	–	Michael Joyce.	–	–
Ditto	19	4631	Ditto, f.	441	2 16 8	–	Mary A. Fox.	–	–
Ditto	19	5128	Louisburgh, m.	442	2 10 0	–	Anthony Jordan.	–	–
					2 0 0	Jeremiah M'Evilly.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	5129	Ditto, f.	443	5 0 0	–	Catherine M'Evilly.	–	–
Ditto	19	2307	Slievemore	444	5 10 0	–	Bernard Patten.	–	–
Ditto	19	4108	Carraholly	445	3 3 4	–	Michael Sheridan.	–	–
Ditto	19	6504	Knappa	446	2 10 0	–	Martin Geraghty.	–	–
					1 6 8	James Hoban.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	6247	Westport	447	3 0 0	John Shannon.	–	–	–
					1 0 0	John Moran.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	1411	Aglish	448	4 0 0	John Moran.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	6796	St. Joseph's	449	0 13 4	Anthony Henaghan	–	–	–
Roscommon	16	1086	Arm	450	4 13 4	–	–	–	John Gormley.
Ditto	16	3582	Drum and Erris	451	7 16 8	–	–	–	Andrew Shannon.
Ditto	16	2864	Greaghnafarna	452	5 3 4	–	–	John Ryan.	–
Ditto	16	5733	Kingsland	453	5 6 8	–	–	Pat Murrin.	–
Ditto	16	1850	Cortubber	454	4 11 8	–	Thomas M'Nama.	–	–
Ditto	16	4799	Frenchpark	455	4 11 8	–	Anne Robinson.	–	–

Ditto	16	5923	Elphin,	m.	456	2	13	4	George A. Douglas.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	21	4196	Deerpark,	f.	457	1	3	4	–	Eliza Jones.	–	–	–	–
Sligo	9	3774	Cliffoney,	f.	458	6	0	0	–	–	–	–	–	Essy Daly.
Ditto	17	3455	Currenree		459	5	15	0	–	–	–	–	–	James Fox.
						0	6	8	Patrick O'Hara.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	4487	Achonry,	f.	460	7	5	0	–	–	–	–	–	Ellenor Brett.
Ditto	17	1100	Monastereden,	f.	461	5	0	0	–	Honora Flaherty.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	1093	Banada,	m.	462	1	13	4	–	Michael M'Gloin.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	1347	Camphill,	m.	463	3	0	0	James Conlan.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	3767	Ballymote,	m.	464	4	10	0	–	Michael Mey.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	1433	Geevagh,	f.	465	4	6	8	–	Julia Clarke.	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	6484	Curry		466	3	6	8	Luke Colleran.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	1853	Tubbercurry		467	0	13	4	Patrick O'Brien.	–	–	–	–	–
Ditto	17	3138	Balacutranta		468	0	6	8	James Clarke.	–	–	–	–	–

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the following Scale.

No. 1.—Scale of Premiums to the Masters and Mistresses of National Schools who are most distinguished by the order, neatness, and cleanliness observable in themselves, their pupils, and in the School-houses.

The sum of £22 10s. to be allocated to each of the School Districts, to be divided into Thirteen Premiums:—

One of	£4 0 0	Five of £1 10s. each,	£7 10 0
Two of £3 each,	6 0 0	Five of £1 each,	5 0 0

These Premiums are to be awarded annually on the recommendation of the District Inspector, and paid at the end of the year.
No distinction to be made between Vested and Non-Vested Schools.
No Teacher eligible for these Premiums for more than two years in succession.
These Premiums will be awarded without reference to the Class in which the Teachers may be ranked: but none will be deemed eligible to receive such Premiums against whom there may be any well founded charge of neglect in the performance of their duties, of impropriety in their conduct, or whose Schools are not conducted in a satisfactory manner.

ULSTER.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.				
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Antrim	3	2317	Dunminning	1 10 0	–	–	Henry Speers.	–
Ditto	3	2557	Tullybane	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Boyland.
Ditto	3	2588	Ganaby	1 10 0	–	–	James Warnock.	–
Ditto	3	2902	Kirkhills	1 10 0	–	–	Wm. Harrison.	–
Ditto	3	2917	Defferick	1 10 0	–	–	Archd. M'Kinley.	–
Ditto	3	5171	Ballyucan	1 0 0	–	–	–	Fras. M'Cambridge
Ditto	4	4565	Glenarm	4 0 0	Absalom Hewit.	–	–	–
Ditto	4	4530	Islandbawn	3 0 0	–	Alexand. Thomson.	–	–
Ditto	4	4359	Glenarm, f.	3 0 0	–	Jane Mussen.	–	–
Ditto	4	6007	Knocknacarry, m.	1 10 0	–	–	James Kenny.	–
Ditto	4	6008	Ditto, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Mary M'Afee.	–
Ditto	4	1227	Kilmore	1 10 0	–	–	Denis M'Curdy.	–
Ditto	4	2838	Antrim, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Anne M'Quillan.	–

	Ditto	4	1223	Watercloney		1 10 0	–	–	–	Patk. M'Goldrick.	–
	Ditto	4	6419	Loan		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	Wm. Montgomery.
	Ditto	4	6311	Maxwell's Walls		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	George Carter.
	Ditto	4	2579	Moyassit		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	Charles Eyre.
	Ditto	4	5942	Portglenone		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	Hugh Campbell.
	Ditto	4	43	Fairnflough		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	Alexander Hamill.
	Ditto	5	4714	Dunmurray,	f.	4 0 0	Rachel Burrows.	–	–	–	–
	Ditto	5	1224	Edenderry		3 0 0	–	Daniel M'Kee.	–	–	–
	Ditto	5	2755	May-street,	f.	3 0 0	–	Rose A. Collins.	–	–	–
	Ditto	5	1476	Frederick-street,	i.	1 10 0	–	–	–	–	–
	Ditto	5	2485	Larne,	i.	1 10 0	–	–	–	Ellen Anderson.	–
	Ditto	5	5132	Lancasterian,	indus.	1 10 0	–	–	–	Jane Houston.	–
	Ditto	5	2772	Kilwaughter,	f.	1 10 0	–	–	–	Anne Orr.	–
	Ditto	5	47	Dunmurray,	m.	1 10 0	–	–	–	Agnes Murphy.	–
	Ditto	5	2509	Upper Kilcoan		1 0 0	–	–	–	Josh. Conkey.	–
	Ditto	5	6321	Roughfort		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	John M'Meekin.
	Ditto	5	92	Hightown		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	Anna Bigger.
	Ditto	5	80	Megabberry		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	Thos. A. M'Millan.
	Ditto	5	1225	Aldoo		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	William Garrett.
	Armagh	11	121	Ballinahinch		4 0 0	John Moore.	–	–	–	Hugh Turner.
	Ditto	11	1898	Breagh		1 10 0	–	–	–	–	–
	Ditto	11	4023	Canagola		1 0 0	–	–	–	Josh. M'Girr.	–
	Ditto	11	110	Richmount		1 0 0	–	–	–	–	William Devlin.
	Ditto	13	4326	Drumbanagher,	f.	1 10 0	–	–	–	–	William Foster.
	Ditto	13	4271	Taniokey,	m.	1 10 0	–	–	–	Jane E. Rolston.	–
	Ditto	13	4405	Oldclare,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	William M'Culla.	–
	Ditto	14	4317	Grangemore		3 0 0	–	–	–	–	Rebecca Shanks.
	Ditto	14	101	Armagh,	m.	1 10 0	–	Thomas Kerr.	–	–	–
	Ditto	14	105	Blundel's Grange		1 0 0	–	–	–	John Conway.	–
	Ditto	14	4414	Crossmaglen,	m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	–	Thomas Graham.
	Ditto	25	6236	Bessbrook,	m.	1 10 0	–	–	–	–	James Craig.
	Cavan	15	2187	Keelagh		1 10 0	–	–	–	William Briars.	–
	Ditto	15	4632	Killaclare		1 10 0	–	–	–	Patrick Hueston.	–
	Ditto	15	1233	Lex		1 10 0	–	–	–	John Lee.	–
	Ditto	15	4142	Lattiloo		1 10 0	–	–	–	Michael Gargan.	–
	Ditto	15	1355	Dernakesh,	m.	1 10 0	–	–	–	James Maguire.	–
	Ditto	15	1954	Ditto,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Philip Brady.	–
										–	Susan Brady.

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of ULSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.				
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Cavan	15	4538	Drumbinnis	1 0 0	–	–	–	Samuel Quoyle.
Ditto	15	1356	Kilnaleck, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Patrick Boylan.
Ditto	22	3547	Killygorman	4 0 0	Bridget Rudden.	–	–	–
Ditto	22	4376	Cavan	1 10 0	–	–	Cath. M'Creedy.	–
Ditto	22	6441	Drumkelly	1 10 0	–	–	Catherine Brady.	–
Ditto	22	5785	Dromnaveigh	1 10 0	–	–	Anne Clarke.	–
Ditto	22	5249	Curlurgan	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Elliott.
Ditto	22	6324	Dungimmin	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary Smyth.
Ditto	22	131	Ballynarry	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Galligan.
Ditto	22	158	Coolboyogue	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Morris.
Donegal	1	4422	Gleneely	4 0 0	Peter Murdock.	–	–	–
Ditto	1	6349	Creevery	3 0 0	–	John M'Connell.	–	–
Ditto	1	5363	Balleighan	3 0 0	–	Wm. A. Campbell.	–	–
Ditto	1	1235	Letterkenny, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Bernard Boyle.	–
Ditto	1	3523	Edenharmon	1 10 0	–	–	Hugh Graham.	–
Ditto	1	5230	Convoy	1 10 0	–	–	Thos. Livingstone.	–
Ditto	1	3820	Donoughmore (1)	1 10 0	–	–	Robert Steele.	–
Ditto	1	4036	Carnove	1 10 0	–	–	Margaret Marshall.	–
Ditto	1	2475	Knock	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Brisland.
Ditto	1	4033	Stranorlar	1 0 0	–	–	–	Wm. M'Menamin.
Ditto	1	1364	Cloghan	1 0 0	–	–	–	Thomas M'Creery.
Ditto	1	2028	Ballybofey	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael M'Cunny.
Ditto	1	5243	Croghan	1 0 0	–	–	–	Thomas Orr.
Ditto	2	2988	Malin	3 0 0	–	John Hewston.	–	–
Ditto	2	4258	Greencastle	1 10 0	–	–	Henry Bond.	–
Ditto	2	4163	Moville, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Sarah A. Doherty.	–
Ditto	2	3492	Ditto, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Andrew Browne.	–
Ditto	2	3031	Goorey	1 10 0	–	–	Mary Baird.	–

Ditto	2	2131	Dristernan		1	0	0	–	–	–	Margaret Farren.
Ditto	2	1572	Drumfries		1	0	0	–	–	–	Wm. M'Loughlin.
Ditto	2	1242	Cabry,		1	0	0	–	–	–	James M'Causland.
Ditto	8	4418	Carrickboy,	m.	3	0	0	–	Farrell M'Gowan.	–	–
Ditto	8	4420	Ballyshannon		3	0	0	–	Daniel Gibbons.	–	–
Ditto	8	3137	Loughriespoint		1	10	0	–	–	Isabella Bates.	–
Ditto	8	5364	Muckries		1	10	0	–	–	James Gallagher.	–
Ditto	8	2252	Donegal		1	10	0	–	–	John Hunter.	–
Ditto	8	3739	Dungloe		1	10	0	–	–	John Sweeny.	–
Ditto	8	4389	Beigha		1	10	0	–	–	Andrew Furey.	–
Ditto	8	2130	Ardara,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Elizabeth Haslam.
Ditto	8	3977	Drimcoe		1	0	0	–	–	–	Robert Hamilton.
Ditto	8	3689	Bundoran,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	John Daly.
Ditto	8	4031	Ditto,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Anne Gamble.
Ditto	8	6293	Tullymore,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Eliza Young.
Down	11	4811	Gilford Mills,	m.	3	0	0	–	Samuel Wallace.	–	–
Ditto	11	4812	Ditto,	f.	3	0	0	–	Eleanor J. White.	–	–
Ditto	11	2560	Ballykeel(Ednagonnell)		1	10	0	–	–	Robert Finlay.	–
Ditto	11	4041	Backnamullough		1	10	0	–	–	John Graham.	–
Ditto	11	201	Dromore,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Caroline A. Clarke.	–
Ditto	11	258	Bann		1	0	0	–	–	–	John M'Owen.
Ditto	11	3078	Donacloncy		1	0	0	–	–	–	William Skelly.
Ditto	12	6054	Raffery		4	0	0	Hugh M'Master.	–	–	–
Ditto	12	4914	Donaghadee,	f.	3	0	0	–	Jane Spence.	–	–
Ditto	12	195	Tullygirvin		3	0	0	–	James Harper.	–	–
Ditto	12	2517	Killaughy		1	10	0	–	–	James Millar.	–
Ditto	12	2275	Ballintogher		1	10	0	–	–	John Torney.	–
Ditto	12	4343	Portaferry,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Margaret Boyle.	–
Ditto	12	3079	Loughries (2)		1	10	0	–	–	Andrew Fraine.	–
Ditto	12	2725	George's-street		1	10	0	–	–	Edward Darley.	–
Ditto	12	2936	Clontinaglare		1	0	0	–	–	–	Michael Jennings.
Ditto	12	5705	Greyabbey,	i.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Jane Semple.
Ditto	12	6259	Holywood,	par.	1	0	0	–	–	–	James Joyce.
Ditto	12	2901	Ballydock,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Catherine Starkie.
Ditto	12	4290	Dundonald,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	William Gowdy.
Ditto	13	5244	Ballinahinch		4	0	0	William J. Wilson.	–	–	–
Ditto	13	5877	Rathfriland,	f.	3	0	0	–	Mary M'Clory.	–	–

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of ULSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.			
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Down	13	1698	Rostrevor, m.	3 0 0	–	Arthur Morgan.	–	–
Ditto	13	5553	Ballydown	1 10 0	–	–	John Dickson.	–
Ditto	13	203	Barnmeen	1 10 0	–	–	Peter M'Evoy.	–
Ditto	13	1485	Clonuff,	1 10 0	–	–	Margaret Doyle.	–
Ditto	13	6281	Burren	1 0 0	–	–	–	David Beattie.
Ditto	13	3271	Hilltown, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary M'Lindon.
Ditto	13	2757	Loughorne	1 0 0	–	–	–	William Kingon.
Ditto	13	1819	Croughrea	1 0 0	–	–	–	Hugh M. Grant.
Fermanagh	7	3574	Cronenbun	1 10 0	–	–	Robert Irvine.	–
Ditto	7	4863	Drumneginehan	1 0 0	–	–	–	John O'Donnell.
Ditto	7	3525	Tullyhommin	1 0 0	–	–	–	Owen M'Caffrey.
Ditto	10	2031	Enniskillen	4 0 0	Wm. M'Donnell.	–	–	–
Ditto	10	4934	Knockmackeroony	3 0 0	–	Patrick Maguire.	–	–
Ditto	10	5668	Rosscor	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Tracy.	–
Ditto	10	3794	Creeve	1 10 0	–	–	William Hergaton.	–
Ditto	10	281	Drumbarry	1 10 0	–	–	Michael Mohan.	–
Ditto	10	277	Moorlough	1 0 0	–	–	–	Bernard M'Roe.
Londonderry	2	5942	Lismacarroll	4 0 0	Wm. M'Cullagh.	–	–	–
Ditto	2	6161	Waterside (2)	3 0 0	–	Wm. J. Snowden.	–	–
Ditto	2	2524	Dromore	1 10 0	–	–	Andrew Clarke.	–
Ditto	2	5497	Glenrandle	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary Kirlin.
Ditto	2	6282	Culmore	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Edmiston.
Ditto	3	3738	Cullycapple,	4 0 0	Margaret Archbold.	–	–	–
Ditto	3	311	Cranagh Hill	3 0 0	–	Samuel M'Intyre.	–	–
Ditto	3	2892	Cloyfin	3 0 0	–	Robert Birnie.	–	–
Ditto	3	6287	Moneycarrie	1 10 0	–	–	Neil Blair.	–
Ditto	3	2607	Collins	1 0 0	–	–	–	Thomas Boyd.
Ditto	3	4225	Ballinteer	1 0 0	–	–	–	Robert Hickson.

Ditto	3	2609	Killeague		1	0	0	–	–	–	Kennedy Boyd.
Ditto	6	5828	Magherafelt,	f.	4	0	0	Anna Lowry.	–	–	–
Ditto	6	5525	Tullyherron		3	0	0	–	Patricia Shields.	–	–
Ditto	6	5180	Magherafelt,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Thomas Lowry.	–
Monaghan	14	5892	Shantonagh,	f.	4	0	0	FannyM'Guiness.	–	–	–
Ditto	14	359	Latlurkin,	f.	3	0	0	–	Eliza M'Kenna.	–	–
Ditto	14	4243	Castleblayney,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Fras. P. M'Kenna.	–
Ditto	14	334	Aughnashelvy		1	10	0	–	–	John Heady.	–
Ditto	14	4369	Creeve		1	10	0	–	–	William Brown.	–
Ditto	14	5798	Castleshane		1	10	0	–	–	Hugh Martin.	–
Ditto	14	1773	Knockatallen,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Susan Whiteside.
Ditto	14	2495	Corlea		1	0	0	–	–	–	John Campbell.
Ditto	14	1745	Fedoo		1	0	0	–	–	–	Francis Donnelly.
Ditto	15	5617	Carrickmacross,	indus.	4	0	0	Harriet Smith.	–	–	–
Ditto	15	367	Ditto,	f.	3	0	0	–	Mary Byrne.	–	–
Ditto	15	2109	Clinrigh		3	0	0	–	Pat. M'Donnell.	–	–
Ditto	15	4637	Coolderry		1	0	0	–	–	–	George Hall.
Ditto	15	6028	Rockcorry		1	0	0	–	–	–	John Steen.
Tyrone	6	2783	Derrygalt		3	0	0	–	Charles Lynch.	–	–
Ditto	6	4302	Killyclogher,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	MaryM'Clenaghan.	–
Ditto	6	3972	Upper Belix		1	10	0	–	–	Thomas Mullen.	–
Ditto	6	5515	Killena,		1	10	0	–	–	Denis M'Closkey.	–
Ditto	6	5678	Letterbratt,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Anne Mackey.	–
Ditto	6	5433	Lisnatummy,		1	0	0	–	–	–	George Maclean.
Ditto	6	5849	Urney,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Anna M. Rodgers.
Ditto	6	5027	Greencastle,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Catherine Gillan.
Ditto	6	6135	Erganagh		1	0	0	–	–	–	Jane Burns.
Ditto	6	4382	Castleroddy		1	0	0	–	–	–	William Mullin.
Ditto	7	1259	Omagh		4	0	0	James O'Beirne.	–	–	–
Ditto	7	4218	Dooish		3	0	0	–	Pat. M'Quaid.	–	–
Ditto	7	3838	Mountpleasant		3	0	0	–	Jane J. Mathews.	–	–
Ditto	7	3678	Drumharvey		1	10	0	–	–	George O'Gorman.	–
Ditto	7	3511	Aughnamore		1	10	0	–	–	Hugh Kelly.	–
Ditto	7	2316	Dromore		1	10	0	–	–	John M'Loughlin.	–
Ditto	7	2529	Ballinahatty		1	10	0	–	–	William Foster.	–
Ditto	7	3804	Seskinore		1	0	0	–	–	–	Pat. Foy.
Ditto	7	4677	Sixmilecross		1	0	0	–	–	–	James Forbes.

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of ULSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.				
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Tyrone	7	418	Mullinvoney	1 0 0	–	–	–	Francis Colton.
Ditto	10	5833	Altcloughfin	3 0 0	–	Bernard Donnelly.	–	–
Ditto	10	5958	Turiniskea	1 10 0	–	–	Charles M'Girr.	–
Ditto	10	4719	Aughadarragh	1 10 0	–	–	John M'Kenna.	–
Ditto	11	2784	Claggan	1 10 0	–	–	John Wright.	–
Ditto	11	410	Dungannon, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Stuart.

MUNSTER.

Clare	31	4051	Corrofin, f.	3 0 0	–	Honora Howley.	–	–
Ditto	31	2156	Kilfenora	3 0 0	–	Bridget Grady.	–	–
Ditto	31	3898	Toonagh m.	1 10 0	–	–	Martin Donohoe.	–
Ditto	31	441	Ruan	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Pyne.	–
Ditto	31	3897	St. Bridget's, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Henry M'Donagh.
Ditto	31	4827	Ditto, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Eliza Floyd.
Ditto	31	1394	Ennistymon, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Maria M'Keon.
Ditto	32	4919	Cratloe, m.	4 0 0	John O'Brien.	–	–	–
Ditto	32	4920	Ditto, f.	3 0 0	–	Margt. Fitzgerald.	–	–
Ditto	32	3321	Kilrush, m.	3 0 0	–	John Heaphy.	–	–
Ditto	32	4304	Ennis, m.	1 10 0	–	–	William Fogarty.	–
Ditto	32	2460	N.Mar.-on-Fergus, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Jer. Mahony.	–
Ditto	32	2461	Ditto, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Catherine Kelly.	–
Ditto	32	2189	Ballinacally	1 10 0	–	–	Pat. M'Kaigue.	–
Ditto	32	1265	Kildysart, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Pat. Fitzgerald.	–
Ditto	32	4876	Cahir Murphy	1 0 0	–	–	–	Pat. Costello.
Ditto	32	4751	Lacken	1 0 0	–	–	–	Simon Hunt.

Ditto	.	32	2190	Ballinacally,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Margt. Hastings.
Ditto	.	32	2439	Feakle,	agrl.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Michael Morrissy.
Ditto	.	32	3829	Caherbane .	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Thomas Maguire.
Cork	.	37	512	Middleton,	f.	3	0	0	–	Nuns.	–	–
Ditto	.	37	3828	Youghal,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Nuns.	–
Ditto	.	37	2115	Gurtroe, .	.	1	10	0	–	–	Pat. Fennessy.	–
Ditto	.	37	5343	Ballynoe,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Pat. Healy.
Ditto	.	37	5344	Ditto,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Cath. Donovan.
Ditto	.	37	4442	Kyle . .	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	John O'Neill.
Ditto	.	39	5769	Churchtown,	f.	4	0	0	Ellen O'Neill.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	39	1271	Kilbolane,	m.	3	0	0	–	Mat. Fitzpatrick.	–	–
Ditto	.	39	1817	Buttevant,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	George M'Namara.	–
Ditto	.	39	5768	Churchtown,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	John Lee.	–
Ditto	.	39	1273	Charleville,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	William Croke.	–
Ditto	.	39	4239	Buttevant,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Eliza Cronin.
Ditto	.	42	491	Clonakilty,	f.	4	0	0	Jane White.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	42	1274	Ardagh,	f.	3	0	0	–	Anne Keohane.	–	–
Ditto	.	42	4844	Castletown,	f.	3	0	0	–	Ellen O'Donovan.	–	–
Ditto	.	42	2469	Ardagh,	prepy.	1	10	0	–	–	Johanna Vaughan.	–
Ditto	.	42	4172	Lowertown .	.	1	10	0	–	–	Jeremiah Cronin.	–
Ditto	.	42	3440	Skibbereen,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Henry Roche.	–
Ditto	.	42	5566	Trafask,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Sarah Shanahan.	–
Ditto	.	42	5568	Adrigoole,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Eliza Shanahan.	–
Ditto	.	42	2982	Lislevan,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Cath. O'Donohoe.
Ditto	.	42	1392	Coolmountain .	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Denis O'Leary.
Ditto	.	42	476	Dunmanway .	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Julia Donovan.
Ditto	.	42	3441	Skibbereen,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Mary O'Brien.
Ditto	.	42	5944	Derrary .	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Jer. M'Carthy.
Ditto	.	43	4456	Newmarket,	f.	4	0	0	Mary Quin.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	43	2278	Millstreet,	f.	3	0	0	–	Nuns.	–	–
Ditto	.	43	1953	Kanturk,	f.	3	0	0	–	Bridget Quinn.	–	–
Ditto	.	43	1768	Ditto,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Andrew Cregan.	–
Ditto	.	43	2158	Dromagh,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Johanna O'Shea.	–
Ditto	.	43	5855	Kilmurray,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Timothy Sheehan.	–
Ditto	.	43	2803	Bantyre,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Denis Scully.
Ditto	.	43	3930	Kilpadder .	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Denis Downing.
Ditto	.	43	4440	Cullen,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Robert Dwyer.

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of MUNSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.					
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	
				£ s. d.					
Cork	43	2338	Ballykerwick, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Hannah Morrissy.	
Ditto	43	1792	Inchiguela, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Pat. Lehane.	
Ditto	44	5999	Douglas-street . .	4 0 0	Monks.	–	–	–	
Ditto	44	5669	Great George's-street, Lancasterian . .	3 0 0	–	Monks.	–	–	
Ditto	44	3998	Ballyhooley . .	3 0 0	–	Margt. O'Connell.	–	–	
Ditto	44	3705	Shanballymore . .	1 10 0	–	–	Ellen Barry.	–	
Ditto	44	1878	Rathcormac . .	1 10 0	–	–	Anne O'Hea.	–	
Ditto	44	6476	Kilmoney, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Margaret Nagle.	–	
Ditto	44	1391	Knocknamana . .	1 10 0	–	–	Daniel M'Carthy.	–	
Ditto	44	5709	Riverstown, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Margt. O'Donohoe.	–	
Ditto	44	5187	Ditto, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael Leahy.	
Ditto	44	3501	Dungourney . .	1 0 0	–	–	–	Timothy Smiddy.	
Ditto	44	2164	Cove of Kinsale . .	1 0 0	–	–	–	Maurice Hyde.	
Ditto	44	5488	Old Head of Kinsale .	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Callaghan.	
Ditto	44	5039	Bandon, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael O'Keeffe.	
Kerry	40	1859	Miltown, f.	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–	
Ditto	40	1480	Ardfert, m.	3 0 0	–	Barthw. Long.	–	–	
Ditto	40	1277	Boulenshere, m.	3 0 0	–	Thomas Stritch.	–	–	
Ditto	40	1699	Ballyduff . . .	1 10 0	–	–	John Sheehy.	–	
Ditto	40	542	Killury . .	1 10 0	–	–	John Church.	–	
Ditto	40	3132	Slievavadarra . .	1 10 0	–	–	Maurice Nelan.	–	
Ditto	40	4462	O'Dorney, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Julia Ryall.	–	
Ditto	40	2191	Castlegregory, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Michael Crowley.	–	
Ditto	40	2192	Ditto, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Johanna Doherty.	
Ditto	40	1145	Knockatee . . .	1 0 0	–	–	–	Maurice Stack.	
Ditto	40	2002	Killorglin, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Honoria Stevens.	
Ditto	40	1139	Blennerville, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Denis Reidy.	

Ditto	40	1140	Ditto,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Mary A. M'Carthy.
Ditto	41	2424	Carrowreigh	.	4	0	0	Richard White.	–	–	–
Ditto	41	6091	Lansdowne	.	3	0	0	–	John Radley.	–	–
Ditto	41	2995	Rathmore,	f.	3	0	0	–	Jane Curly.	–	–
Ditto	41	1601	Tiernaboul	.	1	10	0	–	–	Peter Fleming.	–
Ditto	41	5481	Kilbonane,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	John Mahony.	–
Ditto	41	5119	Cahir	.	1	10	0	–	–	Daniel Scannell.	–
Ditto	41	536	Caherciveen,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Charles Brennan.	–
Ditto	41	2850	Kenmare,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Cath. Standish.	–
Ditto	41	2418	Knockaderry	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Jer. M'Carthy.
Ditto	41	5869	Portmagee	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Timothy Bowler.
Ditto	41	2808	Ballymillane	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Hugh B. O'Connor.
Ditto	41	2809	Ditto,	f	1	0	0	–	–	–	Eliza White.
Ditto	41	5148	Geraghsallagh	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Martin Shea.
Limerick	38	6513	Hospital,	m.	3	0	0	–	Thomas Moore.	–	–
Ditto	38	6514	Ditto,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Anne Burke.	–
Ditto	38	6515	Knockaney,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Mary A. Fleming.	–
Ditto	38	5564	Tervoe,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	E. H. M'Loughlin.	–
Ditto	38	5932	Ditto,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Mary Murray.	–
Ditto	38	5880	Murroe,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Pat. Fitzpatrick.	–
Ditto	38	5881	Ditto,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Mary M'Mahon.
Ditto	38	556	Mount Shannon,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Bessie Downes.
Ditto	38	562	Ahane,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Pat. Keane.
Ditto	38	563	Ditto,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Mary A. Feehan.
Ditto	39	3934	Kilcoleman,	m.	3	0	0	–	William Hartnett.	–	–
Ditto	39	4168	Killacolla,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Catherine Cusack.	–
Ditto	39	2696	Croome,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Daniel Buckley.	–
Ditto	39	4470	Feenagh,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Mary Kelly.
Ditto	39	2222	Ardagh,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Mary Madigan.
Ditto	39	1143	Lowtown,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	John Moroney.
Ditto	39	3131	Mount Trenchard,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Maria Fleming.
Tipperary	30	605	Nenagh	.	3	0	0	–	Bridget Kelly.	–	–
Ditto	30	1610	Killea	.	1	10	0	–	–	Margaret Murphy.	–
Ditto	30	618	Sopwell	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	James Byrne.
Ditto	30	611	Ballynockin	.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Patrick Burke.
Ditto	30	3349	Cloughjordan,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Jane Wilson.
Ditto	33	578	Clonoulty,	m.	3	0	0	–	Thomas Corcoran.	–	–

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of MUNSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.				
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Tipperary	33	1559	Newtown Anner	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Jameson.	–
Ditto	33	2297	Irishtown, No. 1	1 10 0	–	–	John Crotty.	–
Ditto	33	4069	Mockler's-hill	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Heffernan.
Ditto	33	4924	Noan	1 0 0	–	–	–	Thomas Dwyer.
Ditto	33	1780	Cappawhite, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Honor O'Callaghan
Ditto	33	2203	Clerihan, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Edward Slattery.
Ditto	37	4132	Clogheen	3 0 0	–	James Callaghan.	–	–
Ditto	37	576	Cahir, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Foley.
Ditto	37	3019	Burncourt	1 0 0	–	–	–	William Molowney.
Ditto	38	4066	Newport, m.	4 0 0	John Corbett.	–	–	–
Ditto	38	4067	Ditto, f.	3 0 0	–	Margt. Doheney	–	–
Ditto	38	1862	Tipperary, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Judith Ryan.
Waterford	33	4969	Irishtown, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Nuns.	–
Ditto	36	646	St. Patrick's	4 0 0	Eliza Kavanagh.	–	–	–
Ditto	36	1826	Tramore, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Mary Maher.	–
Ditto	36	1794	Ditto, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Duggan.
Ditto	36	6467	Waterford, coml.	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Corbett
Ditto	36	4639	Dunhill, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Julia Hogan.
Ditto	36	619	Ballygunner	1 0 0	–	–	–	Thomas Gallagher.
Ditto	37	3858	Ardmore	4 0 0	Denis O'Connor.	–	–	–
Ditto	37	633	Lismore, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Mary A. Wall.	–
Ditto	37	1289	Tallow, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Nuns.	–
Ditto	37	3766	Knockanore	1 10 0	–	–	Michael O'Donnell.	–

LEINSTER.

Carlow	28	674	Rathvilly	1 10 0	–	–	Patrick Ryan.	–
Ditto	28	1291	Hacketstown, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Kearney.
Ditto	28	1499	Ditto, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Maria Murray.
Ditto	34	656	Carlow, f.	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–
Ditto	34	5804	Garryhill, f.	3 0 0	–	Anne Dowling.	–	–
Ditto	34	2124	Old Leighlin, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Michael Byrne.	–
Ditto	34	1215	Newtown, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Edward Moran.
Ditto	34	5803	Garryhill, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Loughlin Ryan.
Ditto	35	657	Clonegal, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Montague.
Ditto	35	658	Ditto, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Bridget Reddy.
Ditto	35	650	Kildavin, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Eliza Nolan.
Dublin	26	3007	St. Michan's, m.	4 0 0	John C. Fulham.	–	–	–
Ditto	26	718	Lusk, m.	3 0 0	–	Laurence Phillips.	–	–
Ditto	26	719	Ditto, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Susan Phillips.	–
Ditto	26	733	William-street, i	1 10 0	–	–	Nuns.	–
Ditto	26	747	St. Margaret's, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael Smyth.
Ditto	26	2005	Kinsealy	1 0 0	–	–	–	William O'Flynn.
Ditto	26	4201	Lower Road	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Jessop.
Ditto	26	5473	Phœnix Park	1 0 0	–	–	–	Eliza Reynolds.
Ditto	26	1498	Ballyboghill	1 0 0	–	–	–	Jane Donohoe.
Ditto	27	5010	Andrean	4 0 0	Dan. J. Roantree.	–	–	–
Ditto	27	3359	Rathfarnham	3 0 0	–	Ed. F. Murphy.	–	–
Ditto	27	6255	Haddington-road	3 0 0	–	John M'Asey.	–	–
Ditto	27	1550	Rathmines, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Daniel O'Connell.	–
Ditto	27	2350	St. Clare's	1 10 0	–	–	Jane Gason.	–
Ditto	27	1296	Stillorgan	1 10 0	–	–	Lewis M'Loughlin.	–
Ditto	27	738	St. Catherine's	1 10 0	–	–	William Kennedy.	–
Ditto	27	1839	St. Audoen's	1 10 0	–	–	Henry Dixon.	–
Ditto	27	2246	Golden-bridge	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Moran.
Ditto	27	730	Saggard, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael Murray.
Ditto	27	5509	Ditto, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne M'Auley.
Kildare	26	787	Stapelstown	3 0 0	–	Anne Cannon.	–	–
Ditto	26	776	Kilcock, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Margaret Reilly.	–
Ditto	27	1812	Ardclough	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael Traynor.

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of LEINSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.					
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Kildare	29	2105	Newbridge	4 0 0	Michael Moore.	–	–	–
Ditto	29	759	Athy, m.	3 0 0	–	John Murphy.	–	–
Ditto	29	2669	Moone	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Page.
Ditto	29	5774	Ballitore	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Horan.
Kilkenny	33	808	Urlingford, m.	4 0 0	John Cushin.	–	–	–
Ditto	33	2919	Johnstown, f.	3 0 0	–	Mary A. Cahill.	–	–
Ditto	33	2749	Ballyragget, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Michael Morgan.	–
Ditto	33	3683	Mooneenamuck	1 10 0	–	–	John Gorman.	–
Ditto	33	3628	Ballyragget, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Margaret Toole.
Ditto	34	5412	Ballyuskill, m.	3 0 0	–	Charles Kavanagh.	–	–
Ditto	34	3413	St. John's, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Ellen Ryan.	–
Ditto	34	3110	Bonnetstown	1 10 0	–	–	William Walsh.	–
Ditto	34	5413	Ballyuskill, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Bridget Sweeney.	–
Ditto	34	6374	Foulkstown, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Bridget Croal.
Ditto	34	1717	Gowran, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael Hogan.
Ditto	36	6190	Pilltown, f.	3 0 0	–	Anna Fennell.	–	–
Ditto	36	6189	Ditto, m.	1 10 0	–	–	R. S. Cunningham.	–
Ditto	36	6290	Templeorum, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Maria Cantwell.	–
Ditto	36	6183	Whitechurch	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Stackpole.	–
King's	23	2080	Tullamore, f.	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–
Ditto	23	829	Ditto, m.	3 0 0	–	Hugh M'Monagle.	–	–
Ditto	23	1426	Edenderry, m.	1 10 0	–	–	James Phelan.	–
Ditto	23	1562	Ditto, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Maria Ganley.	–
Ditto	23	5779	Horseleap, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Maria Darby.	–
Ditto	23	4080	Killurine	1 10 0	–	–	Denis Meehan.	–
Ditto	23	814	Kannakill, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Michael Dunne.	–
Ditto	23	5748	Island Parish, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Daly.
Ditto	23	5749	Ditto, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Margaret Daly.

Ditto	23	819	Kilclonfert		1	0	0	–	–	–	William Crowly.
Ditto	30	6449	Banagher,	f.	4	0	0	Cath. M'Carthy.	–	–	–
Ditto	30	6408	Ferbane		3	0	0	–	James Webb.	–	–
Ditto	30	6275	Coolderry,	m	1	10	0	–	–	James Donnelly.	–
Ditto	30	6276	Ditto,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Mary A. Page.	–
Ditto	30	6073	Mountbolus,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Eliza Daly.	–
Ditto	30	6072	Ditto,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Michael Crosby.	–
Ditto	30	825	Banagher,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Patrick Myhan.
Longford	21	1765	Ballymahon,		1	10	0	–	–	Joseph Tully.	–
Ditto	21	3559	Ratheline,		1	10	0	–	–	Bernard M'Kenna.	–
Ditto	22	1517	Granard,		3	0	0	–	Michael Leonard.	–	–
Ditto	22	857	Longford,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Rose Muldoon.	–
Ditto	22	856	Ditto,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	Thomas M'Gocy.	–
Ditto	22	2084	Edgeworthstown		1	0	0	–	–	–	Mary Muldoon.
Louth	25	6038	Dundalk (2)		4	0	0	Michael Mohan.	–	–	–
Ditto	25	2746	Tallanstown,	f.	3	0	0	–	Lucy Duffy.	–	–
Ditto	25	5387	Dundalk,	f.	3	0	0	–	Nuns.	–	–
Ditto	25	2081	Kilcurry		1	10	0	–	–	Edward Gorman.	–
Ditto	25	1434	Dysart,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Bridget Carney.	–
Ditto	25	4883	Bellurgan		1	10	0	–	–	Patrick W. Doyle.	–
Ditto	25	6577	Carlingford,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Mary A. M'Veigh.	–
Ditto	25	3630	Dromiskin,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Lucy Quinn.
Ditto	25	832	Kilkerly		1	0	0	–	–	–	John Mulholland.
Ditto	25	4084	Carrickavallen		1	0	0	–	–	–	Steph. Fitzpatrick.
Ditto	25	2793	Mullabuoy		1	0	0	–	–	–	Peter Caffrey.
Meath	24	5061	Kells,	i.	4	0	0	Eliza J. Darling.	–	–	–
Ditto	24	1564	Kill,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Mary Gray.	–
Ditto	24	2906	Baconstown,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Mary A. English.	–
Ditto	24	2089	Cormeen,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Anne Barrington.	–
Ditto	24	5062	Kells,	m.	1	10	0	–	–	John Ryan.	–
Ditto	24	4523	Moyaugher,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Charles O'Heare.
Ditto	24	2905	Baconstown,	m.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Patrick Sherlock.
Ditto	24	4540	Fletcherstown,	f.	1	0	0	–	–	–	Anne Gibney.
Ditto	24	6352	Ballinlough		1	0	0	–	–	–	Anne Somers.
Ditto	25	3275	Newtown		1	0	0	–	–	–	Patrick Cassidy.
Ditto	26	1423	Dunboyne		1	10	0	–	–	Edward Kelly.	–
Ditto	26	6470	Culmullen,	f.	1	10	0	–	–	Jane Castles.	–

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of LEINSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.				
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Queen's	29	898	Rock	1 10 0	–	–	John Conlan.	–
Ditto	29	923	Mountmellick, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Bridget Pillian.	–
Ditto	29	895	Ballinakill	1 10 0	–	–	John Feeney.	–
Ditto	29	908	Clonaslee	1 10 0	–	–	Eliza Dunne.	–
Ditto	29	4989	Cullinagh	1 10 0	–	–	J. T. Dunne.	–
Ditto	29	901	Coote Street	1 0 0	–	–	–	Patrick Mangan.
Ditto	29	3834	Ballylinan	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary Nolan.
Ditto	29	2324	Knock	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Flanagan.
Ditto	30	5388	Cullohill	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne O'Shea.
Ditto	34	1312	Arles, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Brophy.	–
Ditto	34	667	Graigue	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Fenlon.
Westmeath	21	1493	Anchorsbower, f.	4 0 0	Mary Jones.	–	–	–
Ditto	21	1430	Ditto, m.	1 10 0	–	–	John Fitzgerald.	–
Ditto	21	3785	Tubberclare	1 10 0	–	–	Mary A. Hanlon.	–
Ditto	23	933	Mullingar, m.	3 0 0	–	Peter J. Cribbin.	–	–
Ditto	23	4088	Glascom, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Rafferty.
Ditto	23	4305	Ditto, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Gavagan.
Ditto	24	5514	Castlepollard, f.	3 0 0	–	Margaret Fox.	–	–
Ditto	24	5606	Kinnegad, f.	3 0 0	–	Eliza Kehoe.	–	–
Ditto	24	6191	Milltown, No. 3	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Fox.
Wexford	28	3824	Gorey, f.	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–
Ditto	35	968	Wexford, No. 1, m.	4 0 0	Patrick Hanrahan.	–	–	–
Ditto	35	2451	New Ross, m.	3 0 0	–	Daniel Woods.	–	–
Ditto	35	1427	Castlebridge	3 0 0	–	Patrick Lennon.	–	–
Ditto	35	3179	Ferns, m.	1 10 0	–	–	John M'Donald.	–
Ditto	35	1761	Ditto, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Bridget Byrne.	–
Ditto	35	3633	Newtownbarry, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Edward Darcy.	–
Ditto	35	3634	Ditto, f.	1 10 0	–	–	Maria Darcy.	–

Ditto	.	35	3902	Ballindaggin	. .	1 10 0	–	–	Patk. O'Callaghan.	–
Ditto	.	35	4990	Piercestown	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	John M'Donald.
Ditto	.	35	965	Mulrankin	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	James Byrne.
Wicklow	.	27	6177	Blessington,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Grinden.
Ditto	.	28	5949	Rathdrum,	m.	3 0 0	–	James O'Neill.	–	–
Ditto	.	28	5950	Ditto,	f.	3 0 0	–	Anne Reynolds.	–	–
Ditto	.	28	663	Kilquiggan	. .	1 10 0	–	–	Judith M'Grath.	–
Ditto	.	28	5791	Tinahely	. .	1 10 0	–	–	George Peyton.	–
Ditto	.	28	4903	Barndarrig	. .	1 10 0	–	–	Margaret Flood.	–
Ditto	.	28	3551	Ballinacarrig	. .	1 10 0	–	–	John Byrne.	–
Ditto	.	28	1318	Trooperstown	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	George Byrne.
Ditto	.	28	978	Ballyconnell	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	Judith Cody.

CONNAUGHT.

Galway	.	20	6413	Albano	. .	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	20	6472	Kilronayne	. .	3 0 0	–	Walter Walsh.	–	–
Ditto	.	20	6471	Enniscer	. .	3 0 0	–	Thomas Kenny.	–	–
Ditto	.	20	5279	Taylor's-hill	. .	1 10 0	–	–	Nuns.	–
Ditto	.	20	6156	Ballyglass,	temp.	1 10 0	–	–	Patrick Flynn.	–
Ditto	.	20	2219	Knockbane	. .	1 10 0	–	–	James Kyne.	–
Ditto	.	20	6498	Adrigoole	. .	1 10 0	–	–	Mary Hurley.	–
Ditto	.	20	4787	Outerard,	f.	1 10 0	–	–	Catherine Ryder.	–
Ditto	.	20	5984	Castlehackett,	indus.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Harriet Reilly.
Ditto	.	20	6260	Ardrahan	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Burke.
Ditto	.	20	4506	Oranmore,	m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Roger Ford.
Ditto	.	20	4504	Ganty	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	Martin Gilligan.
Ditto	.	20	4216	Castlehackett,	m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Arthur Gough.
Ditto	.	21	2104	Kinclare	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary A. Kelly.
Ditto	.	21	5608	Newtown	. .	1 0 0	–	–	–	Julia H. Kelly.
Ditto	.	31	1011	Loughrea	. .	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–
Ditto	.	31	2174	Portumna	. .	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Clarke.	–
Ditto	.	31	4789	Peterswell	. .	1 10 0	–	–	James Leonard.	–
Ditto	.	31	4013	Irish Waste Lands	.	1 10 0	–	–	Michael Manning.	–
Ditto	.	31	4391	Fahy,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Finnerty.

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of CONNAUGHT—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.					
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Galway	31	1645	Kinvara, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Daniel Brennan.
Leitrim	9	5161	Drumkeeran	3 0 0	–	Pat. Gallagher.	–	–
Ditto	9	1409	Derinkehir	1 10 0	–	–	Ross Mahon.	–
Ditto	9	5352	Cullentragh	1 10 0	–	–	Ed. Maguire.	–
Ditto	9	5684	Killigar, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Gilpin.	–
Ditto	9	6180	Gortahose, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Myles Gaffney.
Ditto	9	3128	Manorhamilton, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary Keany.
Ditto	9	3127	Ditto, m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Maurice M'Grath.
Ditto	16	2285	Lisduff, No. 2	1 10 0	–	–	Cornelius Moolie.	–
Ditto	16	1024	Jamestown	1 10 0	–	–	Francis Naughten.	–
Ditto	16	2415	Farnaught	1 0 0	–	–	–	Daniel J. Lawler.
Ditto	16	1025	Crotty	1 0 0	–	–	–	Pat. Mahon.
Mayo	17	3956	Ballaghaderrin	1 10 0	–	–	Jane M'Auley.	–
Ditto	17	3945	Cloonfane, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Honoria Boyle.
Ditto	18	5215	Ballina, f.	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–
Ditto	18	6431	Belmullet, f.	3 0 0	–	Jane Gilligan.	–	–
Ditto	18	1983	Greyfield	3 0 0	–	Patrick Lee.	–	–
Ditto	18	2030	Swineford, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Ter. M'Dermott.	–
Ditto	18	2912	Cullens, m.	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Stenson.	–
Ditto	18	4991	Lahardane	1 10 0	–	–	Thomas Kelly.	–
Ditto	18	2852	Crossmolina	1 10 0	–	–	Alex. M'Hugh.	–
Ditto	18	3642	Knockanello	1 10 0	–	–	James Clarke.	–
Ditto	18	1849	Purtnahulla	1 0 0	–	–	–	Martin Hughes.
Ditto	18	3027	Corclough	1 0 0	–	–	–	Ed. Tighe.
Ditto	18	5673	Loobnamock	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Grennon.
Ditto	18	2332	Lorgacloy	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anthony Tighe.
Ditto	18	3211	Kincun	1 0 0	–	–	–	Bridget Carr.
Ditto	19	6247	Westport, tempy.	4 0 0	William Moran.	–	–	–

Ditto	19	1146	Balla,	m.	3 0 0	–	Patrick Shortle.	–	–
Ditto	19	4856	Kilmore	.	3 0 0	–	Sarah Melon.	–	–
Ditto	19	4222	Cappaduff,	f.	1 10 0	–	–	Mary Persee.	–
Ditto	19	5472	Kilroe	.	1 10 0	–	–	John Blake.	–
Ditto	19	5128	Louisburgh,	m.	1 10 0	–	–	John Sweeney.	–
Ditto	19	1057	Breaffy	.	1 10 0	–	–	Pat. Corley.	–
Ditto	19	3905	Skirdagh	.	1 10 0	–	–	Pat. Egan.	–
Ditto	19	1676	Ballendine,	m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	John O'Grady.
Ditto	19	4828	Ditto,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary Fogarty.
Ditto	19	4631	Newport,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Charlotte Woods.
Ditto	19	4796	Brackloon	.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Margaret Scott.
Ditto	19	3599	Claremorris,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Margaret M'Nally.
Roscommon	16	6158	Castlerea	.	4 0 0	Anne T. Coleman.	–	–	–
Ditto	16	4799	Frenchpark,	f.	3 0 0	–	Mary Mullany.	–	–
Ditto	16	5658	Whitehall	.	3 0 0	–	Margaret Leonard.	–	–
Ditto	16	5733	Kingsland	.	1 10 0	–	–	John Naughten.	–
Ditto	16	3582	Drum and Erris	.	1 10 0	–	–	Ed. O'Flaherty.	–
Ditto	16	2967	Culticreighton	.	1 10 0	–	–	Michael Shannon.	–
Ditto	16	1085	Ballyfarnon,	m.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Pat. Kilkenny.
Ditto	16	4603	Ditto,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Honoria Moran.
Ditto	16	3506	Carrigeenroe,	f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Margt. Brehenny.
Ditto	21	3797	Roscommon	.	3 0 0	–	Mary Hogg.	–	–
Ditto	21	6344	Castlecoote	.	1 10 0	–	–	Ellen Toury.	–
Ditto	21	5811	Ballagh	.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael Quinn.
Ditto	21	3611	Kiltevan	.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Anne Hickey.
Ditto	21	4195	Deerpark	.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Michael Boyle.
Sligo	9	5851	Sligo,	No. 2, f.	4 0 0	Nuns.	–	–	–
Ditto	9	3301	Benbulben,	m.	3 0 0	–	Ed. Ceilleir.	–	–
Ditto	9	3302	Ditto	f.	1 10 0	–	–	Cath. Gallagher.	–
Ditto	9	3774	Cliffony,	f.	1 10 0	–	–	Susan Tomlinson.	–
Ditto	17	1347	Camphill,	m.	4 0 0	Hugh Donohoe.	–	–	–
Ditto	17	1102	Killaville	.	3 0 0	–	Michael Anderson.	–	–
Ditto	17	1433	Geevagh,	f.	3 0 0	–	Bridget Breheny.	–	–
Ditto	17	5925	Inniscrone	.	1 10 0	–	–	Roger O'Donnell.	–
Ditto	17	4106	Kilrisheighter	.	1 10 0	–	–	Owen Melville.	–
Ditto	17	5217	St. James's Well	.	1 10 0	–	–	Owen Bruen.	–
Ditto	17	4486	Achonry,	m.	1 10 0	–	–	John Dodd.	–

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1853, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of CONNAUGHT—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.				
				Amount of Premium.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
				£ s. d.				
Sligo .	17	3924	Owenbeg . . .	1 0 0	–	–	–	James M'Intyre.
Ditto .	17	1090	Emlanaghten . .	1 0 0	–	–	–	John Rodgers.
Ditto .	17	1100	Monasteredan, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary Casey.
Ditto .	17	1525	Camphill, f.	1 0 0	–	–	–	Mary M'Donnell.
			Total . .	960 0 0	43	84	216	212

SUMMARY in PROVINCES, showing the Number and Amount of PREMIUMS paid during the Year 1853, distinguishing the Number of Premiums in each Class.

Province.	Number of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium.					
	Amount.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Total No. of Teachers.
	£ s. d.					
ULSTER	321 0 0	14	28	74	70	186
MUNSTER	240 0 0	10	22	50	59	141
LEINSTER	246 0 0	12	21	58	48	139
CONNAUGHT	153 0 0	7	13	34	35	89
TOTAL . . .	960 0 0	43	84	216	212	555

VIII.—List of Teachers of Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the Year 1853, in accordance with the following Scale :—

No. 2.—Scale of Gratuities to Masters and Mistresses of Workhouse Schools in connexion with the Board of National Education.

The Commissioners of National Education have resolved, with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number (Twenty Males and Twenty Females) of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

The Gratuities are divided into two Classes :—

For Male Teachers, { First Class, . . Ten at £6 a Year each. / Second Class, . . Ten at £4 a Year each. } For Female Teachers, { First Class, . . Ten at £5 a Year each. / Second Class, . Ten at £3 a Year each.

The payment will be made half-yearly, with the usual issue of Salary to Teachers of National Schools, after the 31st March, and 30th September, in each Year.

It is to be distinctly understood that such gratuities are given in *addition* to the Salaries paid to the Teachers of Workhouse Schools under the provision of the Poor Law Act.

No Teacher is precluded from receiving the gratuity two or more years in succession, if recommended by the District Inspector as deserving of it; but a Teacher having once received it, is not thereby *entitled* to a continuance of it.

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

ULSTER.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity.				
				Amount of Gratuity Awarded.	Male Teachers.		Female Teachers.	
					First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
				£ s. d.				
Antrim	3	3680	Ballymoney	2 10 0	–	–	Catherine Wallace.	–
Ditto	3	3680	Ditto	2 0 0	–	John Stewart.	–	–
Ditto	4	6314	Antrim	2 10 0	–	–	Eliza Ferguson.	–
Ditto	4	6314	Ditto	3 0 0	James D. Edgar.	–	–	–
Ditto	4	3843	Ballymena	3 0 0	–	–	–	Eliza Patman.
Ditto	4	3843	Ditto	2 0 0	–	John Peacock.	–	–
Cavan	15	3644	Cootehill	3 0 0	Terence Brady.	–	–	–
Ditto	15	3447	Bailieborough	2 10 0	–	–	Bridget Reilly.	–
Ditto	22	3420	Cavan	2 0 0	–	Richard Butler.	–	–
Ditto	22	3420	Ditto	3 0 0	–	–	–	Mary A. Mulligan.
Donegal	1	4932	Milford	2 10 0	–	–	Ellen Irvine.	–
Ditto	2	3863	Innishowen	2 0 0	–	Thos. M'Loughlin.	–	–

VIII.—List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the Year 1853, in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of ULSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Amount of Gratuity Awarded.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity.			
					Male Teachers.		Female Teachers.	
					First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
				£ s. d.				
Donegal	8	4313	Donegal	2 0 0	–	William Welsh.	–	–
Ditto	8	4950	Glenties	3 0 0	–	–	–	Cath. Raughten.
Ditto	8	4950	Ditto	2 0 0	–	John Gallagher.	–	–
Down	12	3350	Newtownards	6 0 0	John Ritchie.	–	–	–
Ditto	12	3350	Ditto	5 0 0	–	–	Margt. Thompson.	–
Ditto	13	3068	Banbridge	1 10 0	–	–	–	Andw. M'Cormick.
Ditto	13	3068	Ditto	3 0 0	John Johnston.	–	–	–
Ln.Derry	3	3381	Coleraine	5 0 0	–	–	Eliza King.	–
Ditto	3	3381	Ditto	2 0 0	–	William Curry.	–	–
Monaghan	14	3649	Castleblayney	5 0 0	D. Lockart.	–	–	–
Ditto	15	3668	Carrickmacross	2 0 0	–	A. M'Ginnis.	–	–
Ditto	15	3668	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	M. M'Ginnis.	–
Ditto	15	3668	Ditto	5 0 0	John Corry.	–	–	–
Tyrone	6	6315	Strabane	4 0 0	–	J. Witter.	–	–
Ditto	6	6315	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Sarah Caldwell.	–
Ditto	7	6316	Omagh	4 0 0	–	H. L. O'Donnell.	–	–
Ditto	7	3039	Castlederg	2 0 0	–	J. M'Dermott.	–	–
Ditto	7	3039	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	M. Taggart.
Ditto	11	5074	Cookstown	1 10 0	–	–	–	Sophia M'Donnell.
MUNSTER.								
Clare	31	6595	Corofin	2 0 0	–	Michl. M'Namara.	–	–
Ditto	31	6595	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	BelindaMacnamara
Ditto	31	3534	Ennistymon	2 10 0	–	–	Alice O'Donnell.	–
Ditto	32	6224	Kildysart	2 0 0	–	Stan. O'Grady.	–	–

Ditto	32	6224	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Anne Glynn.
Ditto	32	3489	Kilrush	2 0 0	–	Michael Brew.	–	–
Cork	37	6162	Midleton	3 0 0	Walter Atkins,	–	–	–
Ditto	42	4411	Bantry	3 0 0	Thomas Brennan.	–	–	–
Ditto	42	3565	Dunmanway	3 0 0	James Scanlon.	–	–	–
Ditto	42	3565	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Hanna Ryan.	–
Ditto	42	3417	Skibbereen	2 0 0	–	Patrick M'Carthy.	–	–
Ditto	43	4896	Macroom	1 10 0	–	–	–	Eliza Collins.
Ditto	43	4896	Ditto	3 0 0	Denis Brennan.	–	–	–
Ditto	43	4896	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Margt. Desmond.
Ditto	43	3923	Kanturk	3 0 0	John O'Callaghan.	–	–	–
Ditto	43	6012	Millstreet	2 0 0	–	Corns. Moynihan.	–	–
Ditto	44	3545	Cork	3 0 0	John Donaghy.	–	–	–
Ditto	44	6123	Bandon	2 0 0	–	Paul Woods.	–	–
Ditto	44	6123	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Margaret Walsh.
Kerry	40	4314	Listowel	6 0 0	D. Lyne.	–	–	–
Ditto	40	4314	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Maria Murray.
Ditto	40	3860	Tralee	4 0 0	–	Marcus Brosnan.	–	–
Ditto	40	3860	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Catherine Duhig.
Ditto	40	5321	Dingle	2 0 0	–	Tim. M'Loughlin.	–	–
Ditto	41	4340	Killarney	5 0 0	–	–	Mary Dumas.	–
Ditto	41	4340	Ditto	3 0 0	John Sullivan.	–	–	–
Ditto	41	4996	Caherciveen	2 10 0	–	–	Mary Sullivan.	–
Ditto	41	4670	Kenmare	3 0 0	Roger O'Sullivan.	–	–	–
Ditto	41	4670	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Anne O'Sullivan.
Limerick	38	5058	Limerick	2 0 0	–	William Kane.	–	–
Ditto	38	5058	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Mary A. Kane.	–
Ditto	39	6013	Croome	2 0 0	–	D. Costelloe.	–	–
Ditto	39	6013	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Mary Evans.	–
Ditto	39	3040	Newcastle	2 10 0	–	–	Mary Nolan.	–
Ditto	39	3415	Rathkeale	3 0 0	John Wallace.	–	–	–
Ditto	39	3415	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Margaret Conroy.
Tipperary	30	3519	Nenagh	2 10 0	–	–	Teresa Maher.	–
Ditto	30	6618	Borrisokane	3 0 0	–	–	–	Eliza Delany.
Ditto	33	3363	Cashel	1 10 0	–	–	–	Honoria Walsh.
Ditto	33	3647	Thurles	3 0 0	Michael Harold.	–	–	–
Ditto	37	3445	Clogheen	3 0 0	–	–	–	Hanna Murphy.

VIII.—List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the Year 1853, in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of MUNSTER—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity.			
				Amount of Gratuity Awarded.	Male Teachers.		Female Teachers.	
					First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
				£ s. d.				
Tipperary	38	3142	Tipperary	2 10 0	–	–	Bridget Marshall.	–
Ditto	38	3142	Ditto	3 0 0	John Grace.	–	–	–
Ditto	38	3519	Nenagh	3 0 0	Edward Reynolds.	–	–	–
Waterford	36	4180	Dungarvan	3 0 0	Thomas Byrne.	–	–	–
Ditto	36	3826	Waterford, f.	5 0 0	–	–	Anne Heney.	–
Ditto	36	3826	Ditto, i.	1 10 0	–	–	–	Anna Heney.
Ditto	37	3418	Lismore	4 0 0	–	John O'Neill.	–	–
Ditto	37	3418	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Cath. Fitzsimon.	–
			LEINSTER.					
Dublin	26	2366	North Dublin	3 0 0	David Donovan.	–	–	–
Ditto	26	2366	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Catherine Curoe.	–
Ditto	26	2366	Ditto	3 0 0	Patrick Boyle.	–	–	–
Ditto	26	3144	Balrothery	2 0 0	–	John Ansley.	–	–
Ditto	27	2367	South Dublin	3 0 0	James Strahan.	–	–	–
Ditto	27	2367	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Bridget Ryan.	–
Ditto	27	2367	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Catherine Reality.
Ditto	27	3265	Rathdown	2 0 0	–	John M'Cormack.	–	–
Ditto	27	3265	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Jane Nolan.	–
Kildare	27	3155	Naas	2 0 0	–	Andrew Kelly.	–	–
Ditto	29	3862	Athy	3 0 0	Geo. Carmichael.	–	–	–
Ditto	29	3862	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Catherine Kennedy
Kilkenny	34	3378	Callan	3 0 0	James Mullally.	–	–	–
Ditto	34	3378	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Catherine Brophy.	–
Ditto	34	3507	Kilkenny	3 0 0	William Dwyer.	–	–	–

Ditto	34	6278	Thomastown	3 0 0	John D. Gallagher.	–	–	–	
Ditto	34	6278	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Catherine Molloy.	–	
King's	23	3446	Tullamore	2 10 0	–	–	Ellen Farrelly.	–	
Ditto	23	3446	Ditto	3 0 0	Patrick Farrelly.	–	–	–	
Ditto	23	3364	Edenderry	2 0 0	–	John Carmichael.	–	–	
Ditto	23	3364	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Eliza Gavan.	
Longford	22	3566	Granard	5 0 0	–	–	Ellen Reilly.	–	
Ditto	22	3566	Ditto	3 0 0	William Tierney.	–	–	–	
Louth	25	3377	Dundalk	2 10 0	–	–	Eliza Cavanagh.	–	
Ditto	25	3377	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	M. A. M'Veigh.	–	
Ditto	25	3340	Drogheda	3 0 0	L. Cunningham.	–	–	–	
Ditto	25	3340	Ditto	4 0 0	–	–	H. Sheridan.	–	
Meath	24	3409	Navan	4 0 0	–	John M'Enerney.	–	–	
Ditto	24	3409	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Marian Downey.	–	
Ditto	24	3280	Trim	1 10 0	–	–	–	Frances M'Donald.	
Ditto	24	3280	Ditto	3 0 0	John Moore.	–	–	–	
Queen's	29	4315	Mountmellick	3 0 0	James M'Kenna.	–	–	–	
Ditto	29	4315	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Louisa Ryan.	–	
Westmeath	23	3650	Mullingar	1 10 0	–	–	–	Eliza S. Mooney.	
Wexford	35	3508	Wexford	3 0 0	Michael Dunne.	–	–	–	
Ditto	35	3508	Ditto	5 0 0	–	–	Eliza Doyle.	–	
Ditto	35	5674	Enniscorthy	1 10 0	–	–	–	Margaret Stapleton	
Ditto	35	5674	Ditto	2 0 0	–	William Murphy.	–	–	
Wicklow	28	3879	Shillelagh	2 10 0	–	–	Mary Lawler.	–	

CONNAUGHT.

Galway	20	3365	Galway	3 0 0	John O'Connor.	–	–	–	
Ditto	20	3365	Ditto	5 0 0	–	–	Brid. Shaughnessy.	–	
Ditto	20	5448	Tuam	5 0 0	Patrick Finn.	–	–	–	
Ditto	20	5992	Outerard	1 10 0	–	–	–	Anne Malony.	
Ditto	21	6568	Mount Bellew Bridge	1 10 0	–	–	–	Mary Evers.	
Ditto	21	6568	Ditto	2 0 0	–	Michael Lewis.	–	–	
Ditto	31	3379	Gort	3 0 0	Michael O'Neil.	–	–	–	
Ditto	31	3379	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Margaret Harty.	–	

VIII.—List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the Year 1853, in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of CONNAUGHT—*continued.*

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity.				
				Amount of Gratuity Awarded.	Male Teachers.		Female Teachers.	
					First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
				£ s. d.				
Galway	31	6734	Portumna	2 0 0	–	John Abbot.	–	–
Ditto	31	6734	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Mary Duan.
Leitrim	9	3669	Manorhamilton	2 0 0	–	John Algeo.	–	–
Ditto	9	3669	Ditto	3 0 0	–	–	–	Eliza Atkins.
Ditto	16	3533	Carrick-on-Shannon	1 10 0	–	–	–	Mary Hargaden.
Ditto	16	3419	Mohill	2 0 0	–	John Fitzpatrick.	–	–
Mayo	18	4895	Swineford	4 0 0	–	–	Maria Larkin.	–
Ditto	18	4895	Ditto	3 0 0	Thomas Larkin.	–	–	–
Ditto	18	5929	Belmullet	2 0 0	–	R. Carrick	–	–
Ditto	18	6182	Killala	1 10 0	–	–	–	Anne Tuohil.
Ditto	18	3859	Ballina	2 10 0	–	–	Ellen Quigley.	–
Ditto	19	4253	Castlebar	3 0 0	John Maher.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	4727	Westport	5 0 0	John Burke.	–	–	–
Ditto	19	4727	Ditto	4 0 0	–	–	M. A. Kelly.	–
Ditto	19	6198	Newport	2 10 0	–	–	M. Moriarty.	–
Roscommon	16	3289	Boyle	3 0 0	J. F Lynch.	–	–	–
Ditto	16	3289	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Jane Olpherts.	–
Ditto	16	4933	Castlerea	2 0 0	–	M. M'Causland.	–	–
Ditto	16	4933	Ditto	1 10 0	–	–	–	Honoria O'Rorke.
Ditto	21	3878	Roscommon	3 0 0	J. Somers.	–	–	–
Ditto	21	3878	Ditto	2 10 0	–	–	Mary Kearney.	–
Sligo	17	6500	Dromore, West	1 10 0	–	–	–	Ellen Conboy.

IX.—TABLE showing the Number of National Schools in operation, and the Number of Children on the Rolls, for the half-years ending 31st March and 30th September, 1853, with the average daily attendance for t towards the erection of which the Commissioners have made Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1853, and the expected Attendance upon them

ULSTER—Operation Schools, 1,906. Building Scho

PROVINCE.	COUNTY.	OPERATION SCHOOLS. No. of Schools in operation on the 31st Dec., 1853.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1853. Males.	Females.	Total.	Average daily attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1852.	For Quarter ending 31st March, 1853.	For Half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th June, 1853.	For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1853.	For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Number of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors. Teachers. Males.	Females	Assistants. Males.	Females	Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery.	Monitors. Males.	Females	Total No. of Teachers, &c.	Aid granted during the year ending the 31st December, 1853. Repairs of Houses Vested in Commissioners.	School Requisites at Reduced prices.	Free Stock.	Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries Gratuities, Premiums, &c.	Local Contribution, in the w Subscriptions, received by Year in aid of	School Fees.	Subscriptio
																							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.
ULSTER.	Antrim,	346	16,201	11,809	28,010	16,873	13,728	30,601	13,448	13,795	13,725	13,926	15,146	14,662	281	72	7	12	16	20	14	422	73 0 5	507 8 1	373 4 3	6,594 3 10	2,651 13 7	754 1
	Armagh,	117	6,179	4,085	10,264	5,882	4,536	10,418	4,635	4,513	4,585	4,129	4,614	4,425	82	32	2	4	8	2	10	140	17 4 9	133 16 0	140 9 3	2,123 12 6	485 0 2	251
	Cavan,	173	8,069	6,725	14,794	8,335	6,802	15,137	7,312	7,686	7,532	6,149	7,055	6,704	124	53	1	-	10	12	9	209	5 9 10	132 4 8	143 16 5	2,857 6 8	374 4 7	55
	Donegal,	261	12,503	8,338	20,841	10,510	7,783	18,293	9,807	11,041	10,525	7,697	8,583	8,213	208	64	-	4	14	17	9	316	13 10 6	201 7 5	222 1 4	4,498 5 8	662 4 6	280
	Down,	282	13,508	8,658	22,166	14,790	10,792	25,582	10,601	9,933	10,323	11,658	12,331	12,114	228	59	5	2	15	16	9	334	4 5 8	413 5 6	246 7 6	5,272 6 8	2,253 7 10	446
	Fermanagh,	137	5,598	3,476	9,074	5,275	3,571	8,846	4,578	4,419	4,515	3,655	4,297	4,024	113	19	-	-	6	5	4	147	13 18 4	82 15 0	100 0 0	2,205 6 8	323 10 11	51
	L.Derry,	175	7,797	5,742	13,539	7,220	6,002	13,222	6,401	7,270	6,805	6,463	6,668	6,580	136	42	1	-	8	12	12	211	2 12 6	197 13 9	129 2 9	3,100 6 8	821 9 2	503
	Monaghan,	139	7,197	5,595	12,792	6,917	5,535	12,452	5,306	5,592	5,492	4,426	4,721	4,582	120	26	-	-	11	9	3	169	7 9 3	141 4 11	157 1 0	2,561 9 3	375 13 4	147
	Tyrone,	276	12,397	8,735	21,132	10,685	8,450	19,135	10,443	11,260	10,963	8,297	9,128	8,736	221	60	1	-	13	16	6	317	54 12 4	259 4 7	288 2 6	4,886 19 9	884 18 8	149
	Total,	1,906	89,449	63,163	152,612	86,487	67,199	153,686	72,531	75,509	74,525	66,400	72,543	70,040	1,513	427	17	22	101	109	76	2,265	192 3 7	2,068 19 11	1,780 5 0	34,099 17 8	8,832 2 9	2,599
MUNSTER.	Clare,	147	9,648	8,775	18,423	10,758	9,907	20,665	10,196	10,363	10,360	11,042	11,367	11,337	100	54	10	6	13	12	7	202	31 15 1	243 2 11	153 0 0	2,493 5 0	403 13 4	103
	Cork,	469	27,176	29,769	56,945	31,007	35,578	66,585	30,578	24,875	27,832	35,643	35,869	36,021	321	212	31	23	18	27	21	656	53 17 10	713 15 1	533 17 4	8,994 5 4	1,604 4 11	563
	Kerry,	172	11,907	12,182	24,089	12,655	13,547	26,202	13,568	12,023	12,766	15,370	14,264	14,812	120	79	10	2	8	16	7	242	59 19 4	261 15 5	213 17 10	3,382 1 8	346 1 5	269
	Limerick,	132	8,765	10,621	19,386	9,448	12,027	21,475	11,570	10,729	11,185	13,276	12,567	12,976	78	80	4	1	7	12	6	188	17 10 2	281 12 11	229 16 2	2,619 11 4	514 9 11	826
	Tipperary	210	14,208	12,954	27,162	14,385	13,037	27,422	14,914	14,430	14,792	14,678	13,963	14,417	155	71	16	8	10	14	13	287	4 8 8	293 7 6	268 15 0	3,914 5 0	830 17 7	283
	Waterford,	98	5,397	5,841	11,238	6,303	6,912	13,215	6,431	5,211	5,861	7,067	7,551	7,310	57	49	6	3	4	11	5	135	23 0 0	146 9 9	135 19 2	1,926 10 0	391 5 9	233
	Total,	1,219	77,101	80,142	157,243	86,127	89,437	175,564	87,260	77,631	82,796	97,076	95,581	96,873	831	545	80	43	60	92	59	1,710	199 11 1	1,940 3 7	1,545 5 6	23,299 18 4	4,090 12 11	2,270
LEINSTER.	Carlow,	58	2,872	3,604	6,476	3,549	4,008	7,557	2,772	2,316	2,563	3,483	3,553	3,518	31	32	4	4	-	4	4	79	—	67 7 10	105 0 0	1,227 15 8	193 7 3	22
	Dublin,	159	12,624	13,937	26,561	13,321	15,478	28,799	13,428	12,678	13,351	14,771	14,737	14,798	89	109	13	22	13	31	22	299	16 12 11	441 12 8	350 2 11	3,373 11 8	992 17 2	809
	Kildare	90	4,414	4,535	8,949	4,628	4,837	9,465	4,749	4,286	4,518	4,974	4,744	4,872	55	42	3	1	3	9	7	120	—	106 0 7	86 15 10	1,530 10 6	405 6 0	183
	Kilkenny,	143	7,796	7,246	15,042	8,672	8,341	17,013	7,409	6,843	7,173	8,367	8,269	8,398	89	61	9	6	5	9	4	183	—	169 19 8	155 2 0	2,552 15 0	503 15 0	227
	King's,	82	4,875	4,358	9,233	4,507	4,941	9,448	4,190	4,057	4,124	4,341	4,234	4,288	59	28	2	1	7	9	3	109	—	92 16 11	68 5 0	1,516 11 3	289 14 9	119
	Longford,	63	3,311	3,297	6,608	3,487	3,397	6,884	3,267	3,428	3,387	2,940	3,527	3,304	41	24	1	-	2	2	1	71	—	56 19 2	81 2 6	913 13 4	125 0 2	22
	Louth,	80	5,517	5,668	11,185	5,554	5,713	11,267	5,155	5,217	5,186	5,310	4,886	5,107	53	41	6	1	5	6	3	115	—	114 14 3	69 13 0	1,749 19 10	269 14 1	203
	Meath,	141	6,668	6,832	13,530	6,433	6,493	12,926	6,878	6,585	6,771	6,439	5,711	6,098	86	61	1	2	12	10	10	182	—	179 5 11	114 16 7	2,496 12 4	443 11 4	405
	Queen's,	85	4,258	4,623	8,881	4,522	5,080	9,602	4,138	4,056	4,097	4,426	4,279	4,418	59	32	1	2	6	3	3	106	30 11 6	100 4 1	104 2 6	1,619 0 0	283 9 9	196
	Westmeath,	103	5,023	4,842	9,865	4,986	5,098	10,084	5,154	5,104	5,153	4,746	4,792	4,768	63	45	2	1	7	7	3	128	—	98 4 11	91 7 6	1,830 0 8	252 12 10	121
	Wexford,	124	6,370	6,466	12,836	7,419	7,806	15,225	6,080	4,558	5,315	7,887	7,148	7,450	86	46	2	2	-	8	5	149	—	128 9 5	117 0 0	2,661 10 0	491 7 7	86
	Wicklow,	72	3,132	2,889	6,021	3,582	3,414	6,996	3,071	2,641	2,867	3,539	3,714	3,655	50	24	1	2	2	4	1	84	15 7 2	101 9 4	63 2 6	1,255 11 8	331 13 6	213
	Total,	1,200	66,920	68,297	135,217	70,660	74,606	145,266	66,291	61,769	64,505	70,923	69,614	70,674	761	545	45	44	62	102	66	1,625	62 10 9	1,667 4 9	1,406 10 4	22,137 11 11	4,573 9 5	2,602
CONNAUGHT.	Galway,	174	10,054	9,718	19,772	10,537	11,035	21,572	10,469	10,536	10,619	10,800	11,211	11,151	126	71	2	3	9	11	15	237	3 16 8	240 8 10	278 17 2	2,599 3 4	233 9 3	127
	Leitrim,	122	6,623	5,449	12,072	6,892	5,830	12,722	5,569	5,802	5,732	4,514	5,745	5,196	91	36	—	—	18	8	1	154	28 19 1	101 0 9	105 0 0	2,656 16 8	226 13 1	84
	Mayo,	196	11,063	9,067	20,130	10,415	8,624	19,039	8,507	9,571	9,330	6,897	8,324	7,857	141	64	5	—	14	18	9	251	70 3 1	146 10 11	252 10 10	2,681 16 0	217 19 2	108
	Roscommon,	108	6,134	5,796	11,930	6,167	5,525	11,692	5,307	5,604	5,490	4,731	5,317	5,064	75	37	2	2	12	6	1	135	28 0 11	100 18 10	91 5 6	1,853 13 4	258 4 9	95
	Sligo,	98	5,834	5,741	11,575	5,633	5,457	11,090	4,642	5,258	4,972	3,976	4,986	4,509	74	29	1	—	18	7	4	133	—	111 10 7	87 15 0	1,763 5 0	199 6 0	110
	Total,	698	39,708	35,771	75,479	39,644	36,471	76,115	34,494	36,771	36,173	30,918	35,583	33,777	507	237	10	5	71	50	30	910	139 19 9	720 9 11	815 8 6	10,928 14 4	1,135 12 3	525

GENERAL SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE 5,023 SCHOOLS IN OPERATION, OF 4

PROVINCE.																												
	Ulster,	1,906	89,449	63,163	152,612	86,487	67,199	153,686	72,534	75,509	74,525	66,400	72,543	70,040	1,513	427	17	22	101	109	76	2,265	192 3 7	2,068 19 11	1,780 5 0	34,099 17 8	8,832 2 9	2,590
	Munster,	1,219	77,101	80,142	157,243	86,127	89,437	175,564	87,260	77,631	82,796	97,076	95,581	96,873	831	545	80	43	60	92	59	1,710	199 11 1	1,940 3 7	1,545 5 6	23,299 18 4	4,090 12 11	2,270
	Leinster,	1,200	66,920	68,297	135,217	70,660	74,606	145,266	66,291	61,769	64,505	70,923	69,614	70,674	761	545	45	44	62	102	66	1,625	62 10 9	1,667 4 9	1,406 10 4	22,137 11 11	4,573 9 5	2,602
	Connaught,	698	39,708	35,771	75,479	39,644	36,471	76,115	34,494	36,771	36,173	30,918	35,583	33,777	507	237	10	5	71	50	30	910	139 19 9	720 9 11	815 8 6	10,928 14 4	1,135 12 3	525
	Total,	5,023	273,178	247,373	520,551	282,918	267,713	550,631	260,579	251,680	257,999	265,317	273,321	271,364	3,612	1,754	152	114	294	353	231	6,510	576 5 2	6,396 18 2	5,547 9 4	90,466 2 3	18,631 17 4	7,988
	Additional Attendance upon Schools to which Salaries were granted from 30th September to 31st December, 1853,							5,847	—	—	—	—	—	3,367														
	Total Attendance upon the 5,023 Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1853,							556,478	260,579	251,680	257,999	265,317	273,321	274,731														

Training Department,	—	759 10 6	—	—	—
Ballymoney Model Agricultural Building,	—	—	37 0 0	—	—
Munster ditto	—	—	28 13 4	—	—
Extra to Model Schools,	—	—	—	—	—
Ditto to Ordinary Schools,	16 16 2	117 14 7	—	—	—
Total to Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1853,	6,413 14 4	6,424 14 5	90,531 15 7	18,631 17 4	7,988
Total to Schools struck off during the year,*	25 7 5	19 0 0	426 5 0	68 16 6	36
Total,	6,439 1 9	6,443 14 5	90,958 0 7†	18,700 13 10	8,025

e quarters ending 31st December, 1852, 31st March, 30th June, and 30th September, 1853, also for the half-years ending 31st March and 30th September, 1853, as returned by the Managers; the Number of Schools the Number of Suspended Schools; the Number of Schools Struck-off; with the amount of Aid received by them during the year, and their Outstanding Grants then cancelled.

s, 7. Suspended Schools, Nil. Struck-off Schools, 46.

of School Fees and chers during the ries.		BUILDING SCHOOLS ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1853.							SCHOOLS SUSPENDED, but not struck off the Rolls.	STRUCK OFF SCHOOLS.																			
	Total Amount of Local Contributions.	No. of Building Schools, on 31st December, 1853.	Expected Attendance.			Building and Fitting-up Aid outstanding 31st Dec., 1853.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.		No. of Schools struck off during the Year 1853.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the portion of the Half-year during which the Schools were open.						Average daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly.						Aid Cancelled during the year 1853.		Aid Granted during the Year ended 31st December, 1853.			Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries.		
											31st March, 1853.			30th September, 1853.			For Quarter ending		For half-year ending 31st March, 1853.	For Quarter ending		For Half-year ending 30th September, 1853.			School Requisites at Reduced prices.	Free Stock.	Amount of Salary paid during the year.	School Fees.	Subscriptions.	Total Amount of Local Contributions.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	31st Dec., 1852.	31st March, 1853.		30th June, 1853.	30th Sept., 1853.		Building.	Fitting-up.							
	£ s. d.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.															£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
3	3,406 11 10	4	296	55	351	1,834 7 8	3 15 0	468 10 9	—	4	52	75	127	30	14	44	39	61	50	25	23	24	—	—	—	—	24 10 0	7 16 0	—	7 16 0
1	736 4 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 8	—	—	—
0	429 5 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	139	113	252	102	85	187	154	98	145	40	70	55	134 0 0	15 0 0	0 14 10	—	44 10 0	4 2 0	—	4 2 0
7	942 17 1	2	160	40	200	306 13 4	15 0 0	157 1 8	—	6	132	75	207	42	38	80	57	111	102	30	33	31	66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	34 0 0	4 10 7	5 0 0	9 10 7
4	2,659 12 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	90	89	179	38	6	44	232	80	220	102	21	100	200 13 4	22 10 0	1 4 9	4 0 0	52 15 0	4 16 5	15 10 0	20 6 5
2	374 13 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—
2	1,324 16 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	523 10 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	47	33	80	—	—	—	61	31	61	22	—	22	100 0 0	11 5 0	—	2 0 0	13 6 8	0 5 0	—	0 5 0
1	1,025 11 0	1	100	—	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	—	3	115	75	190	58	26	84	94	98	96	32	36	34	—	—	—	—	31 3 4	8 6 0	—	8 6 0
2	11,423 1 11	7	556	95	651	2,207 14 4	26 5 0	662 14 1	—	46	575	460	1,035	270	169	439	662	479	699	251	183	266	501 6 8	56 5 0	1 19 7	6 0 0	205 8 4	29 16 0	20 10 0	50 6 0

ls, 14. Suspended Schools, Nil. Struck-off Schools, 30.

	506 13 11	2	100	100	200	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	518 0 0	58 2 6	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—
	2,167 9 10	7	420	380	800	401 6 8	45 0 0	223 3 4	—	5	106	119	225	—	—	—	135	79	103	144	—	144	66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	21 6 8	12 6 0	—	12 6 0
	606 2 6	3	150	125	275	184 0 0	20 12 6	102 6 3	—	4	7	39	46	—	—	—	20	29	24	—	—	—	113 6 8	12 15 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—
	1,340 19 11	1	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	—	6	—	226	226	—	183	183	222	171	197	50	82	66	234 0 0	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,114 13 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52	44	96	63	45	108	76	40	58	64	66	65	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	7 10 0	—	7 10 0
	624 18 4	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	75	—	—	—	134 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—
	6,360 17 9	14	800	695	1,495	865 6 8	97 2 6	481 4 7	—	30	165	428	593	63	228	291	528	319	462	258	148	275	1,066 0 0	119 12 6	—	2 0 0	41 0 0	19 16 0	—	19 16 0

ols, 3. Suspended Schools, 4. Struck-off Schools, 14.

	215 7 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—
	1,802 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	367	340	707	554	425	979	489	487	488	641	601	641	—	—	11 16 1	—	22 6 8	0 13 10	10 0 0	10 13 10
	588 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	731 5 9	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	390 18 9	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	—	2	19	28	47	—	—	—	125	30	118	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 1	—	6 13 4	0 7 6	—	0 7 6
	147 16 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	473 0 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	849 0 0	1	—	140	140	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	—	3	—	39	39	—	—	—	46	19	48	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 3	—	16 15 0	1 10 10	2 10 0	4 0 10
	480 9 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	374 1 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	62	72	134	—	—	—	65	55	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 5 0	0 10 6	—	0 10 6
	577 7 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	107	—	107	—	—	—	42	28	35	—	—	—	66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	2 7 6	—	2 7 6
	545 8 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7,175 12 2	3	120	220	340	233 6 8	26 5 0	129 15 10	4	14	555	479	1,034	554	425	979	783	619	765	641	601	641	66 13 4	7 10 0	13 16 5	—	65 10 0	5 10 2	12 10 0	18 0 2

ools, 18. Suspended Schools, 6. Struck-off Schools, 16.

	360 16 9	2	100	70	170	113 6 8	12 15 0	63 0 10	6	7	224	495	719	249	291	543	468	304	407	174	181	177	66 13 4	7 10 0	4 15 10	11 0 0	57 11 8	1 13 4	2 13 0	4 6 4
	311 0 7	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	326 10 6	11	530	380	910	634 0 0	71 5 0	352 12 6	—	7	217	171	388	89	88	177	198	229	214	152	108	157	200 13 4	22 10 0	4 15 7	—	45 1 8	12 1 0	—	12 1 0
	353 4 9	4	220	130	350	233 6 8	26 5 0	129 15 10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	309 12 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	57	57	—	—	—	29	26	28	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	8 13 4	—	1 0 0	1 0 0
	1,661 5 3	18	910	620	1,530	1,047 6 8	117 15 0	582 10 10	6	16	441	723	1,164	338	382	720	695	559	649	349	289	357	334 0 0	37 10 0	9 11 5	11 0 0	111 6 8	13 14 4	3 13 0	17 7 4

UILDING SCHOOLS, OF 10 SUSPENDED SCHOOLS, AND OF THE 106 SCHOOLS STRUCK OFF.

	11,423 1 11	7	556	95	651	2,207 14 4	26 5 0	662 14 1	—	46	575	460	1,035	270	169	439	662	479	699	251	183	266	501 6 8	56 5 0	1 19 7	6 0 0	205 8 4	29 16 0	20 10 0	50 6 0
	6,360 17 9	14	800	695	1,495	865 6 8	97 2 6	481 4 7	—	30	165	428	593	63	228	291	528	319	462	258	148	275	1,066 0 0	119 12 6	—	2 0 0	41 0 0	19 16 0	—	19 16 0
	7,175 12 2	3	120	220	340	233 6 8	26 5 0	129 15 10	4	14	555	479	1,034	554	425	979	783	619	765	641	601	641	66 13 4	7 10 0	13 16 5	—	65 10 0	5 10 2	12 10 0	18 0 2
	1,661 5 3	18	910	620	1,530	1,047 6 8	117 15 0	582 10 10	6	16	441	723	1,164	338	382	720	695	559	649	349	289	357	334 0 0	37 10 0	9 11 5	11 0 0	111 6 8	13 14 4	3 13 0	17 7 4
	26,620 17 1	42	2,386	1,630	4,016	4,353 14 4	267 7 6	1,856 5 4	10	106‡	1,736	2,090	3,826	1,225	1,204	2,429	2,668	1,976	2,575	1,499	1,221	1,539	1,968 0 0	220 17 6	25 7 5	19 0 0	426 5 0	68 16 6	36 13 0	105 9 6

	—
	—
	—
	—
	—
	26,620 17 1
	105 9 6
	26,726 6 7

* For details, see Appendix B. III., page 249.
† This sum contains the salaries *actually* paid, in the year 1853, to Teachers, Monitors, &c. The sum returned in Report is the amount drawn for these purposes in the year 1853.
‡ Of these Schools, 31 were Building cases, and 75 were Operation Schools.

APPENDIX C.

Page

I. Lists of New Schools taken on during the Year :
No. 1.—List of Schools to which Salary and Books, or Books only were Granted, ... 305
No. 2.—List of Schools to which Building and Fitting-up Grants were made, ... 309
II. Lists of Evening and Industrial Schools :
No. 1.—List of Evening Schools, ... 311
No. 2.—List of Industrial Schools, . . . 312
III. Lists of Agricultural Schools in Operation or in course of Building, ... 312
IV. Lists of Operation Schools which do not receive Salaries from the Board, ... 314
V. List of Convent and Monastic Schools, . . . 319
VI. Sales to Poor Schools, &c., ... 320
VII. Building cases brought into Operation during the Year, 323
VIII. List of Teachers recommended for the Lord Morpeth Premium, ... 324

I.

STATISTICS (Nos. 1 and 2) of TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTEEN APPLICATIONS upon which Grants were made by the Commissioners of National Education during the Year ending the 31st December, 1853.

No. 1.—LIST of TWO HUNDRED AND TWO SCHOOLS, to which Grants of Salaries and Books, or Books only, were made, and which are included in Appendix B, No. I.

NOTE.—The Schools marked thus (*) were struck off during the year.

ULSTER—49 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—11 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6731	Ahoghill .	Ahoghill, m.	20
6732	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	13
6751	Ditto . .	Ditto, No. 2, f.	14
6898	Ditto . .	Cullybackey, f.	15
6856	Ballymoney .	Stranocum .	11
6740	Culfeightrin	Glendun .	25
6899	Carnmoney .	Monkstown, f.	10
6855	Larne . .	Larne, f. indus.	15
6819	Ramoan .	Ballycastle .	30
6779	Shankhill .	Charlotte-st. .	10
6798	Ditto . .	Joy's-entry .	22
		Total .	185

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—3 Schools.

6753	Armagh .	Gosford-pl., m.	25
6832	Ditto . .	Ballinahone, f.	19
6900	Killeavy .	Bessbrook, inf.	13
		Total .	57

COUNTY OF CAVAN—5 Schools.

6780	Killinagh .	Baran . .	11
6875	Lower Larah	Caulfield .	11
6876	Ditto . .	Tullyinchan .	11
6910	Templeport .	Bawnboy, P.L.U.	–
6857	Up. Loughtee	Tarmon . .	11
		Total .	44

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—7 Schools.

6820	Conwall .	Crossocks .	11
6846	Clenca . .	Keenagh, m.	11
6778	Donegal .	Muckross, now St. Ernan's .	–

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—*continued.*

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6781	Inniskeel .	Shallogans .	11
6867	Killymard .	Drumgun .	11
6806	Taughboyne	St. Johnston .	20
6877	Templecrone	Dungloe, f.	10
		Total .	78

COUNTY OF DOWN—7 Schools.

6878	Comber .	Ballystockart	11
6911	Kilbroney .	Killowen, f	10
6931	Kilkeel .	Ballymartin .	11
6833	Magherlin .	Dollingstown	11
6912	Newtownards	Drumhirk .	22
6748	Tullylish .	Milltown .	35
6930	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	15
		Total .	115

CO. OF FERMANAGH—4 Schools.

6880	Barony .	Treel . .	11
6879	Clones . .	Mullinavam .	11
6932	Innismacsaint	Coranerk .	11
6913	Rossory .	Ashwood .	11
		Total .	44

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—Nil.

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—3 Schools.

6821	Monaghan .	Cormien .	15
6901	Magheracloon	Moykieran .	20
6840	Tydavnet .	Urbleshanny .	11
		Total .	46

COUNTY OF TYRONE—9 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6909	Clogherney .	Clogherney .	22
6765	Donaghmore	Dernaseer .	11
6756	Glenmacofer	Glenmacofer .	11
6754	Lr. Badony .	Greenan .	11
6755	Ditto . .	Coloohillion .	11
6764	Lr. Longfield	Drumgallon .	11
6822	Ditto . .	Clover-hill .	13
6858	Pomeroy .	Pomeroy, f.	10
6807	Urney . .	Bridge-end .	25
		Total .	125

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

Counties.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Antrim . .	£185	11
Armagh . .	57	3
Cavan . .	44	5
Donegal . .	78	7
Down . .	115	7
Fermanagh .	44	4
Londonderry .	–	–
Monaghan .	46	3
Tyrone . . .	125	9
Total in Ulster	£694	49

MUNSTER—58 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—9 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6881	Clondegad .	Pitfield . .	11
6766	Killard .	Doonbeg .	11
6782	Kilkeedy .	Boston . .	18
6783	Ditto . .	Tubber . .	11
6808	Killofin .	Labasheda, m.	15
6809	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
6859	Moynoe .	Sheaun .	11
6868	Moyarty .	Carrigaholt, f.	10
6823	Quin . .	Quin, f.	15
		Total .	112

COUNTY OF CORK—18 Schools.

6784	Ahina . .	Ballinagree, m.	15
6785	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	16
6786	Ditto . .	Carrigadrohid	11
6824	Ballyvourney	Coolea .	11
6882	Ballymoney or Ballineen	Ballineen, .	18

COUNTY OF CORK—*continued.*

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6914	Ballycrana .	Lemlara, f.	10
6845	Castlelyons .	Castlelyons, f.	–
6885	Carrig . .	Clenore and Carrig, f.	10
6933	Creagh .	Drishanemore	11
6869	Durrus .	Four-mile-water, f.	10
6768	Fanlobus .	Behagh . .	15
6834	Farrahy .	Farrahy, mod. agr., fem. dpt.	30
6741	Kanturk .	Tourard .	11
6860	Kilmeen .	Ballygurteen .	11
6883	Kinneigh .	Castletown, m. No. 2, .	15
6886	Ditto . .	Ditto, f. No. 2, .	10
6767	SS. Peter and Paul . .	SS. Peter and Paul, f. No. 2,	15
6884	Whitechurch	New Grove, .	11
		Total .	230

COUNTY OF KERRY—6 Schools.

6825	Castle Island	Ballinacartin .	11
6903	Clogherbrian	Ballyroe, m.	11
6904	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
6814	Kilcava .	Lixnaw, m.	11
6787	Ratass . .	Lisatnavalla, f.	10
6902	Ditto . .	Ditto, m.	11
		Total .	64

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—8 Schools.

6788	Ballinavana .	Clareen . .	11
6870	ChapelRussell	Pallaskenry, f.	10
6915	Donoughmore	Donoughmore, m.	11
6916	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
6835	Grean . .	Derk, f.	10
6934	St. John's .	St. John's-sq. m.	11
6935	Ditto . .	Ditto, m. inf.	15
6936	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	40
		Total .	118

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—11 Schools

6826	Aghnameddle	Ballinlough .	10
6844	Ballybeacon	Gormanstown, mod. agr. f. dpt	35
6861	Ballingarry .	Kilecommons, f.	16

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6790	Cahir . .	Ballingeary .	11
6865	Car.-on-Suir .	Car.-on-Suir, fem. convent	–
6874	Kilcash .	Kilcash, f.	10
6887	Knockgraffan	Knockgraffan	11
6918	Kilgrant .	Powerstown .	11
6789	Lisronagh .	Lisronagh, m.	15
6917	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	19
6847	Monsea .	Carrig, f.	10
		Total .	148

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—6 Schools.

6735	Affane . .	Aglish f.	19
6827	Butlerstown	Butlerstown, f	17
6828	Ballylaneen .	Bonmahon, f.	10
6905	Carrickbeg .	Carrickbeg .	11
6799	Kill . .	Kill, f.	10
6745	Rossmere .	Kilmacthomas, P.L.U. . .	–
		Total .	67

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

Counties.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Clare . .	£112	9
Cork . .	230	18
Kerry . .	64	6
Limerick . .	118	8
Tipperary . .	148	11
Waterford . .	67	6
Total in Munster	£739	58

LEINSTER—36 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—6 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6800	St. Luke .	New-row, m.	11
6801	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
6742	St. Nicholas Without .	Warrenmount Convent .	30
6888	Ditto . .	St. Nicholas', in.	10
6889	St. Michan's	Linenhall, m.	10
6897	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
		Total .	81

COUNTY OF KILDARE—3 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6749	Cadamstown	Cadamstown, f	13
6752	Newbridge .	Athgarvey .	11
6757	Nurney .	Nurney . .	18
		Total .	42

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—5 Schools.

6802	Clara . .	Boula, f.	10
6919	Clonmore .	Clonmore .	20
6947	Castlecomer	Castlecomer, P.L.U. . .	–
6890	Dunamuggin	Dunnamuggin	20
6891	Muckalee .	Ballyfoile, f.	16
		Total .	66

KING'S COUNTY—Nil.

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—6 Schools.

6769	Carrickedmond or Tagsinny,	Currachreehan m.	11
6770	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
6758	Killashee .	Killashee, m.	20
6759	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	17
6811	Shrule . .	Ballymahon, P.L.U. . .	–
6829	Ditto . .	Gurteen .	11
		Total .	69

COUNTY OF LOUTH—2 Schools.

6760	Ballymascanlan	Ravensdale, f.	15
6920	St Peter's .	Fair-street .	30
		Total .	45

COUNTY OF MEATH—Nil.

QUEEN'S COUNTY—3 Schools.

6836	Clonana .	Kilbricken, f.	10
6906	Killeshin .	Killeshin, f.	10
6948	Rathdoney .	Donaghmore, P.L.U. . .	–
		Total .	20

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—2 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6791	Castlepollard, or Rathgarve	Millcastle .	15
6866	Castletown-delvin .	Castletowndelvin, P.L.U. .	–
		Total .	15

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—8 Schools.

6937	Ballyhaskard	Coolgarrow .	10
6842	Carnagh, or Old Ross .	Cushinstown, f.	10
6921	Old Ross .	Creacon .	11
6793	Rossdroit .	Davidstown .	11
6837	St. Mary's, Enniscorthy	Enniscorthy, m. No. 2	15
6841	St. Mary's, N.T.Barry .	Kilmyshall .	11
6792	Taghmon .	Traceystown .	11
6871	Tintern .	Dunmain .	11
		Total .	90

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—1 School.

6922	Wicklow .	Rathnew .	11
		Total .	11

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Counties.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Carlow . . .	£ –	–
Dublin . . .	81	6
Kildare . . .	42	3
Kilkenny . . .	66	5
King's . . .	–	–
Longford . . .	69	6
Louth . . .	45	2
Meath . . .	–	–
Queen's . . .	20	3
Westmeath . .	15	2
Wexford . . .	90	8
Wicklow . . .	11	1
Total in Leinster	£439	36

CONNAUGHT—59 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—18 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6813	Arran . .	Oatquarter .	18
6733	Ballymoe .	Glenamaddy, P.L.U. . .	–
6750	Ballinakill .	Ross Gray .	11
6771	Bohermore or St. Nicholas, E.	Bohermore, m.	11
6772	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
6838	Beagh . .	Loughcooter, f.	20
6893	Ballindoon .	Derryginla .	11
6839	Kilclooney .	Ballinasloe, f.	35
6892	Killimer, Daly	Bracklune, f.	10
6924	Kilcummin .	Collinamuck .	10
6734	Lickmolassy	Portumna, P.L.U. . .	–
6812	Mountbellew-bridge, .	Mountbellew-bridge, f.	10
6923	Omey . .	Kingstown .	11
6925	Ditto . .	Claddaghduff	11
6848	Rahoon .	Newgrove .	10
6938	Ross . .	Leenane .	16
6939	Ditto . .	Maam . .	18
6773	Spiddal, or Minna .	Tully . .	11
		Total .	223

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—6 Schools.

6872	Annaduff .	Derrycarne .	10
6775	Cloom . .	Ardloher .	11
6774	Innismagrath	Shivdilla .	11
6895	Kinlougher or Rossinver .	Wardhouse, f.	10
6907	Kiltobride .	Kilclar . .	11
6894	Rossinver .	Conray, f.	10
		Total .	63

COUNTY OF MAYO—25 Schools.

6743	Adrigoole .	Cloondaff .	15
6744	Ditto . .	Rathbane .	11
6794	Aughavale .	St. Patrick's .	15
6796	Aghagower .	St Joseph's .	23
6863	Achill . .	Dooninver .	15
6747	Ballinrobe .	Ballinrobe .	15
6795	Ballyovay .	St. Mary's, Partree .	19
6873	Ballyvoey .	Shragh . .	11
6927	Backs . .	Shraheen .	11

COUNTY OF MAYO—*continued.*

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6945	Becan . .	Becan . .	11
6803	Crossmolina	Crossmolina, f	10
6815	Cong . .	Cong, m.	11
6816	Ditto . .	Ditto, f.	10
6761	Kilconduff .	Brackloon .	11
6804	Killassar .	Knox . .	23
6843	Kilcommon .	Polatomas .	10
6944	Ditto . .	Carratigue .	11
6943	Kilmore, Erris	Inniskea .	11
6942	Lackan .	Carrowmore, Palmer .	10
6940	Moygownagh	Moygownagh	10
6941	Oughavale .	Letterbruck .	10
6926	Straid . .	Straid . .	11
6776	Toomore .	Knockamonal	11
6830	Taugheen .	Ahena . .	11
6862	Turlough .	Oughterard .	11
		Total .	317

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—4 Schools.

6908	Bumblin .	Strokestown, f.	15
6777	Kilglass .	Knockhall .	11
6797	Rahara .	Rahara . .	11
6810	Roscommon	Roscommon Gaol .	–
		Total .	37

COUNTY OF SLIGO—6 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.	Annual Rate of Salary.
			£
6805	Achonry .	Tubbercurry, P.L.U. . .	–
6864	Ahanlish .	Mount Temple	10
6946	Drumrath .	Doughloonagh	10
6831	Kilglass .	Drinaghan .	11
6896	Kilmoremoy	Crocketstown	10
6928	Kilmacallin .	Annagh, f.	10
		Total .	51

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Counties.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Galway . .	£223	18
Leitrim . .	63	6
Mayo . .	317	25
Roscommon .	37	4
Sligo . .	51	6
Total in Connaught	691	59

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF List No. 1.

Provinces.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Ulster . .	£694	49
Munster . .	739	58
Leinster . .	439	36
Connaught .	691	59
Total, .	2,563	202

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

2.—List of Sixteen Schools, to which the Commissioners appropriated Grants during the Year 1853, for *Building* and *Fitting-up*, and which are included in Appendix B, No. 11.

Note.—Schools marked thus (*) were struck off, and thus (†) brought into operation.

ULSTER—5 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—4 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.
6737	Ballymoney .	Ballymoney, mod. ag. m.
6738	Ditto . .	Ditto, fem.
6739	Ditto . .	Ditto, infant.
6817	Dunluce .	Ballyhorne.

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF CAVAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—1 School.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.
6849	Tullyaughnish	Kerrykeel.

COUNTY OF DOWN—Nil.

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—Nil.

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF TYRONE—Nil.

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.
Antrim	4
Armagh	—
Cavan	—
Donegal	1
Down	—
Fermanagh	—
Londonderry	—
Monaghan	—
Tyrone	—
Total	5

MUNSTER—3 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—Nil.

COUNTY OF CORK—3 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.
6736	St. Finbar's	Munster, mod. ag.
6850	Killeagh	Killeagh, male.
6851	Ditto	Ditto, fem.

COUNTY OF KERRY—Nil.

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—Nil.

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—Nil.

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—Nil.

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.
Clare	—
Cork	3
Kerry	—
Limerick	—
Tipperary	—
Waterford	—
Total	3

LEINSTER—1 School.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILDARE—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—Nil.

KING'S COUNTY—Nil.

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF LOUTH—Nil.

COUNTY OF MEATH—1 School.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.
6746	Newtown and Kilbeg	Carlanstown, fem.

QUEEN'S COUNTY—Nil.

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—Nil.

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—Nil.

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.
Carlow	—
Dublin	—
Kildare	—
Kilkenny	—
King's	—
Longford	—
Louth	—
Meath	1
Queen's	—
Westmeath	—
Wexford	—
Wicklow	—
Total	1

CONNAUGHT—7 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—Nil.

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—1 School.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.
6818	Glenade or Rossinver	Cloontagh.

COUNTY OF MAYO—5 Schools.

Roll No.	Parish.	School.
6929	Attymoss .	Treenlaur.
6852	Kilbelfad .	Garracloon, male.
6853	Ditto . .	Ditto, fem.
6762	Shrule . .	Glencorrib, male.
6763	Ditto . .	Ditto, fem.

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—1 School

6854	Kiltolla . .	Clonfad, West.

COUNTY OF SLIGO—Nil.

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Counties.	No. of Schools.
Galway	—
Leitrim	1
Mayo	5
Roscommon	1
Sligo	—
Total	7

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF List No. 2.

Provinces.	No. of Schools.
Ulster	5
Munster	3
Leinster	1
Connaught . . .	7
Total	16

GENERAL SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF Lists Nos. 1 and 2.

Provinces.	No. of Schools.
Ulster	54
Munster	61
Leinster	37
Connaught . . .	66

Total Number of Schools received into connexion during the year ending the 31st December, 1853, 218
Deduct Number struck off during the year, . . 106

Showing an increase during the year of . 112

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

II.—Lists (Nos. 1 and 2) of Evening and Industrial Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1853.

No. 1.—List of Thirty-nine Evening Schools in connexion with the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1853.

County.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim .	27	Whitehouse.
Ditto .	31	Carrickfergus, m.
Ditto .	96	Malusk.
Ditto .	1224	Edenderry.
Ditto .	2011	Gymnasium.
Ditto .	2649	White Abbey, m.
Ditto .	2672	Townsend-street.
Ditto .	2699	Whitehouse, f.
Ditto .	3091	Victoria-place.
Ditto .	4531	Millfield.
Ditto .	4536	Lodge Mill, No. 1.
Ditto .	5817	Conway-street.
Ditto .	6262	Old Park.
Ditto .	6635	King-street.
Armagh .	105	Blundel's Grange, m.
Ditto .	1354	Camlough, m.
Ditto .	2702	Ditto, f.
Ditto .	3156	Old Clare.
Ditto .	6236	Bessbrook, m.
Ditto .	6237	Ditto, f.
Donegal .	4420	Ballyshannon, m.
Down .	258	Bann.
Ditto .	2547	Ballymacarrett, m.
Ditto .	3745	Killileagh Mills.
Ditto .	4811	Gilford Mills, m.
Ditto .	4812	Ditto, f.
Ditto .	6748	Milltown.
Kerry .	6294	Killarney, adult.
Limerick .	5639	Limerick, adult.
Tipperary .	4066	Newport, m.
Ditto .	6305	Clonmel Mechanics' Institute.
Dublin .	737	St. Catherine's.
Ditto .	744	SS. Michael & John's, m.
Ditto .	1764	St. Paul's, m.
Ditto .	5009	Andrean, No. 1.
Kildare .	5350	Abbey, m.
Westmeath	1430	Anchorsbower
Wexford .	3633	Newtownbarry, m.
Mayo .	3559	Killala.

No. 2.—List of Forty-three Industrial Schools in connexion with Commissioners on the 31st December, 1853.

County.	Roll No.	School.	County.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim .	5060	Ballymena, f.	Ditto .	6460	Magdalene.
Ditto .	5132	Frederick-street.	Tipperary .	581	Cashel.
Ditto .	6855	Larne, f	Ditto .	1862	Tipperary.
Monaghan .	5617	Carrickmacross.	Ditto .	5110	Thurles.
Cork .	512	Middleton.	Waterford .	1289	Tallow, f.
Ditto .	1541	Charleville.	Carlow .	656	Carlow.
Ditto .	1543	SS. Peter and Paul's.	Dublin .	753	Central Model, f.
Ditto .	2258	Fermoy.	Ditto .	754	St. Peter's (Whitefriar-street).
Ditto .	2278	Millstreet.			
Ditto .	2707	Sunday's-well, f.	Ditto .	1149	King's-inns-street.
Ditto .	3828	Youghal.	Ditto .	2018	Baggot-street.
Ditto .	4268	Doneraile.	Ditto .	5600	Kingstown.
Ditto .	4572	Kinsale.	Ditto .	5641	West Dublin Model, f.
Ditto .	4630	Mallow.	Kilkenny .	6290	Templeorum.
Kerry .	533	Killarney	Louth .	5387	Dundalk, No. 2, f.
Ditto .	538	Dingle.	Westmeath	939	Clonmellon.
Ditto .	545	Tralee.	Wexford .	967	New Ross.
Ditto .	1859	Miltown.	Galway .	1013	Rahoon.
Ditto .	6626	Kenmare.	Ditto .	4502	Claddagh.
Limerick .	5143	Perry-square.	Ditto .	5984	Castle Hackett, f.
Ditto .	5547	Sexton-street.	Ditto .	6032	St. Vincent's.
Ditto .	5554	St. Mary's.	Sligo . .	1104	Sligo.

III.—Lists (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5) of One Hundred and Twenty-seven Agricultural Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1853, whether Building or in Operation.

No. 1.—Twenty-seven Model Agricultural Schools in Operation.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim .	5	59	Kilwaughter.	Limerick .	38	5564	Tervoe.
Ditto .	5	2454	Larne.	Ditto .	39	5643	Mount Trenchard Central.
Armagh .	13	1478	Markethill.				
Cavan .	15	5627	Bailieborough District Model.	Tipperary	30	3694	Kyle Park.
				Ditto .	38	5424	Derrycastle.
Fermanagh	7	3861	Carrick.	Ditto .	37	5615	Gormanstown.
Monaghan	15	4885	Bath.	Dublin .	26	–	Glasnevin Model.
Ditto .	15	5830	Drumhilla.	Kildare .	29	6209	Athy Dist. Model.
Tyrone .	6	400	Loughash.	Kilkenny .	36	5251	Woodstock.
Clare .	32	1263	Belvoir.	King's .	23	824	Rahan.
Ditto .	32	3373	Sallybank.	Louth .	25	837	Dromiskin.
Cork .	42	1272	Glandore.	Galway .	31	1320	Ballinakill.
Ditto .	44	5263	Farrahy.	Ditto .	31	3051	Loughrea.
Ditto .	42	5636	Dunmanway District Model	Ditto .	20	4216	Castlehacket.
				Leitrim .	16	1125	Leitrim.

No. 2.—One Model Agricultural School in partial Operation.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.
Cork . .	–	6736	Munster.

No. 3.—Four Model Agricultural Schools in course of Building.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim .	3	6737	Ballymoney.
Donegal .	1	4705	Dunlewey.
Ditto .	–	–	Templedouglass.
Limerick .	–	–	Limerick District Model.

No. 4.—Forty-five* Ordinary Agricultural Schools in Operation.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim .	5	6081	Ballycarry.	Dublin .	26	4992	Glasnevin, ind.
Armagh .	13	4271	Taniokey.	Kildare .	27	2284	Two-mile-house.
Cavan .	22	4256	Drumkeerl.	Ditto .	29	3882	Kilberry.
Ditto .	15	4371	Lough Ramor.	Kilkenny .	36	793	Ooning.
Donegal .	2	1595	Crislagh.	Ditto .	36	6190	Piltown.
Ditto .	1	5000	Carradoan.	Meath .	26	885	Ratoath.
Ditto .	1	5363	Balleighan.	Ditto .	24	1421	Kilskyre.
Londonderry	2	3384	Ballyoughry.	Ditto .	24	6592	Woodpole.
Ditto .	3	3750	Bohill.	Westmeath .	24	931	Ballinvally.
Monaghan .	15	5498	Kidnaminsha.	Ditto .	23	933	Mullingar.
Tyrone .	10	394	Five-mile-town	Ditto .	24	938	Clonmellon.
Ditto .	11	2236	Drumnafern.	Wicklow .	27	4588	Delgany.
Ditto .	7	3387	Dressog.	Galway .	21	3842	Clonkeenkeryl.
Clare . .	32	448	Parteen.	Ditto .	31	5222	Esker.
Ditto .	31	1951	Ballynalacken	Mayo . .	19	1146	Balla.
Ditto .	32	2439	Feakle.	Ditto .	19	1677	Cappaduff.
Ditto .	31	5186	Cahersherkin.	Roscommon	21	1607	Cornafulla.
Ditto .	32	5997	Bridgetown.	Ditto .	16	4100	Loughglynn.
Cork . .	44	3431	Kildinan.	Ditto .	21	5783	Glanduff.
Ditto .	42	5700	Clonkeen.	Ditto .	16	5844	Killenagh.
Limerick .	39	4467	Killacolla.	Sligo . .	17	1213	Geevagh.
Waterford .	37	632	Lismore.	Ditto .	17	2973	Upper Arigna.
Carlow .	34	5803	Garryhill.				

* There are two school gardens included in the above number.

No. 5.—Fifty Workhouse Agricultural Schools in Operation.

County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.	County.	No. of District.	Roll No.	School.
Antrim .	5	3048	Belfast.	Londonderry	3	3381	Coleraine.
Ditto .	3	3652	Ballycastle.	Ditto .	3	3881	Londonderry.
Ditto .	5	3653	Larne.	Monaghan .	14	3388	Monaghan.
Ditto .	3	3680	Ballymoney.	Ditto .	14	3649	Castleblayney.
Ditto .	4	3843	Ballymena.	Ditto .	15	3681	Clones.
Ditto .	4	6314	Antrim.	Clare . .	31	6595	Corofin.
Down . .	13	3069	Banbridge.	Cork .	42	3417	Skibbereen.
Ditto .	12	3350	Newtownards.	Ditto .	41	4411	Bantry.

County.	No. of District	Roll No.	School.	County.	No. of District	Roll No.	School.
Cork .	41	5993	Castletown.	Dublin .	26	2366	Nth. Dublin (Glasnevin auxiliary).
Ditto .	44	6123	Bandon.				
Ditto .	42	6140	Skull.	Ditto .	27	3265	Rathdown.
Kerry .	40	3860	Tralee.	Kildare .	27	3155	Naas.
Ditto .	40	4314	Listowel	Ditto .	29	3862	Athy.
Ditto .	41	4670	Kenmare.	Kilkenny .	34	3507	Kilkenny.
Limerick .	39	3040	Newcastle.	Ditto .	34	6278	Thomastown.
Ditto .	39	3066	Kilmallock.	Ditto .	33	6625	Urlingford.
Ditto .	39	3415	Rathkeale.	King's .	23	3446	Tullamore.
Tipperary .	33	3024	Clonmel.	Queen's .	29	3411	Abbeyleix.
Ditto .	38	3142	Tipperary.	Wexford .	35	5674	Enniscorthy.
Ditto .	33	3363	Cashel.	Galway .	20	3365	Galway.
Ditto .	30	3414	Roscrea.	Ditto .	21	6568	Mountbellew.
Ditto .	37	3445	Clogheen.	Mayo . .	18	3859	Ballina.
Ditto .	38	3519	Nenagh.	Ditto .	19	5117	Ballinrobe.
Ditto .	33	3546	Carrick-on-Suir.	Ditto .	18	5929	Belmullet
Waterford .	37	3418	Lismore.	Roscommon	16	6122	Strokestown.
Ditto .	36	4180	Dungarvan.				

IV.—Lists (Nos. 1, 2, and 3) of One Hundred and Fifty-four Operation Schools which do not receive Salaries from the Board.

No. 1.—List of Nine Gaol Schools receiving Grants of Books and Benefits of Inspection.

3266	Ennis	1	County	Clare.
1385	Cork County Gaol, No. 1 . .	2	„	Cork.
1386	Ditto, No. 2 . .	3	„	Ditto.
5475	Mullingar, male	4	„	Westmeath.
5613	Ditto, female	5	„	Ditto.
3567	Galway County Gaol . . .	6	„	Galway.
3800	Galway Town Gaol	7	„	Ditto.
3412	Castlebar	8	„	Mayo.
6810	Roscommon Gaol	9	„	Roscommon.

No. 2.—List of Four National Schools in which the Managers or Patrons, at their own request, receive only Grants of Books and the Benefits of Inspection.

1481	King Williamstown, male	1	County	Cork.
1561	Ditto, female	2	„	Ditto.
606	Solahade, male	3	„	Tipperary.
2012	Ditto, female	4	„	Ditto.

No. 3.—List of One Hundred and Forty-one Poor Law Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1853, with the Number on Rolls and Average Daily Attendance of Pupils, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 30th September, 1853.

ULSTER—29 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—6 Schools.

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
3048	Belfast	398	298
3652	Ballycastle	77	40
3653	Larne	95	70
3680	Ballymoney	90	62
3843	Ballymena	77	46
6314	Antrim	118	96
	Total	855	612

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF CAVAN—4 Schools.

3420	Cavan	326	229
3447	Bailieborough	306	154
3644	Cootehill	243	159
6910	Bawnboy	–	–
	Total	875	542

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—7 Schools.

3863	Inishowen	125	60
4313	Donegal	120	63
4339	Ballyshannon	173	109
4932	Milford	128	58
4950	Glenties	139	61
4975	Letterkenny	49	35
5857	Dunfanaghy	29	15
	Total	763	401

COUNTY OF DOWN—2 Schools.

3068	Banbridge	105	74
3350	Newtownards	158	102
	Total	263	176

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—Nil.

CO. OF LONDONDERRY—2 Schools.

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
3381	Coleraine	78	63
3881	Londonderry	218	102
	Total	296	165

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—4 Schools.

3388	Monaghan	204	119
3649	Castleblayney	274	112
3668	Carrickmacross	307	166
3681	Clones	83	51
	Total	868	448

COUNTY OF TYRONE—4 Schools.

3039	Castlederg	42	32
5074	Cookstown	88	45
6315	Strabane	125	66
6316	Omagh	184	95
	Total	439	238

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

County.	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
Antrim	6	855	612
Armagh	–	–	–
Cavan	4	875	542
Donegal	7	763	401
Down	2	263	176
Fermanagh	–	–	–
Londonderry	2	296	165
Monaghan	4	868	448
Tyrone	4	439	238
Total in Ulster	29	4,359	2,582

MUNSTER—50 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—8 Schools.

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
3288	Ennis	758	379
3408	Scariff	570	423
3489	Kilrush	1,219	860
3544	Ennistymon	741	616
6130	Tulla	469	386
6224	Killadysart	544	487
6359	Ballyvaughan	310	231
6595	Corrofin	244	196
	Total	4,855	3,578

COUNTY OF CORK—17 Schools.

3167	Middleton	588	430
3242	Fermoy	370	324
3417	Skibbereen	237	120
3545	Cork	1,297	596
3565	Dunmanway	136	115
3651	Mallow	353	270
3923	Kanturk	–	585
4411	Bantry	411	261
4896	Macroom	692	448
4925	Kinsale	229	95
5993	Castletown	219	120
6012	Millstreet	430	183
6121	Youghal	519	328
6123	Bandon	283	176
6140	Skull	165	103
6216	Mitchelstown	379	217
6358	Charleville	431	414
	Total	6,739	4,785

COUNTY OF KERRY—6 Schools.

3860	Tralee	1,390	1,191
4314	Listowel	947	853
4340	Killarney	902	569
4670	Kenmare	715	397
4996	Cahirciveen	540	272
5324	Dingle	696	423
	Total	5,190	3,705

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—6 Schools.

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
3040	Newcastle	871	629
3066	Kilmallock	655	396
3415	Rathkeale	487	382
5058	Limerick	1,846	1,370
6013	Croome	388	245
6021	Glinn	481	350
	Total	4,728	3,372

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—9 Schools.

3024	Clonmel	452	466
3142	Tipperary	940	420
3363	Cashel	1,126	764
3414	Roscrea	471	355
3445	Clogheen	449	359
3519	Nenagh	674	558
3546	Carrick-on-Suir	392	179
3647	Thurles	722	454
6618	Borrisokane	373	153
	Total	5,599	3,708

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—4 Schools.

3418	Lismore	583	318
3826	Waterford	591	332
4180	Dungarvan	393	352
6745	Kilmacthomas	624	427
	Total	2,191	1,429

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

County.	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
Clare	8	4,855	3,578
Cork	17	6,739	4,785
Kerry	6	5,190	3,705
Limerick	6	4,728	3,372
Tipperary	9	5,599	3,708
Waterford	4	2,191	1,429
Total in Munster	50	29,302	20,577

LEINSTER—34 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—3 Schools.

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
2366	Dublin, North	981	473
3144	Balrothery	202	132
3265	Rathdown	–	–
	Total	1,183	605

COUNTY OF KILDARE—2 Schools.

3155	Naas	384	271
3862	Athy	458	364
	Total	842	635

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—5 Schools.

3378	Callan	338	161
3507	Kilkenny	642	443
6278	Thomastown	304	198
6625	Urlingford	328	235
6947	Castlecomer	–	–
	Total	1,612	1,037

KING'S COUNTY—2 Schools.

3364	Edenderry	–	230
3446	Tullamore	437	355
	Total	437	585

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—3 Schools.

3368	Longford	576	375
3566	Granard	597	426
6811	Ballymahon	143	143
	Total	1,316	944

COUNTY OF LOUTH—3 Schools.

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
3340	Drogheda	269	173
3377	Dundalk	251	168
3382	Ardee	256	138
	Total	776	479

COUNTY OF MEATH—5 Schools.

3143	Dunshaughlin	173	110
3280	Trim	276	194
3409	Navan	298	168
3410	Kells	397	264
3544	Oldcastle	293	227
	Total	1,437	963

QUEEN'S COUNTY—3 Schools.

3411	Abbeyleix	295	169
4315	Mountmellick	452	306
6948	Donaghmore	–	–
	Total	747	475

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—3 Schools.

3274	Athlone	721	482
3650	Mullingar	532	399
6866	Castletowndelvin	–	–
	Total	1,253	881

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—3 Schools.

3508	Wexford	491	276
3520	New Ross	640	452
5674	Enniscorthy	611	380
	Total	1,742	1,108

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—2 Schools.

3383	Rathdrum	221	171
3879	Shillelagh	345	313
	Total	566	484

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

County.	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
Carlow	–	–	–
Dublin	3	1,183	605
Kildare	2	842	635
Kilkenny	5	1,612	1,037
King's	2	437	585
Longford	3	1,316	944
Louth	3	776	479
Meath	5	1,437	963
Queen's	3	747	475
Westmeath	3	1,253	881
Wexford	3	1,742	1,108
Wicklow	2	566	484
Total in Leinster.	34	11,911	8,196

CONNAUGHT—28 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—9 Schools.

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
3365	Galway	931	521
3366	Loughrea	433	327
3379	Gort	638	478
5323	Clifden	354	237
5448	Tuam	523	391
5992	Outerard	473	403
6568	Mount Bellew	263	178
6733	Glenamaddy	169	140
6734	Portumna	–	–
	Total	3,784	2,675

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—3 Schools.

3419	Mohill	248	103
3533	Carrick-on-Shannon	228	147
3669	Manorhamilton	143	100
	Total	619	350

COUNTY OF MAYO—9 Schools.

3859	Ballina	281	211
4253	Castlebar	279	199
4727	Westport	325	178
4895	Swineford	189	181
5117	Ballinrobe	669	366
5929	Belmullet	165	74
6143	Claremorris	–	–

COUNTY OF MAYO—*continued.*

Roll No.	School.	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
6182	Killalla	223	155
6198	Newport	238	179
	Total	2,369	1,543

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—4 Schools.

3289	Boyle	226	149
3878	Roscommon	467	322
4933	Castlerea	253	163
6122	Strokestown	251	196
	Total	1,197	830

COUNTY OF SLIGO—3 Schools.

3339	Sligo	303	164
6500	Dromore West	80	35
6805	Tubbercurry	48	28
	Total	431	227

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT

County.	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
Galway	9	3,784	2,675
Leitrim	3	619	350
Mayo	9	2,369	1,543
Roscommon	4	1,197	830
Sligo	3	431	227
Total in Connaught	28	8,400	5,625

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

Province.	No. of Schools	No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1853.
Ulster	29	4,359	2,582
Munster	50	29,302	20,577
Leinster	34	11,911	8,196
Connaught	28	8,400	5,625
Total	141	53,972	36,980

V.—List of One Hundred and Three Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion, on the 31st December, 1853.

County.	Roll No.	School.
Ulster.		
Down	243	High-street, f.
Londonderry	6168	St. Columb's, No. 2, f.
Tyrone	6328	Omagh, f.
		Total in Ulster, 3.
Munster.		
Clare	446	Ennistymon, m.
Cork	512	Middleton, f.
„	1541	Charleville, f.
„	2258	Fermoy, f.
„	2278	Mill-street, f.
„	3828	Youghal, f
„	4268	Doneraile, f.
„	4572	Kinsale (St. Joseph's), f.
„	4630	Mallow, f.
„	5257	Bandon, f.
„	5669	Gt. George's-st. (Lancas.), m
„	5940	Blackrock, f.
„	5999	Douglass-street.
„	6153	St. Nicholas' (Cork), f.
„	6376	Queenstown, f.
„	6528	St. Joseph's f.
Kerry	533	Killarney, f.
„	538	Dingle, f.
„	545	Tralee, f.
„	1793	Killarney, m.
„	1859	Milltown, f.
„	2884	Cahirciveen, f.
„	4062	Listowel, f.
„	6215	Castleisland, f.
„	6654	Killarney, No. 2, f.
Limerick	570	SS. Mary & Munchin's, f.
„	5143	Perry-square, f.
„	5194	St. John's, f.
„	5547	Sexton-street, f.
„	5554	St. Mary's, indus. f.
„	6032	St. Catherine's f.
„	6377	Mt. St. Vincent, orp. f.
„	6460	Magdelene, f.
„	6569	St. Anne's, f.
Tipperary	581	Cashel, f.
„	2133	Air-hill, f.
„	4068	Thurles, f.
„	4512	Ditto, No. 2, f.
„	5110	Ditto, indus. f.
„	6865	Carrick-on-Suir, f.
Waterford	1289	Tallon, f.
„	3228	Cappoquin, No. 2, f.
„	4514	Lismore, No. 2, f.
„	4969	Irishtown, f.
		Total in Munster, 44.
Leinster.		
Carlow	656	Carlow, f.
„	682	Tullow, f.
„	1926	Bagnalstown, f.
Dublin	698	Blanchardstown, f.
„	721	Blackrock, f.
„	729	Loretto, f.
„	733	William-street, in.
„	1149	King's Inns'-street, f.
„	1985	Booterstown, f.
Dublin	2018	Baggot-street, f.
„	3107	Richmond, f.
„	3108	Cabra, f.
„	5600	Kingstown, f.
„	5933	George's-hill, f.
„	6372	Fir-house, f.
„	6742	Warrenmount, f.
Kildare	771	Kildare, f.
„	779	Maynooth, f.
„	1151	Clane, f.
„	3246	Naas, f.
„	4997	Athy, f.
„	6699	Sallins, f.
Kilkenny	806	Kilkenny, f.
„	1552	Castlecomer, f.
„	5437	Mooncoin, f.
King's	823	Killina, f.
„	2080	Tullamore, f.
„	3220	Birr, f.
Louth	851	Drogheda, f.
„	5387	Dundalk, No 2, f.
„	6555	Sienna, f.
Meath	883	Navan, f.
„	4085	Kells, f.
Queen's	902	Coote-street, f.
„	1956	Maryborough, f.
„	3526	Abbeyleix, f.
„	6497	Stradbally, f.
Westmeath	934	Mullingar, f.
Wexford	967	New Ross, f.
„	969	Wexford, f.
„	3824	Gorey, f.
„	4949	Wexford, No. 2, f.
„	6058	Enniscorthy, f.
Wicklow	5237	Delgany, f.
		Total in Leinster, 44.
Connaught.		
Galway	1011	Loughrea, f.
„	1013	Rahoon, f.
„	1016	Galway, m.
„	4515	Newtown-Smith, f.
„	5279	Taylor's-hill, f.
„	6413	Albano, f.
„	6613	St. Nicholas', f.
„	6632	St. Vincent's, f.
„	6838	Lough Cooter, f.
„	6839	Ballinasloe, f.
Mayo	5215	Ballina, f.
Sligo	5851	Sligo, f.
		Total in Connaught, 12.

Provincial Summary of Convent and Monastic Schools.

Province.	No. of Schools.
Ulster	3
Munster	44
Leinster	44
Connaught	12
Total	103

VI.—Return of the Sales of Books, &c., at Reduced Prices, to Poor Schools not in connexion with the Board, during the Six Months ended 30th June, 1853; distinguishing the Sales to Poor Schools in the British Colonies; to English Workhouse Schools; to the Committee of Education in England, &c., &c.

Month.	School.	Amount.					
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
January	New Jerusalem	2	1	3			
	Exeter	1	19	8			
	Magheralin	2	1	4			
	Annahilt Parochial	1	17	9			
	Ditto	4	15	0			
	Hamilton	5	3	0			
	Inch Parochial	0	4	6			
	Swords	13	13	8			
	Hillsboro' Infant	0	15	0			
	Ditto Female	3	9	0			
	Bresserton Village	1	14	1			
	Dooran (Mount Charles)	6	7	0			
	15th Regiment (foot)	0	14	6			
	Bath Catholic	2	12	10			
	Lisleen	6	3	8			
	Eglinton	6	7	8			
	St. James's Parochial	0	13	0			
	Irish Society	5	0	0			
	New Jerusalem	6	18	10			
	Lancaster R. Catholic	2	10	6			
	Clonbrock	1	11	3			
	Lilac Grove	2	0	10			
	The Wellow	5	0	0			
					83	14	4
February	Rishton	4	18	4			
	Boveedy	1	12	4			
	Causeway	0	14	9			
	Currawn	2	15	5			
	Diocesan	20	0	0			
	New Jerusalem	9	6	0			
	Belgooley	1	7	0			
	Ludlow	15	0	0			
	Ballyorgan	0	13	6			
	Clifden	1	5	3			
	Chaffpool	0	8	6			
	Leadgate	1	4	10			
	Dromore, West	3	19	10			
	Wesleyan Day	1	19	11			
	Lislea	42	0	0			
	Wesley-place	1	14	0			
	Newport Catholic	6	9	1			
	St. Winefred's	3	1	9			
	Pallaskenry	6	12	11			
	Wells	0	14	2			
					125	17	7
March	Parsonstown Workhouse	1	4	0			
	St. Nicholas' Charity	3	3	5			
	Ledbury	7	0	11			
	Villierstown	0	9	0			
	Carried forward	11	17	4	209	11	11

Month.	School.	Amount.					
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	11	17	4	209	11	11
March—*con.*	Diocesan	5	0	0			
	Headford	0	7	6			
	Congregation Church	1	15	2			
	Bradford Catholic	10	12	3			
	Lady Ducies'	2	3	2			
	St. Mary's Arches	3	6	0			
	Warrington	9	5	5			
	Counterslip British	5	8	11			
	St. Mathew's	9	15	0			
	St. Mary's	14	16	5			
	Freemason's Orphan	0	10	9			
	Beresford-street	1	9	6			
	Fisherwick-place	3	5	6			
	Sir H. Bunbury's Schools	9	19	6			
	St. Mary's Catholic	2	3	2			
	Essex-street Infant	0	19	0			
	St. Stephen's	2	4	1			
	Milltown	1	16	0			
	Kingstanley British	1	13	2			
	Beckerham	15	8	7			
	St. James' (Pensnett)	2	13	4			
	Bangor Diocesan	4	8	7			
	Hereford Diocesan	8	10	3			
					120	8	7
April	St. Mary's	5	3	8			
	Newtown-in-Ayr	3	18	4			
	Our Lady's Mount	0	6	2			
	Gardiner-street Convent	5	5	8			
	St. Patrick's	15	3	0			
	Cheltenham Catholic	5	0	0			
	Moynalty Parochial	1	18	6			
	Catholic Deaf and Dumb	1	2	0			
	Harp-alley, Farringdon-street	11	8	8			
	Ballymena	6	15	2			
	Howth	2	0	0			
	Dunham	9	11	6			
	The Catholic (Kerry)	4	18	0			
	Nenagh	5	9	10			
	Bluecoat Charity	3	2	4			
	Hollymount	3	5	6			
	Low House Catholic	10	5	10			
	Mary's-abbey	1	4	0			
	Warrington	7	19	8			
	Rendlesham	1	7	1			
	Hamilton Poor	7	5	6			
	Ballinrobe	5	0	0			
	Horseharp	10	10	6			
	Blackheath	1	3	10			
	Blackrock	2	6	0			
	Phibsboro'	0	15	10			
	Glenart	0	12	2			
	Richmond Lunatic Asylum	4	13	10			
	Hereford Diocesan	20	0	0			
	Gortmore	1	17	2			
					159	9	9
	Carried forward				498	10	3

Month.	School.	Amount. £ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward		498 10 3
May	Horsehay	0 18 0	
	Penzance Wesleyan	3 10 0	
	Creevelea	4 19 8	
	St. Anne's Parochial	0 9 0	
	Leamy Free	6 0 0	
	St. Stephen's	1 15 6	
	Depot 2nd Regiment (foot)	2 0 0	
	Carlyle	1 17 0	
	Bangor Diocesan	7 19 0	
	Newry Workhouse	7 4 4	
	49th Regiment	6 11 0	
	The Friends' Day	10 14 9	
	Clogheen	1 10 0	
	Sion Mills	7 16 0	
	Clogher	3 0 6	
	Leadbetter's Factory	2 15 7	
	Kingstown	0 19 0	
	Exeter	1 7 6	
	Bangor Diocesan	2 8 0	
	Malham	1 17 0	
	The Manor	6 10 0	
	St George's Catholic	5 0 0	
	Huddersfield Catholic	3 11 8	
			90 13 6
June	Waterford Ragged	0 3 9	
	The Manor	1 11 2	
	St. Mary's	2 11 3	
	Gracefield	0 8 0	
	Roscommon Gaol	3 18 9	
	Castleknock	5 2 6	
	Sisters of Charity	1 4 0	
	Ardquin	0 17 11	
	St. Mary's	5 1 10	
	King's, Somborne	1 1 10	
	Cong	2 1 0	
	Plymouth Free	2 10 0	
	St. Winifred's	3 4 4	
			29 16 4
			619 0 1
January	Colonial—Malta Poor	21 13 11	
	„ Tobago	9 1 8	
	„ Calcutta	21 1 0	
February	„ Newfoundland	7 10 0	
March	„ Emigrant ship "Hercules"	1 11 6	
	„ Gibraltar	6 9 3	
	„ Toronto	22 0 6	
	„ India Missions	76 6 1	
	„ Melbourne	500 0 0	
	„ New Brunswick	200 0 0	
	„ Montreal	52 7 0	
	„ Penang Free	19 10 0	
	„ Toronto	23 3 4	
April	„ New Zealand	11 5 0	
	Carried forward	971 19 3	619 0 1

Month.	School.	Amount.					
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward . .	971	19	3	619	0	1
May . .	Colonial—Demerara	16	6	0			
	„ Canada	23	5	0			
	„ 44th Regiment, Gibraltar .	32	3	6			
	„ Canada	12	5	10			
June . .	„ Malta	8	7	3			
	„ Ditto	1	13	4			
	„ Trinidad	204	5	4			
					1,270	5	6
	Government Prisons, by H. M. Stationery Office	–			40	2	8
	Committee of Council on Education .	–			1,411	10	2
	Workhouse Schools, England . .	–			69	12	0
		–			3,410	10	5

VII.—List of Eighteen Schools towards the *erection* of which the Commissioners made grants, and which *were brought into operation during* the year 1853, and are included in Appendix B, No. 1.

County.	Roll No.	School.	County.	Roll No.	School.
Ulster.			Leinster.		
Armagh .	6394	Ballinless.	Dublin .	6200	Booterstown, m.
Donegal .	6105	Ballinamore.			
Fermanagh	5184	Belcoo.			
			Connaught.		
Munster.			Galway .	1332	Clifden.
Clare . .	6317	Derrynaveigh.	Ditto .	6396	Northampton.
Cork . .	6295	Knockatemple or Freemount, m.	Ditto .	6610	Kilmacduagh.
			Mayo .	1851	Poolcapiel now Logboy.
Ditto .	6296	Ditto, f.	Ditto .	6231	Lahardane.
Limerick .	6516	Kildimo, m.	Roscommon	6298	Callow, m.
Ditto .	6517	Ditto, f.	Ditto .	6299	Ditto, f.
Tipperary .	5615	Gormanstown,mod.ag.			
Waterford .	6279	Mountstewart.			

VIII.—Names of Teachers recommended by Professors, and selected by the Commissioners, for Lord Morpeth's (now the Earl of Carlisle) Premium (the Interest of £1,000) for the Year 1853.

[The Teachers to be selected for the "Morpeth Premium" for the year 1853 have not yet been decided on; their names will be given in the Twenty-first Report of the Commissioners.]

APPENDIX D.

			Page
List of Inspectors of National Schools on the 31st December, 1853,		.	327
Do.,	Do.,	30th June, 1854, . .	331

APPENDIX D.

No. 1.—Inspectors of National Schools on the 31st December, 1853.

Head Inspectors.

Edward Butler, Esq., A.M., T.C.D.; William M'Creedy, Esq.; James W. Kavanagh, Esq.; James Patten, Esq., A.M., M.D., M.R.I.A.; William H. Newell, Esq., LL.D.; Timothy Sheahan, Esq., A.M., T.C.D.

Agricultural Inspector.

Thomas Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.D.

Sub-Inspector of Agricultural Schools.

Michael Brogan, Esq.

District Inspectors.

District No. 1.—Robert Robinson, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Letterkenny.

Co. Donegal—Baronies of Kilmacrenan and Raphoe.

District No. 2.—Robert Nesbitt, Esq., Derry.

Co. Donegal—Barony of Inishowen.
Co. Londonderry—Baronies of Keenaght, Liberties of Derry and Tirkeeran.

District No. 3.—Alexander T. Osborne, Esq., Coleraine.

Co. Antrim—Baronies of Cary, Kilconway, Lower Dunluce, and Upper Dunluce.
Co. Derry—Baronies of Coleraine and Liberties of Coleraine.

District No. 4.—John Carlisle, Esq., Ballymena.

Co. Antrim—Baronies of Upper Antrim, Lower Antrim, Lower Glenarm, Upper Toome, and Lower Toome.

District No. 5.—David L. Blakely, Esq., Belfast.

Co. Antrim—Baronies of Upper Belfast, Lower Belfast, Carrickfergus, Upper Glenarm, Lower Massareene, and Upper Massareene.

District No. 6.—John W. Rodgers, Esq., Newtownstewart.

Co. Derry—Barony of Loughinsholin.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Strabane.

District No. 7.—John Nixon, Esq., Omagh.

Co. Fermanagh—Barony of Lurg.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of East Omagh.

District No. 8.—T. K. Strong, Esq., Donegal.

Co. Donegal—Baronies of Banagh, Boylagh, and Tirhugh.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of West Omagh.

District No. 9.—Andrew O'Callaghan, Esq., Manorhamilton.

Co. Cavan—Barony of Tullyhaw.
Co. Fermanagh—Barony of Knockninny.
Co. Leitrim—Baronies of Carrigallen, Drumahaire, and Rossclogher.
Co. Sligo—Barony of Carbury.

District No. 10.—George Field, Esq., Lisnaskea.

Co. Fermanagh—Baronies of Clanawley, Clankelly, Coole, Magheraboy, Magherastephana, and Tirkennedy.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Clogher.

District No. 11.—Thomas M'Ilroy, Esq., Dungannon.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of O'Neilland, East and West.
Co. Down—Barony of Lower Iveagh.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Dungannon.

District No. 12.—James Patterson, Esq., Newtownards.

Co. Down—Baronies of Ards, Dufferin, Upper Castlereagh, Lower Castlereagh, and Lecale.

District No. 13.—Alexander J. Simpson, Esq., Newry.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of Lower Fews and Lower Orior.
Co. Down—Baronies of Kinelarty, Lordship of Newry, Mourne, and Upper Iveagh.

District No. 14.—Samuel Brown, Esq., Monaghan.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of Armagh, Tiranny, and Upper Fews.
Co. Monaghan—Baronies of Cremorne, Monaghan, and Trough.

District No. 15.—Eugene A. Conwell, Esq., Bailieborough.

Co. Cavan—Baronies of Clankee, Castleraghan, and Tullygarvey.
Co. Monaghan—Baronies of Dartree and Farney.

District No. 16.—John C. Lane, Esq., Carrick-on-Shannon.

Co. Leitrim—Baronies of Leitrim and Mohill.
Co. Roscommon—Baronies of Boyle, Ballintober North, Ballymoe, Castlereagh, French Park, and Roscommon.

District No. 17.—George R. O'Galligan, Esq., C.E., T.C.D., Sub-Inspector, Ballymote.

Co. Mayo—Barony of Costello.
Co. Sligo—Baronies of Coolavin, Corran, Leney, Tireragh, and Tirreril.

District No. 18.—Michael Hickey, Esq., Ballina.

Co. Mayo—Baronies of Erris, Gallen, and Tirawley.

District No. 19.—Edward MacCreanor, Esq., Westport.

Co. Galway—Barony of Ross.
Co. Mayo—Baronies of Burrishoole, Carra, Clanmorris, Kilmaine, and Murrisk.

District No. 20.—James Morell, Esq., Galway.

Co. Galway—Baronies of Ballinahinch, Clare, Dunkellin, Dunmore Moycullen, and Town of Galway.

District No. 21.—John A. Kavanagh, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Ballinasloe.

Co. Longford—Barony of Rathcline.
Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Brawney and Kilkenny West.
Co. Galway—Baronies of Ballymoe, Clonmacnoon, Kilconnell, Killian, and Tiaqui
Co. Roscommon—Baronies of Athlone, Ballintober South, and Moycarn.

District No. 22.—Edward W. Birmingham, Esq., Cavan.

Co. Cavan—Baronies of Clanmahon, Lower Loughtee, Upper Loughtee, and Tul-hunco.
Co. Longford—Baronies of Ardagh, Granard, Longford, and Moydow.

District No. 23.—Patrick Quinlan, Esq., Kilbeggan.

King's Co.—Baronies of Ballycowan, Coolstown, Geashill, Kilcoursey, Lower Philli-town, Warrenstown.
Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Clonlonan, Corkaree, Tartullagh, Moygoish, Moycas-and Magheradernon, Moyaskel, Rathconrath.
Co. Longford—Barony of Shrule.

District No. 24.—William A. Hunter, Esq., Trim.

Co. Meath—Baronies of Lower Deece, Fore, Upper and Lower Kells, Lune, Upper and Lower Moyfenrath, Morgallion, Upper and Lower Navan.
Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Devlin, Fore, Farbill.

District No. 25.—J. G. Fleming, Esq., Drogheda.

Co. Meath—Baronies of Lower Duleek, Upper Slane, Lower Slane, Upper Duleek, and Skreene.
Co. Louth—Baronies of Ferrard, Ardee, Louth, Upper and Lower Dundalk, and Drogheda.
Co. Armagh—Barony of Upper Orior.

District No. 26.—A. Davitt, Esq., Dublin.

Co. Dublin—Baronies of Balrothery East and West, Castleknock, Coolock, City North, and Nethercross.
Co. Meath—Baronies of Dunboyne, Upper Deece, and Ratoath.
Co. Kildare—Baronies of Clane, Carberry, Ikeathy, Oughterany, and North Salt.

District No. 27.—William M'Dermott, Esq., 19, Cabra-parade, Dublin.

Co. Dublin—Baronies of Upper Cross, City South, Newcastle East and West, and Rathdown.
Co. Wicklow—Baronies of Rathdown and Lower Talbotstown.
Co. Kildare—Baronies of Kilcullen, South Salt, and South Naas.

District No. 28.—John Molloy, Esq., Wicklow.

Co. Wicklow—Baronies of Arklow, North Ballinacor, South Ballinacor, Newcastle, Shillelagh, and Upper Talbotstown.
Co. Carlow—Baronies of Forth and Rathvilly.
Co. Wexford—Barony of Gorey.

District No. 29.—F. F. O'Carroll, Esq., Athy.

Co. Kildare—Baronies of Connell, Kilkea and Moone, East Narragh and Rheban, West Narragh and Rheban, East and West Offaly.
Queen's Co.—Baronies of Ballyadams, Cullenagh, Maryborough East and West, Stradbally, Tinnehinch, and Portnahinch.
King's Co.—Barony of Upper Philipstown.

District No. 30.—James R. Butler, Esq., Parsonstown.

Queen's Co.—Baronies of Clarmallagh, Clandonagh, and Upper Woods.
Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Ikerrin and Lower Ormond.
King's Co.—Baronies of Ballybrit, Ballyboy, Clonlisk, Eglish, and Garrycastle.

District No. 31.—John M'Sweeny, Esq., Gort.

Co. Galway—Baronies of Athenry, Kiltartan, Longford, Loughrea, and Leitrim.
Co. Clare—Baronies of Burren, Corcomroe, and Inchiquin.

District No. 32.—John E. Sheridan, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Ennis.

Co. Clare—Baronies of Bunratty, Clonderalaw, Islands, Ibrickane, Moyferte, and Tulla.

District No. 33.—E. S. Clarke, Esq., M.D., M.R.I.A., Clonmel.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Glenahiry and Liberties of Clonmel.
Co. Kilkenny—Barony of Galmoy.
Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Eliogarty, Iffa and Offa East, Kilnamannagh, Middlethird, and Slievardagh.

District No. 34.—H. L. D'Arcy, Esq., Kilkenny.

Co. Carlow—Baronies of Idrone and Carlow.
Co. Kilkenny—Baronies of Crannagh, Gowran, Fassadinin, City of Kilkenny, Shillelogher, Liberties of Callan, and Kells.
Queen's Co.—Barony of Slievemargy.

District No. 35.—John Bradford, Esq., Wexford.

Co. Wexford—Baronies of Ballaghkeen, Bantry, Bargy, Forth, Scarawalsh, and Shelmaliere.
Co. Carlow—Barony of St. Mullins.

District No. 36.—Christopher Graham, Esq., Waterford.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Gaultier, Middlethird, Upperthird, City of Waterford, and Decies without Drum.
Co. Wexford—Barony of Shelbourne.
Co. Kilkenny—Baronies of Iverk, Ida, and Knocktopher.

District No. 37.—James Doheney, Esq., Lismore.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Coshmore and Coshbride, and Decies within Drum.
Co. Cork—Baronies of Condons and Clongibbons, Imokilly, Kinnatalloon, and Liberties of Youghal.
Co. Tipperary—Barony of Iffa and Offa West.

District No. 38.—H. P. Clarke, Esq., Limerick.

Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Clanwilliam, Owney and Arra, and Upper Ormond.
Co. Limerick—Baronies of Coonagh, Clanwilliam, Owneybeg, City of Limerick, Small County, Pobblebrien, and Kenry.

District No. 39.—James M'Lochlin, Esq., Rathkeale.

Co. Limerick—Baronies of Coshma, Lower and Upper Connello, Coshlea, and Liberties of Kilmallock.
Co. Cork—Barony of Orrery and Kilmore.

District No. 40.—Brian MacSheehy, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Tralee.

Co. Kerry—Baronies of Clanmaurice, Corkaguiny, Iraghticonnor, and Trughanacmy.

District No. 41.—Thaddeus Macnamara, Esq., Killarney.

Co. Kerry—Baronies of Glenarought, Iveragh, Magunihy, and Dunkerron.

District No. 42.—Michael Lawler, Esq., Dunmanway.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Bear, Bantry, Barryroe, East and West Carberry, and Ibane.

District No. 43.—Samuel Adair, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Macroom.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Duhallow, and East and West Muskerry.

District No. 44.—Michael Coyle, Esq., Cork.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Barrymore, Barretts North, Fermoy, Barretts South, City of Cork, Kerricurrihy, Kinnalea, Kinsale, Courceys, and Kinalmeaky.

Sub-Inspectors.

Samuel Adair, Robert Robinson, John E. Sheridan, George R. O'Galligan, John A. Kavanagh, and Brian Mac Sheehy, Esqrs.

No. 2.—Inspectors of National Schools on the 30th June, 1854.

Head Inspectors.

Edward Butler, Esq., A.M., T.C.D.; William M'Creedy, Esq.; James W. Kavanagh, Esq.; James Patten, Esq., A.M., M.D., M.R.I.A.; William H. Newell, Esq., LL.D.; Timothy Sheahan, Esq., A.M., T.C.D.

Agricultural Inspector.

Thomas Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.D.

Sub-Inspector of Agricultural Schools.

Michael Brogan, Esq.

District Inspectors.

District No. 1.—Robert Robinson, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Letterkenny.

Co. Donegal—Baronies of Kilmacrenan and Raphoe.

District No. 2.—Vacant.

Co. Donegal—Barony of Inishowen.
Co. Londonderry—Baronies of Keenaght, Liberties of Derry, and Tirkeeran.

District No. 3.—R. Nesbitt, Esq., Coleraine.

Co. Antrim—Baronies of Cary, Kilconway, Lower Dunluce, and Upper Dunluce.
Co. Derry—Baronies of Coleraine and Liberties of Coleraine.

District No. 4.—John Carlisle, Esq., Ballymena.

Co. Antrim—Baronies of Upper Antrim, Lower Antrim, Lower Glenarm, Upper Toome, and Lower Toome.

District No. 5.—James Patterson, Esq., Belfast.

Co. Antrim—Baronies of Upper Belfast, Lower Belfast, Carrickfergus, Upper Glenarm, Lower Massareene, and Upper Massareene.

District No. 6.—John W. Rodgers, Esq. Newtownstewart.

Co. Derry—Barony of Loughinsholin.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Strabane.

District No. 7.—John Nixon, Esq., Omagh.

Co. Fermanagh—Barony of Lurg.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of East Omagh.

District No. 8.—T. K. Strong, Esq., Donegal.

Co. Donegal—Baronies of Banagh, Boylagh, and Tirhugh.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of West Omagh.

District No. 9.—Andrew O'Callaghan, Esq., Manorhamilton.

Co. Cavan—Barony of Tullyhaw.
Co. Fermanagh—Barony of Knockninny.
Co. Leitrim—Baronies of Carrigallen, Drumahaire, and Rossclogher
Co. Sligo—Barony of Carbury.

District No. 10.—Daniel O'Sullivan, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Enniskillen.

Co. Fermanagh—Baronies of Clanawley, Clankelly, Coole, Magheraboy, Magherastephana, and Tirkennedy.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Clogher.

District No. 11.—George Field, Esq., Dungannon.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of O'Neilland, East and West.
Co. Down—Barony of Lower Iveagh.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Dungannon.

District No. 12.—A. T. Osborne, Esq., Newtownards.

Co. Down—Baronies of Ards, Dufferin, Upper Castlereagh, Lower Castlereagh, and Lecale.

District No. 13.—Alexander J. Simpson, Esq., Newry.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of Lower Fews and Lower Orior.
Co. Down—Baronies of Kinelarty, Lordship of Newry, Mourne, and Upper Iveagh.

District No. 14.—Samuel Brown, Esq., Monaghan.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of Armagh, Tiranny, and Upper Fews.
Co. Monaghan—Baronies of Cremorne, Monaghan, and Trough.

District No. 15.—Thomas M'Ilroy, Esq., Bailieborough.

Co. Cavan—Baronies of Clankee, Castleraghan, and Tullygarvey.
Co. Monaghan—Baronies of Dartree and Farney.

District No. 16.—John C. Lane, Esq., Carrick-on-Shannon.

Co. Leitrim—Baronies of Leitrim and Mohill.
Co. Roscommon—Baronies of Boyle, Ballintober North, Ballymoe, Castlereagh, French Park, and Roscommon.

District No. 17.—George R. O'Galligan, Esq., C.E., T.C.D., Sub-Inspector, Ballymote.

Co. Mayo—Barony of Costello.
Co. Sligo—Baronies of Coolavin, Corran, Leney, Tireragh, and Tirrerill.

District No. 18.—James Doheny, Esq., Ballina.

Co. Mayo—Baronies of Erris, Gallen, and Tirawley.

District No. 19.—James Brown, Esq., Westport.

Co. Galway—Barony of Ross.
Co. Mayo—Baronies of Burrishoole, Carra, Clanmorris, Kilmaine, and Murrisk.

District No. 20.—John E. Sheridan, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Galway.

Co. Galway—Baronies of Ballinahinch, Clare, Dunkellin, Dunmore, Moycullen, and Town of Galway.

District No. 21.—John A. Kavanagh, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Ballinasloe.

Co. Longford—Barony of Rathcline.
Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Brawney and Kilkenny West.
Co. Galway—Baronies of Ballymoe, Clonmacnoon, Kilconnell, Killian, and Tiaquin.
Co. Roscommon—Baronies of Athlone, Ballintober South, and Moycarn.

District No. 22.—Edward W. Birmingham, Esq., Granard.

Co. Cavan—Baronies of Clanmahon, Lower Loughtee, Upper Loughtee, and Tullyhunco.
Co. Longford—Baronies of Ardagh, Granard, Longford, and Moydow.

District No. 23.—Patrick Quinlan, Esq., Kilbeggan.

King's Co.—Baronies of Ballycowan, Coolstown, Geashill, Kilcoursey, Lower Philipstown, Warrenstown.
Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Clonlonan, Corkaree, Tartullagh, Moygoish, Moycashel and Magheradernon, Moyaskel, Rathconrath.
Co. Longford—Barony of Shrule.

District No. 24.—William A. Hunter, Esq., Trim.

Co. Meath—Baronies of Lower Deece, Fore, Upper and Lower Kells, Lune, Upper and Lower Moyfenrath, Morgallion, Upper and Lower Navan.
Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Devlin, Fore, Farbill.

District No. 25.—F. F. O'Carroll, Esq., Drogheda.

Co. Meath—Baronies of Lower Duleek, Upper Slane, Lower Slane, Upper Duleek, and Skreene.
Co. Louth—Baronies of Ferrard, Ardee, Louth, Upper and Lower Dundalk, and Drogheda.
Co. Armagh—Barony of Upper Orior.

District No. 26.—Michael Coyle, Esq., Dublin.

Co. Dublin—Baronies of Balrothery East and West, Castleknock, Coolock, City North, and Nethercross.
Co. Meath—Baronies of Dunboyne, Upper Deece, and Ratoath.
Co. Kildare—Baronies of Clane, Carberry, Ikeathy, Oughterany, and North Salt.

District No. 27.—William M'Dermott, Esq., 19, Cabra-parade, Dublin.

Co. Dublin—Baronies of Upper Cross, City South, Newcastle East and West, and Rathdown.
Co. Wicklow—Baronies of Rathdown and Lower Talbotstown.
Co. Kildare—Baronies of Kilcullen, South Salt, and South Naas.

District No. 28.—Edward M'Creanor, Esq., Rathdrum.

Co. Wicklow—Baronies of Arklow, North Ballinacor, South Ballinacor, Newcastle, Shillelagh, and Upper Talbotstown.
Co. Carlow—Baronies of Forth and Rathvilly.
Co. Wexford—Barony of Gorey.

District No. 29.—John Molloy, Esq., Athy.

Co. Kildare—Baronies of Connell, Kilkea, and Meone, East Narragh and Rheban, West Narragh and Rheban, East and West Offaly.
Queen's Co.—Baronies of Ballyadams, Cullenagh, Maryborough East and West, Stradbally, Tinnehinch, and Portnahinch.
King's Co.—Barony of Upper Philipstown.

District No. 30.—James R. Butler, Esq., Parsonstown.

Queen's Co.—Baronies of Clarmallagh, Clandonagh, and Upper Woods.
Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Ikerrin and Lower Ormond.
King's Co.—Baronies of Ballybrit, Ballyboy, Clonlisk, Eglish, and Garrycastle.

District No. 31.—John M'Sweeny, Esq., Gort.

Co. Galway—Baronies of Athenry, Kiltartan, Longford, Loughrea, and Leitrim.
Co. Clare—Baronies of Burren, Corcomroe, and Inchiquin.

District No. 32.—James Morell, Esq., Ennis.

Co. Clare—Baronies of Bunratty, Clonderalaw, Islands, Ibrickane, Moyferte, and Tulla.

District No. 33.—Eugene A. Conwell, Esq., Clonmel.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Glenahiry and Liberties of Clonmel.
Co. Kilkenny—Barony of Galmoy.
Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Eliogarty, Iffa and Offa East, Kilnamannagh, Middlethird, and Slievardagh.

District No. 34.—H. P. Clarke, Esq., Kilkenny.

Co. Carlow—Baronies of Idrone and Carlow.
Co. Kilkenny—Baronies of Crannagh, Gowran, Fassadinin, City of Kilkenny, Shillelogher, Liberties of Callan, and Kells.
Queen's Co.—Barony of Slievemargy.

District No. 35.—John Bradford, Esq., Wexford.

Co. Wexford—Baronies of Ballaghkeen, Bantry, Bargy, Forth, Scarawalsh, and Shelmaliere.
Co. Carlow—Barony of St. Mullins.

District No. 36.—James M'Lochlin, Esq., Waterford.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Gaultier, Middlethird, Upperthird, City of Waterford, and Decies without Drum.
Co. Wexford—Barony of Shelbourne.
Co. Kilkenny—Baronies Iverk, Ida, and Knocktopher.

District No. 37.—Christopher Graham and Thomas O'Loghlin, Esqrs., Lismore.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Coshmore and Coshbride, and Decies within Drum.
Co. Cork—Baronies of Condons and Clongibbons, Imokilly, Kinnatalloon, and Liberties of Youghal.
Co. Tipperary—Barony of Iffa and Offa West.

District No. 38.—H. L. D'Arcy, Esq., Limerick.

Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Clanwilliam, Owney and Arra, and Upper Ormond.
Co. Limerick—Baronies of Coonagh, Clanwilliam, Owneybeg, City of Limerick, Small County, Pobblebrien, and Kenry.

District No. 39.—Michael Hickey, Esq., Rathkeale.

Co. Limerick—Baronies of Coshma, Lower and Upper Connello, Coshlea, and Liberties of Kilmallock.
Co. Cork—Barony of Orrery and Kilmore.

District No. 40.—Brian MacSheehy, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Tralee.

Co. Kerry—Baronies of Clanmaurice, Corkaguiny, Iraghticonnor, and Trughanacmy.

District No. 41.—Thaddeus Macnamara, Esq., Killarney.

Co. Kerry—Baronies of Glenarought, Iveragh, Magunihy, Dunkerron, Bear, and Bantry.

District No. 42.—Michael Lawler, Esq., Dunmanway.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Barryroe, East and West Carberry, and Ibane.

District No. 43.—Samuel Adair, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Macroom.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Duhallow and East and West Muskerry.

District No. 44.—J. G. Fleming, Esq., Cork.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Barrymore, Barretts North, Fermoy, Barretts South, City of Cork, Kerricurrihy, Kinnalea, Kinsale, Courceys, and Kinalmeaky.

Sub-Inspectors.

Samuel Adair, Robert Robinson, John E. Sheridan, George R. O'Galligan, John A. Kavanagh, Brian Mac Sheehy, and Daniel O'Sullivan, Esqrs.

APPENDIX E.

Page

Tables showing the Number of Males and Females in the Special Class during the Year 1853, with their Religious Denominations; also, the Classification and Destination of Special Class Teachers, who left the Training Establishment during the Year 1853, ... 337

APPENDIX E.

TABLES (Nos. 1 and 2) showing the NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in the SPECIAL CLASS during the Year 1853, with their RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS; also, the CLASSIFICATION and DESTINATION of SPECIAL CLASS TEACHERS, who left the TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT during the Year 1853.

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Males and Females in the Special Class during the Year 1853, distinguishing their Religious Denominations.

SEX OF TEACHERS.	Teachers who were members of the Special Class at the commencement of the year 1853.					Teachers who were ADMITTED into the Special Class during the year 1853.					Total Number of Teachers in the Special Class during the year 1853.
	Established Church.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters of various other denominations.	Roman Catholics.	Total.	Established Church.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters of various other denominations.	Roman Catholics.	Total.	
Males, .	8	6	–	21	35	7	5	1	29	42	77
Females, .	1	2	1	4	8	2	3	–	6	11	19
Total, .	9	8	1	25	43	9	8	1	35	53	96

No. 2.—Table showing the Classification and Destination of the Thirty-eight Males and Females of the Special Class, who left the Training Establishment, or were appointed to Schools, during the Year 1853.

Sex of Teachers.	Classification.												Destination.				
	First Class.				Second Class.			Third Class.			Not Classed.	Total.	Appointed to National Schools.	Selected for Schools not National.	Appointed to Poor Law Schools.	Left without being appointed to any School.	Total.
	1st Div.	2nd Div.	3rd Div.	Total.	1st Div.	2nd Div.	Total.	1st Div.	2nd Div.	Total.							
Males, . .	1	–	9	10	19	6	25	7	3	10	6	51	23	14	2	12	51
Females, . .	–	–	5	5	3	2	5	–	–	–	1	11	7	1	1	2	11
Total, .	1	–	14	15	22	8	30	7	3	10	7	62	30	15	3	14	62

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & SONS, 87, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.